



**LAWRENCE LEACH**  
OF  
**SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS**  
AND SOME OF  
**HIS DESCENDANTS**  
By F. PHELPS LEACH  
**VOL. III**

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH  
East Highgate, Vermont

No CS 71. L 433 1924



GIVEN BY


INDEXED

D 8.1

JAN 10 1927

INDEXED

B&C



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



# LAWRENCE LEACH

OF

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

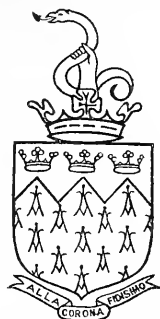
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH

"Historie is the memorie of time, the life of the dead,  
and the happinesse of the lyvinge."—*Captaine John Smith.*

"A people which takes no pride in the achievements of  
remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to  
be remembered with pride by remote descendants."

—*Macaulay.*



VOL. III.

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH  
East Highgate, Vermont

Printed by  
THE MESSENGER PRESS  
St. Albans, Vermont  
1926

\* C 571  
. L 433  
1 924  
vol. 3

Joseph H. Benton fund

(due)

November 24, 1952

031

(3 vols)

Copyright 1926, by  
F. PHELPS LEACH  
All rights reserved

LAWRENCE LEACH OF SALEM, MASS.,  
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH, of East Highgate, Vt.

In 1924 I published Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and five generations of his descendants in Vol. I, and in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record of January, 1925, on page 96, I find the following paragraph:

"Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, by F. Phelps Leach, 1924. Volume I. Octavo, cloth, pp. 61 (no index). Price \$6.00. Address author, East Highgate, Vt. This excellent standardized genealogical essay carries the record of the immigrant ancestor and that of his descendants to the 5th generation, inclusive. Volume II of the work is ready for the press and will bring the record down to the present time. The work is well done and reflects great credit upon the compiler. The absence of a name index renders reference somewhat difficult, but it is to be presumed that the name index will appear as a proper termination of Volume II, in the near future".

The name index will be found in this Volume III. Volume II contains the 6th, 7th and 8th generations, and in some lines the 9th, 10th and 11th. I published it to assist all who have kindly aided me by their suggestions and records, to bring their record down to the present time in this volume.

The preparation of the three volumes has been attended with no ordinary degree of perplexity and toil, on account of the imperfect and disordered condition of the records, and the necessity of resorting to various other sources for information. In some of the records which have been consulted, discrepancies have been found, but special pains have been taken to correct every error; and the hope is indulged that the facts here embodied will be both interesting and useful, not only to the present generation, but also to those who shall come after them.

# 8TH GENERATION

452. DR. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Detroit, Mich., born at Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831. He married at Owosso, Mich., 27 Aug. 1856, Frances Ingersoll, born at Hunter, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1834, daughter of Hon. David and Clarissa (Beard). Hon. David Ingersoll, was born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1801; member of the General Assembly at Albany, N. Y., 1835; Clarissa Beard was born at Sharron, Ct., in 1802, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1877.

Dr. Leach studied at the Alfred University, Alfred Alleghany Co., N. Y.; graduated from the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, with the degree of M. D., in 1854. He was a practicing physician in the City of Detroit, Mich., for 25 years; was first health officer of that city. He graduated with the highest honors; and in the book called "Michiganensian" on page 385, will be found a sketch, and photograph of him. The book was published in 1903, and gives only one name from each class.

Children: all but the first born in Detroit, Mich.

- i. Bernard,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. in infancy.
- ii. Frank, b. 31 Jan. 1868; d. there 21 Feb. 1904.
- iii. Paul E.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth.
- v. Angeline.

453. SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Salem, Mass., born there 9 May, 1811, died at S. Wilton, Ct., 16 Feb. 1885. She married 27 May, 1835, John H. Nichols, of Salem, born there 12 June, 1811.

Children (surname Nichols), born at Salem:

- i. John Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 27 June. 1836; d. 11 Aug. 1840.
- ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 2 Nov. 1838.
- iii. Martha, b. 9 Feb. 1840.
- iv. George Ropes, b. 15 Feb. 1842; d. 13 Feb. 1856.
- v. Elizabeth Peirce, b. 21 July. 1844; d. 22 Sept. 1870, unm.
- vi. Clara,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Nov. 1846; d. 23 Feb. 1848.
- vii. Charles Gray, b. 25 Mar. 1849; d. 25 Oct. 1856.
- viii. John Willard, b. 14 Aug. 1851; d. 9 Sept. 1852.
- ix. Charlotte Sanders, b. 3 June, 1854.
- x. Henry, b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 22 Jan. 1856.
- xi. Herbert Gray, b. 5 June, 1857; d. 17 June, 1857.

454. EDWARD PAGE<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dunburton, N. H., 23 Nov. 1819. He married 22 Mar. 1843, Eunice C. Connor, born in Henniker, N. H., daughter of Abel and Hannah (Whitney). Mr. Leach was Selectman of the town of Dunburton, several years; but removed to Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas.

Children born at Dunburton, N. H.:

- i. Lewis E.<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Apr. 1852.
- ii. Joseph Conner, b. 20 Aug. 1855.

455. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Daniel, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Manchester, Mass., born there

10 Mar. 1822. He married first, 5 Dec. 1845, Mary Abigail Kitfield, born 17 Aug. 1823, died 23 Mar. 1847, at Manchester, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Lee); secondly, 27 May, 1849, Lucy Adelaide Hanson, born 19 Dec. 1825, at Jackson, N. H., died 9 Feb. 1869, at Manchester, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Pinkham); thirdly, 24 Aug. 1870, Eliza Everett Low, born 16 Oct. 1836, at Manchester, daughter of Albert E. and Elizabeth (Kitfield).

Mr. Leach was a manufacturer of and dealer in furniture and upholstery goods, in Manchester and Boston, Mass.; senior member of the firm Leach, Anable & Co.; represented Manchester in the Legislature, 1863; has been member of the School Board, and Trustee of Public Library for 12 years, at Manchester.

Children by first wife, born at Manchester:

- i. Mary Abigail,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Mar. 1847; d. 13 Apr. 1876, at Alfred, Me.; m. 19 June, 1872, Emerson F. Stockwell, of Lancaster, Mass., no issue.

Children by second wife, born at Manchester:

- ii. Irving Hansom, b. 19 Sept. 1853; d. 4 July, 1859.
- iii. Lewis Nelson, b. 5 Apr. 1855; d. 19 Nov. 1865.
- iv. Fanny Attwood, b. 31 July, 1858; d. 15 July, 1883.
- v. Lucy Ella, b. 15 Aug. 1860; m. 2 Sept. 1886, Fred W. C. Hayes, of Chicago, Ill. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.

55

- I445. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Charles,<sup>†</sup> Capt. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; born in Manchester, Mass., 10 Oct. 1833. No issue.

55

- J445. WILLIAM TUCK<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Charles,<sup>†</sup> Capt. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Dorchester, Mass.; born in Manchester, Mass., 2 Sept. 1836; married and had three children:

- i. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> who is New York Sales Manager for the DuPont Company, and his address in 1925 was 21 East 40th Street, New York City.
- ii. William Tuck, who is now the Boston Sales Manager for the DuPont Company, and his address in 1925 was 52 Chauncey Street, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie), m. George Hill.

55

- K445. EVELINE (EVA) TUCK<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Charles,<sup>†</sup> Capt. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 June, 1849, in Manchester, Mass. She was living in 1925. Her mother was Sophia (Brown) Lendall, (not Kendall, as given on her fathers page) born 4 Dec. 1814, in Manchester, Mass.; died 30 Aug. 1883, in Gloucester, Mass.; daughter of Amos and Sophia (Brown) Lendall.

She married 24 Feb. 1869, as his second wife, Col. Benjamin F. Cook, of Gloucester, Mass.

Children born in Gloucester, (surname Cook):

- i. Mary Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 March, 1871; m. Col. Harry G. Chase, of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Eva Lendall, b. 16 Sept. 1873; m. Malcolm D. Rudd, of Lakeville, Conn.

456. MARY ABIGAIL LEACH (*Capt. Robert,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 25 Apr. 1820. She married 5 Nov. 1840, John Waterman, born at Royalton, Vt., 6 Mar. 1813, son of Abraham and Polly (Boardman).

Mr. Waterman was a farmer; selectman and lister of Waitsfield several years.

Children (surname Waterman) born in Waitsfield:

- i. Alice Boardman,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1842; m. 13 Jan. 1862, Wilber W. Joslyn.
- ii. Sarah Ann Leach, b. 20 Oct. 1844; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Charles Abram Nutting, b. and resides at Westminster, Vt.
- iii. Alnora Mary, b. 8 May, 1846.
- iv. John Melvin, b. 5 Mar. 1848; m. 15 Jan. 1873, Ida Inez Campbell, and resides at Warren, Vt.
- v. Albert Seymour, b. 28 Feb. 1850; d. June, 1850.
- vi. Charles Winfield, b. 2 Nov. 1859; graduated at Vermont University at Burlington, 1 July, 1885.

457. LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Robert,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 23 June, 1822. She married 26 Apr. 1842, Cyren Joslyn, born 11 Feb. 1819, at Waitsfield, died suddenly, 27 Jan. 1884, at Morrisville, Vt., son of James and Naomi (Dickens).

Children (surname Joslyn), born at Waitsfield:

- i. Edgar A.<sup>9</sup> b. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1875, Theresa Illsly of Portland, Me.; cotton merchant; resides in Boston.
- ii. Edward O. b. 20 July, 1846; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1870, Edna Joslyn, of Waitsfield, Vt., d. 21 Nov. 1870; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1875, Luella Bridge of Morristown, Vt., resides in Poultney.
- iii. Cyren Robert, b. 20 Oct. 1850; d. there 3 Nov. 1853.
- iv. Fred Herbert, b. 15 Sept. 1853; m. Edna F. Fales, of West Randolph, Vt., where they reside.
- v. Gertrude L. b. 17 Nov. 1863; m. 9 July, 1884, Edwin S. Robinson, and resides at Morrisville, Vt. She was educated at the Morrisville Academy.

458. ROBERT RUSH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Robert,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 21 Mar. 1828. He married 21 Sept. 1854, Alzina Burnham, born 15 Aug. 1828, in Hanover, N. H.; died 22 June 1885; daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer). Mr. Leach was a farmer; a lister and school director, in Waitsfield; and later removed to Solomon Rapids, Michigan.

Children born in Waitsfield, Vt.:

- i. Frank Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 9 Jan. 1884, Alzina Carpenter. One child Ethel Mae<sup>10</sup> Leach, b. 17 June, 1885, at Fairbault, Rice Co., Minn.
- ii. Fred Deforest, b. 18 June, 1860.
- iii. Abbie Janet, b. 5 Dec. 1862.
- iv. Edward Rush, b. 11 July, 1865.

459. JENNETTE MILLS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Gouverneur, N. Y.; born in Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Feb. 1822; died 10 June, 1859. She married 27 July, 1843, Atwood Bunker, of Gouverneur, N. Y.; a wheelwright.

Children (surname Bunker):

- i. Eugenia Susana,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Mar. 1849; d. 19 Jan. 1921; m. 15 Oct. 1867, Willard Benjamin. Children: 1. Arthur Benjamin, b. 15 Feb. 1881; m. July, 1812, Rachel Ackerman.
- ii. Ferris D., who lost his life in the Civil War.

460. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Gouverneur, N. Y.; born in Waitsfield, Vt., 12 Aug. 1829; died 13 Apr. 1907. She married 22 Feb. 1849, Louis Johnson Haile, born 3 Nov. 1823, in Gouverneur, N. Y., died there 15 Apr. 1880; he was a farmer; held the office of assessor 5 years; and was highway commissioner at the time of his death.

Children, (surname Haile) born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Edith Cella,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Feb. 1850.
- ii. Ella Jane, b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 3 Jan. 1896; m. 24 May, 1892, Fred Gan.
- iii. Eveline Adellie, b. 2 Nov. 1853; d. 29 Oct. 1877; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Don C. Drake.
- iv. Infant son, b. 19 Nov. 1855; d. 1856.
- v. James Louis, b. 31 Dec. 1857. James Louis Haile has lived in Crandon, Wisconsin, since a young man—Is the head of a large department store—a director of the bank at Crandon and has accumulated wealth. Is also an elder in Presbyterian church there. Unmarried.
- vi. Elmer Lincoln, b. 18 June, 1860; d. 4 Apr. 1913; m. 15 Oct. 1896, Nelley Seeley. Children: (1) *Josephine Hale*, b. 1 Oct. 1897. (2) *Edith C. Hale*, b. 10 Jan. 1899. (3) *Margaret S. Hale*, b. 23 Sept. 1903.
- vii. Susan Amelia, b. 1 July, 1864; d. 29 Oct. 1896; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Francis A. Farmer. Children: (1) *Flora E. Farmer*, b. 9 Nov. 1887; m. 24 June, 1914, Everett Quackenbush. Children: 1. Everett F. Quackenbush, b. 16 May, 1915. 2. Catherine Quackenbush, b. 30 Nov. 1916. 3. Helen M. Quackenbush, b. 29 Dec. 1920. 4. James Haile Quackenbush, b. 29 June, 1923. (2) *Edna L. Farmer*, b. 16 July, 1890; m. 30 Sept. 1914, Ralph M. Neider. Children: 1. Bernice Ann Neider, b. 23 Sept. 1915. 2. Felix F. Neider, b. 2 June, 1918. 3. Laura S. Neider, b. 4 Dec. 1922. (3) *Lucy L. Farmer*, b. 3 June, 1893; m. 11 Oct. 1916, Dwight Dodge Jackson. Children: 1. Lucy Edith Jackson, b. 15 Mar. 1921. 2. Beatrice C. Jackson, b. 7 Oct. 1922. 3. Frances E. Jackson, b. 10 Dec. 1924. (4) *Louis Haile Farmer*, b. 30 Sept. 1896.
- viii. Lulu Edna, b. 10 Nov. 1868.

This record was furnished by Miss Nora Gertrude Leach, 26 Rowley Street, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

461. ROMANDA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., born in Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June, 1831; died in Brattleboro, Vt., 23 Sept. 1900. She married 3 Oct. 1850, Rev. Halsey C. Leavitt, who died at West Rutland, Vt., 2 Jan. 1885. He was educated at Fairfax Theological Seminary, at Fairfax, Vt., and was a Baptist clergyman who held pastorates at Bolton, Swanton, and Londonderry, Vt., and Newport and Cornish Flats, N. H.

Children, (surname Leavitt) born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Julius Adelbert,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Mar. 1852; d. 3 Apr. 1925; m. 30 May, 1876, Isabella I. Brown, at Providence, R. I.; m. (2nd) in 1881, Lillie Lemen, of Collinsville, Ill. He graduated at Brown University in 1875; a clergyman; State Supt., of Sunday schools for Illinois;

residence, Chicago, Ill. One son by first wife: Halsey Leavitt, address Asheville, N. C.

- ii. Hattie, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1885, James A. Bardwell, a telegraph operator at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: (1) *Halsey W. Bardwell*, b. 28 June, 1888; m. in 1916, Ida Estes. Children: 1. Halsey Bardwell and Ashby Bardwell, (twins) b. 31 Jan. 1917. 2. Elizabeth Bardwell and James Bardwell, (twins) b. 18 Jan. 1919. (2) *Carolyn L. Bardwell*, b. 19 Nov. 1896.

**462. FERRIS JUDSON<sup>s</sup> LEACH** (*John,<sup>r</sup> Joseph,<sup>e</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Paul,<sup>t</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., born in Waitsfield, Vt., 20 Sept. 1833; died in Gouverneur, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1912. He married 16 Aug. 1858, Julia E. Smith, born in Gouverneur, 5 Nov. 1837, daughter of Jonathan Leonard and Adeline (Adams).

Children born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Georgiana Cormelia,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 June, 1859; m. 5 Apr. 1879, John Charles Evans of Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children b. in Carthage: (1) *Gertrude Louise Evans*, b. 15 Jan. 1880; m. Clarence Hollenbeck, 27 March, 1902. Children: 1. Lawrence E. Hollenbeck, b. 27 Oct. 1904. 2. Lyle F. Hollenbeck, b. 26 May, 1906. 3. Harold W. Hollenbeck, b. 4 Jan. 1908. 4. Grace B. Hollenbeck, b. 30 July, 1916. (2) *Clarence Evans*, b. in 1882; d. young. (3) *Winnie Maud Evans*, b. 10 Sept. 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1910, George Orcutt. (4) *Ned Leach Evans*, address Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., b. 21 Feb. 1885; m. 15 Oct. 1908, Pearl Dishan. Children: 1. Millie Evans, b. 16 Dec. 1909. 2. Georgiana Evans, b. 25 May, 1912. 3. Emma Evans, b. 31 Jan. 1915. 4. Jack David Evans, b. 27 May, 1917. (5) *Grace E. Evans*, b. 6 Oct. 1888; m. 12 Sept. 1921, Roy Raimish. (6) *Emma H. Evans*, b. 7 Oct. 1890; m. 16 May, 1918, Howard Martin.
- ii. Nora Gertrude, b. 1 Nov. 1860; unmarried; address 26 Rowley St., Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She furnished a part of this record. She was a graduate of Wesleyan Institute, Gouverneur.
- iii. Don Herbert, b. 10 June, 1863; d. Feb. 1865.
- iv. Delta Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1868; m. 31 Dec. 1895, Everett H. Fitch, a graduate of Colgate University. Teacher of Latin and Greek at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., for past 20 years. No children. She was educated at Wesleyan Institute.
- v. Maud Luella, b. 22 Apr. 1873; d. 23 Apr. 1887.
- vi. Louise Adams, b. 5 Jan. 1876; unmarried.

**463. JOHN SPICER<sup>s</sup> LEACH** (*John,<sup>r</sup> Joseph,<sup>e</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Paul,<sup>t</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., (farmer) born 6 Jan. 1836, in Waitsfield, Vt., died 29 Sept. 1922, in Gouverneur, N. Y. He married 14 Oct. 1869, Sarah Calista Barrell, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1841, daughter of Almon and Sarah (Clark).

Children born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Bertha Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 Oct. 1870; m. 27 Dec. 1899, John Henry Storrin. Children: (1) *Bessie Lucile Storrin*, b. 7 Feb. 1901; m. 27 June, 1922, Alan Washbond. Children: 1. Vivian E. Washbond, b. 4 Apr. 1923. 2. Waightman A. Washbond, b. 30 Mar. 1924. (2) *Charles Leach Storrin*, b. 17 Nov. 1904. (3) *John Stewart Storrin*, b. 18 June, 1907. (4) *Rosalyn Helen Storrin*, b. 31 Mar. 1909.
- ii. Julius Clark, b. 26 Mar. 1872; m. 13 Aug. 1906, Myra A. Robinson, No children.
- iii. Mary Ethelyn, b. 26 Sept. 1874; d. 11 Apr. 1924; m. 2 Dec. 1897, Don P. Jones. Children: (1) *Carl Jones*, b. 26 Sept. 1899; m. 9 Oct. 1920, Harriet DuPrea. Children: 1. Donald Carl Jones, b. 25 July,



1921; d. in infancy. 2. Don Henry Jones, b. 9 Oct. 1922. 3. Carl DuPrea Jones, b. 21 May, 1924. (2) *Harold Jones*, b. 25 Dec. 1903.

- iv. Walter Earl, b. 7 June, 1877; m. 27 June, 1900, Eva E. Fox. Children: (1) *John Robert*, b. 4 Apr. 1901. (2) *Sarah Adelaide*, b. 31 Oct. 1912.

464. *SABRINA CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup> LEACH* (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Nashua, N. H., born in New Boston, N. H., 14 May, 1848. She married at New Boston, 1 July, 1865, Henry M. Fairfield, of Nashua, N. H.

Children born in Nashua, (surname Fairfield):

- i. Ann Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b.
- ii. Sadie.
- iii. Mary Abigail.
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. Walter Henry.

465. *JAMES ROY<sup>8</sup> LEACH* (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Bedford, born in New Boston, N. H., 23 Jan. 1852. He married Augusta Damon, born in Manchester, N. H., in 1851, daughter of Deacon Stephen C. and Mary Jane (Elliot), of Bedford, N. H. Mr. Leach was a merchant, and an extensive dealer in lumber. He was Postmaster in Bedford many years.

One child born in Bedford:

- i. Churchill Damon,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 May, 1875; d. 17 Sept. 1875.

466. *MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> LEACH* (*Jonathan Gove,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of West Cambridge, (now Arlington) Mass.; born in New Boston, N. H., 6 July, 1833. She married 3 Feb. 1855, John F. Allen, born in Arlington, Mass., 16 Nov. 1826; died 30 July.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Arlington:

- i. George Gove,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Dec. 1855; member of the firm Wilson and Allen, of Boston. His address in 1925 was 17 Pelham Terrace, Arlington, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856.
- iii. Etta F. b. 4 May, 1859; d. 5 Sept. 1873.
- iv. John Foster, b. 28 Aug. 1862; d. 18 June, 1921, in Campello, (Brockton) Mass.; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Lucia E. Cole, of Campello, b. 25 Oct. 1856; daughter of Charles H. and Olive A. (French). Her address in 1925 was: 25 Chestnut Street, Campello, (Brockton) Mass.

Mr. Allen studied dentistry with Dr. John I. Peatfield, and graduated from Boston Dental College in May, 1884. He practiced his profession in Campello, 37 years.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Campello, Mass.:

- (1) *Andrew Foster*,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Jan. 1890; m. 29 June, 1923, Jean Farley, daughter of Erie B. and Mary, of Sedalia, Mo. (2) *A son*, b. 26 Aug. 1898; d. in two days.
- v. Irving A.<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1869.

467. *ALLEN A.<sup>8</sup> LEACH* (*Joseph Allen,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of New Boston, N. H., born there 14 May, 1856. He married 25 Dec. 1877, Irene Marden Dunbar, born 22 Sept, 1858, at Warren, N. H., daughter of James M. and Irene (Holden). Mr. Leach was a farmer.

Children born in New Boston:

- i. Lemuel M.<sup>o</sup> b. 5 June, 1878; d. 7 June, 1878.
- ii. Clara H. b. 28 May, 1879; d. 29 May, 1879.
- iii. George Arthur, b. 14 Sept. 1880.
- iv. Grace Alice, b. 17 Nov. 1882; d. 14 May, 1883.
- v. Maurice Marden, b. 24 May, 1885.

468. GILBERT<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Gilbert*,<sup>t</sup> *Deacon Samuel*,<sup>a</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>s</sup> *Paul*,<sup>a</sup> *Robert*,<sup>s</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Hudson, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1833. He married 14 July, 1850, Rhoda Gleason.

Children:

- i. Charles,<sup>o</sup> b. 24 July, 1851; m. in 1875, Belle White, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; resides in Hartford, Michigan; Children: (1) *Roy*. (2) *Glen*.
- ii. Joseph, m. in 1879, Clara Olds; Children: 1. Floyd; 2. Clare.
- iii. Lydia, m. in 1881, George B. Merrifield; Children; 1. William; 2. Fred.
- iv. Putnam, m. in 1885, Bessie Peacock.
- v. Minnie.
- vi. John.
- vii. Mary.

469. EMILY HENRIETTA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph*,<sup>t</sup> *John*,<sup>o</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>s</sup> *Paul*,<sup>a</sup> *Robert*,<sup>s</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Saxtons River, Vt., 29 May, 1826; died in Westminster, Vt., 30 Apr. 1902. She married 10 June, 1850, Professor LaFayette Ward, who graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847. He was Principal of Saxtons River Seminary, 1848-1849; of Westminster Academy; Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass.; and Superintendent of Public Instruction, Northampton, Mass.

He was a man greatly honored in Vermont; and the son of Hon. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Clark), and a descendant of William Ward, who was at Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; Representative to the General Court; and member and President of the Board of Selectmen of Sudbury. Cynthia Clark was a granddaughter of Theophilus Clark, who was killed at the Battle of Ticonderoga.

Children, (surname Ward) born in Westminster:

- i. Joseph Fayette,<sup>o</sup> b. 11 Aug. 1851; m. (1st) 11 Dec. 1885, Lena Chase, of Boston; m. (2nd) 4 Dec. 1890, Rose Boyd, at Wilmington, Vt. He entered Amherst in 1869; was stroke oar of the crew that was at Regatta in 1869; and stroke oar of the famous "Argonauts", in the great race at the Philadelphia Centennial. He is all Leach physically; and is said to be one of the best men on any American crew. He graduated in 1883. Child: Beatrice Cynthia Ward, b. 24 Jan. 1897, in Westminster, Vt.
- ii. Arthur Allen,<sup>o</sup> b. 12 May, 1854; d. there 9 Dec. 1894; m. 19 Apr. 1876, at Westminster, Vt., Ellen Louisa Sabin. Children: 1. Arthur Winfield Ward, b. 17 Oct. 1877; m. 9 Mar. 1899, Maud I. Harris, at Brattleboro, Vt., and had one child: Arthur Bryan Ward, b. 14 Feb. 1900. 2. Elizabeth Parker Ward, b. 21 July, 1881.

470. LYDIA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph*,<sup>t</sup> *John*,<sup>o</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>s</sup> *Paul*,<sup>a</sup> *Robert*,<sup>s</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Saxtons River, Vt., born there 17 Nov. 1827; died there 30 Apr. 1902. She married 26 Apr. 1852, Elisha Stearns Sabin, born 5 May, 1828, at Saxtons River; son of Elisha and Sophia Willard (Hall).

Mr. Sabin was born on a farm, and commenced teaching school when only fifteen years of age. He taught until 1849, when he went to California; returning March 1852, and went into the mercantile business in Saxtons River, in September following. He continued in that business until 1866, when he sold, and went to Grafton, and engaged in woolen manufacturing. He moved his factory to the Forrest property, two miles from Bellows Falls, on the Saxtons River, and it was destroyed by fire 6 Nov. 1884; and he returned to Saxtons River in 1878. He served as selectman of his town, and was always active in all square work, and society's.

Child, (surname Sabin) born at Saxtons River:

- i. Allen Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. 11 Sept. 1901, Lillian Mable Lovell. He was educated at Bellows Falls High School, and the Commercial Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He succeeded his father as merchant at Saxtons River—who succeeded 288 Joseph<sup>1</sup> Leach, his grandfather. He is now proprietor of the Mortuary Home, for the proper care of the dead; beautifully situated at 121 Grand Avenue, corner of Atwater Street, New Haven, Conn.

They have one daughter: *Laura Lillian Sabin*, b. 25 Jan. 1894.

471. JOHN SEWELL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Westminster, Vt.; born at Saxtons River, Vt., 17 Aug. 1829; died in Westminster, 7 Mar. 1898. He married in Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1852, Etta P. Parker, of Keene, N. H.

Mr. Leach was educated for a civil engineer; became a farmer in Westminster, Vt., where he accumulated a large property; is one of the financially solid men of the State.

Children born in Westminster:

- 672.i. Emma Estella,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Sept. 1858.  
 673.ii. Walter Perry, b. 26 Mar. 1860.  
 674.iii. Herbert Ward, b. 27 Dec. 1861.  
 iv. John Eugene, b. 6 Feb. 1863; m. (1st) 16 Dec. 1885, Grace Holt, of Boston.

472. SUSANNA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 13 Oct. 1835. She was a highly educated woman; for more than thirty years was Associate Principal of Powers Institute, at Bernardston, and Northampton, Mass.; owned the homestead, and for several years ran two Connecticut River farms. In a letter from Rev. Joseph Allen Leach, I find the following paragraph: "All Leach, full of executive ability; never would look at a man". She has a very nice home at Westminster, Vt.

473. REV. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 15 Apr. 1836; d. 12 May, 1906. He married 29 Aug. 1865, Estella Eliza Ranney, born at West Townsend, Vt., daughter of Rev. Alfred A. Ranney (also a lawyer), who in 1885 was Congressman, from the 3rd District of Boston, Mass., one of the ablest lawyers in Boston, who had to report several years ago a law income of \$30,000 per year. His wife was a daughter of Capt. Manley of

Pittsford, Vt. He was son of Lieut. Gov. Ranney who came within one vote of U. S. Senatorship, and who was Pres. at the great convention held in Harrison times, on the top of the Green Mts. Daniel Webster gave the oration. Lieut. Gov. Ranney was also a doctor. He raised 13 children; six of them boys, who became successful Drs., in New York City. Mrs. Leach is a niece of Dr. Loomis, Pres. and a cousin of Dr. Ambrose Ranny, one of the Professors in New York Medical College.

Rev. Joseph Allen<sup>s</sup> Leach graduated at Amherst 1861, with degree A. B.; had the most perfect body of any man at college, and was the strongest man; had a record dead lift of 869 lbs., and weighed 179 lbs; Enlisted as Chaplain in 19th Regt., on Gen. Thomas' staff. He is a Presbyterian minister; built free from debt, at Keene, N. H., a church which cost \$35,000 the third largest church in New Hampshire, and was pastor 20 years; resigned in 1883. He inherited the estate on which his grandfather lived and died at Saxtons River; kept on the place in 1885, 20 horses, and 100 cattle (he owned one horse, a green Kentucky colt which he bought from the track just after he had trotted 2.34 on a buggy), all blooded animals, such as his father had; and had the finest buildings in the region. He also owned 3 other estates, a large carriage and sleigh manufactory, a blacksmith shop and large house in Keene, N. H., and a large tenement house in Claremont, N. H.

For many years Mr. and Mrs. Leach have taken great pleasure in carefully preparing men for college; they fitted more than 30 poor boys who could not pay a cent, and paid many of their bills at College; often gave as high as \$2000 in 3 months to aid them. They have educated a large number of ministers. Rev. Mr. Leach was three times called to take Pres. Finney's place at Oberlin, Ohio, but refused.

Child born at Saxtons River:  
i. Alfred Buckingham,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Feb. 1880.

474. LAURA JERUSHA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 17 June, 1839, died at Middlebush, N. J., 7 Aug. 1890. She married at Westminster, Vt., 25 Dec. 1878, Hon. John Newton Vorhees, A. M. He was formerly connected with Rudgers; became acquainted with Laura, when she was at Hagerstown Institute. They resided at Middlebush, N. J., near New Brunswick; and had a beautiful home.

She graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, July, 1863; was engaged to Pres. Stearn's son, of Amherst College, who was killed at Newbury (life written). Gen. Burnside presented Amherst with a cannon on account of his bravery. She was for many years Lady Principal of Hagerstown Female Institute, where she taught with remarkable success; she was a gifted writer, an accomplished scholar, and of a beautiful character.

475. DAVID WARNER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 30 Sept.

1841; d. in 1915 in Westmoreland, N. H. He married first at Conway, Mass., 1 Nov. 1862, Cleopatra Delnora Stowe, who died 29 Apr. 1869; secondly at Westminster, Vt., 18 Dec. 1870, Ada Louise Spaulding, daughter of Henry and Almira (Marston).

Mr. Leach was fond of horses, and owned several valuable ones among which were: "Abdallah Prince" and "Palma", son's of old "Rysilick". He had a fine home; and owned the Cheshire Park farm in Walpole, N. H. He was widely known.

Child by first wife, born at Saxtons River:

675.i. Mable Etoile,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Mar. 1864.

Children by second wife, first five born at Westminster, Vt., and last two at Walpole, N. H.:

ii. Maud Louise, b. 26 July, 1872.

676.iii. Minnie Lottie, b. 15 Apr. 1874.

iv. Arthur Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1877.

v. Joseph Warner, b. 9 Jan. 1880.

vi. Myra Stella, b. 2 Sept. 1885.

vii. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1889.

viii. Lawrence Allen, b. 25 Dec. 1892.

476. JOHN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 24 June, 1813, died at New Orleans, La., 8 Apr. 1856. He married at St. Louis, Mo., 1843, Ann Block, daughter of Phineas Block. Mr. Leach was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. Henry Phineas,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1844; d. 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., while at military school.

ii. John Cheever, b. 1845; d. 1847.

iii. Phineas Block, b. 1848; m. Nettie Morgan.

iv. Alice Block, b. 8 Dec. 1852; d. 13 Sept. 1854.

477. BENJAMIN BUTLER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1815, died at Iowa Point, Kan., 19 Sept. 1884. He married at Cohasset, Mass., 25 June, 1848, Cynthia Hall, born 9 Sept. 1822, died 2 Feb. 1882, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Coltier), of Cohasset. No issue.

478. ELIZABETH CHEEVER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 7 Jan. 1825, died at Chelsea, Mass., 17 Nov. 1893. She married 5 Oct. 1845, John Averell<sup>7</sup> Gould, born 6 Mar. 1819, son of John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Capt. John,<sup>2</sup> Zaccheus<sup>1</sup> Gould, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, Mass.; and also in another line through Capt. John,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Mary,<sup>5</sup> who married Elijah Averell, and Mary Averell, who married his father John<sup>6</sup> Gould. Among his other ancestors were Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet. His great-grandfather, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Gould, was captain of the Topsfield company that marched to Lexington on 19 Apr. 1775, forming part of Col. John Baker's regiment, and later he became a major in that regiment; and another great-grandfather, Lieut. Isaac Averell, and a grandfather, John<sup>5</sup> Gould,

also took part in that conflict on that memorable day. (N. E. H. & G. R. Vol. lxxvi. p. 3).

Children: (surname Gould), 3 first born at Manchester, and the last 5 born at Woburn, Mass.

- i. John Leach Cheever,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Jan. 1847; d. 2 Sept. 1848.
- ii. Elizabeth Porter Cheever, b. 8 June, 1848.
- iii. Susan Cheever, b. 27 June, 1849.
677. iv. George Lambert, b. 6 Feb. 1852.
- v. Ada Putnam, b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. 5 Oct. 1876, Willis Edwin Harding; children: 1. Willard Gould Harding; 2. Florence Harding.
- vi. Hattie Florence, b. 5 Mar. 1858.
- viii. Anna Leach, b. 2 Oct. 1859; m. 9 Oct. 1883, Henry A. Jenks
- viii. Mary Averill, b. 17 Jan. 1861; m. 25 June, 1891, Ernest Mead.

479. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Manchester, Mass., 31 Dec. 1830, died at Kansas City, Mo., 24 Oct. 1873. He married at Oregon, Mo., 25 Oct. 1855, Sarah Moody, born at Independence, Mo., 2 Aug. 1836, daughter of John W. and Agnes (Weston).

When 14 years of age, Mr. Leach went unattended by sea in a sailing vessel, to New Orleans, La., and up the Mississippi by steamer to St. Louis, Mo., to visit his brother John, then a merchant in the latter city. He remained with his brother 10 years serving him as a clerk in his store. In 1854 he established a mercantile business at Oregon, Mo.; removed to Forest City, Mo., 1859, and went into partnership with Thomas E. Troth, of St. Louis (Contractors and builders). At the outbreak of the rebellion he removed his stock to Denver, Colorado, where he continued business with branch houses at Virginia City, and Helena, Mont. Frequently he took charge of his train of more than a dozen wagons and conducted them from the Missouri to Denver and Montana with hostile Indians along the greater part of the route, pushing on by night and keeping off the Indians by day. In 1867 he became a member of the firm Troth Hanna and Leach, Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Kansas City, Mo. Throughout his mercantile life he had a reputation of being an intelligent courageous honorable and successful merchant.

Children:

678. i. John Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Aug. 1856, at Oregon, Mo.
679. ii. Lucy Agnes, b. 21 Sept. 1858, at Iowa Point, Kan.
680. iii. Mary Ellen, b. 20 Oct. 1860.
- iv. Sterling Price, b. 11 Jan. 1862; d. young.
- v. Virginia Lee, b. 11 Mar. 1864, at Denver, Colo.; m. 17 Jan. 1889, Charles G. Ritchey.
- vi. Margaret Weston, b. 15 Feb. 1867, at Independence, Mo., m. 26 Mar. 1891, A. B. Ferguson.
- vii. Richard B. b. 24 Aug. 1869, at Independence, Mo.
- viii. Robert Milton, b. 17 June, 1872, at Kansas City, Mo.

480. HON. HENRY CLAY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Salem, and Manchester, Mass., born in Manchester, 9 Oct. 1832; died 17 April, 1906. He married at Salem, 30 July, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Roberts, born at Salem, 8 Dec. 1835; died

18 Feb. 1896, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah,<sup>4</sup> born in Hamilton in 1800; sea captain; died off the coast of Africa, in 1840; married in March, 1833, Hannah Ward (Osborne), born in 1808; died in 1888; son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> born 1768; died 1835; married 1797, Martha (Stone), born 1774; died 1845; son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> and Mercy (Clark), who married in 1760; son of David<sup>1</sup> Roberts, born 1704; died 1792; married in 1729; Elizabeth (Brown), at Gloucester and moved to Hamilton.

Hon. Henry C. Leach was in St. Louis, Mo., from 1855 to 1861, spending the summers of 1856 and 57 in Kansas, and aiding in the early contest in that Territory for free soil. He was active at the outbreak of the Rebellion as a member of a military organization the object of which was to hold Missouri in the Union. In 1863 Mr. Leach removed to Colorado, and went into business at Denver. He was elected to the Territorial Council in 1865, serving two years, and was President of that body. This was before the days of the Pacific Railroad, and Colorado was separated from the East by 600 miles of trackless plains. To the North was an unexplored wilderness, inhabited by Indian tribes with whom the pioneers were compelled to carry on a harassing border warfare. In 1865, a Constitution was adopted at an irregular election, which was obnoxious to a majority of the citizens. Mr. Leach and Col. Samuel Tappan, spent the winter in Washington, and succeeded by enlisting the interest of Charles Sumner and others in securing the rejection of the Bill for the admission of Colorado. The times was one of intense political excitement, not unmingled with personal peril, at times, to the actors. Mob law was often in the ascendant, and "Judge Lynch" frequently held court. Things were in a nebulous state, "slow rounding into form". Since Mr. Leach returned East, he has been in business in Boston, having his home in Salem. For a few years past, he has made his summer residence at Manchester, at the old homestead on the "Plain."

Children all born in Salem, Mass.:

i. Hallet Groves,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. 18 Sept. 1870.

681. ii. Henry Roberts, b. 8 Sept. 1871.

682. iii. Osborne Lawrence, b. 13 Dec. 1872.

iv. Charlotte Groves, b. 5 May, 1875; d. 18 Feb. 1887.

481. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Denver, Col., born at Manchester, Mass., 29 Aug. 1837. He married 13 Apr. 1870, Helen Frances Wheaton, born at Manchester, Mass., 17 Mar. 1848, daughter of William E. and Sarah A. (Edwards).

Mr. Leach was educated in the Manchester schools; went West in 1855; resided for some time at St. Louis, Mo.; went to Colorado in the spring of 1862, with a mule train; was 30 days on the road from St. Joseph, Mo., to Denver, Colo., where he was a merchant for a number of years; was Post Master in Sterling Park, Colo., (mining camp), from Dec. 1862-66; was in Montana from 1866 to 1870; went to Denver, 1874 where he now resides.

Children all born in Denver, Colo.:

i. Louis Wheaton,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1878.

ii. Richard Edwards, b. 8 Dec. 1879.

iii. Florence Allen, b. 16 Feb. 1886.

482. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of St. Joseph, Mo., born at Manchester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1839, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 Feb. 1873. He married 20 Sept. 1862, Ellen J. Wood, daughter of William Wood, a native of Kentucky.

Mr. Leach was educated in the Manchester schools; was book keeper several years for Nare McCord & Co., St. Louis, Mo., and in 1867 went to Kansas City; was at the head of the house, Leach Nare & Co., wholesale grocers. His health compelled him to give up business for a time. At his death he was Cashier of Milton Troth & Co., St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born at St. Joseph, Mo.:

i. Mary Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 2 Feb. 1891, Josiah Barton Moss, and resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

ii. Abram Nare, d. in infancy.

483. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Manchester, Mass., 6 Sept. 1807, died there 5 Dec. 1886. He married 29 Sept. 1831, Mary Jane Parsons, born 11 Aug. 1808, at Manchester, Mass., daughter of Tyler and Jane (Foster).

"Capt. Leach was bred to the ocean from boyhood. His father intending to make him a first class sailor the discipline of ship-board was never relaxed in his favor. In 1832, he became Captain of the brig "Oregon," and made successful voyages for many years to Russia, China, and many other ports. For fifty-one years, his home was on the ocean wave. He had many adventures and some marvellous escapes. These he was fond of recounting to sympathetic hearers, and could tell a story with a good deal of humor. One of his thrilling experiences is narrated in substance as follows: On one of his East Indian voyages, Capt. Leach sighted one day a suspicious craft, which proved to be a proa, crowded with bloodthirsty Malays; the pirates with their sweeps soon overhauled him, but when almost within range seeing the warlike appearance of the ship with its mounted cannon and crew armed with cutlasses, prudently hauled off and left the brave Yankee skipper to pursue his homeward voyage in peace."

His last active service was as Port Warden of Boston, an office which he held for twelve years, until failing health compelled his retirement. Captain Leach was a vigorous, self-reliant, self-made man, of cheerful temperament and kindly disposition. Few men better fitted for the position ever trod the quarter-deck, or in their own community received more universally the respect of their fellow-citizens. He died, in the house in which he was born.

Children born in Manchester:

i. Jane Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1843; m. 27 July, 1868, Alfred S. Jewett. (twins)

ii Mary Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. young.

iii. Mary Tyler, b. 7 July, 1845; d. 1899, unm.



484. DR. EZEKIEL WALTER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,*<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Ezekiel,*<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Benjamin,*<sup>5</sup> *Richard,*<sup>4</sup> *Samuel,*<sup>3</sup> *Robert,*<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Manchester, Mass., 1 July, 1809, died at sea 2 Mar. 1842. He married 23 June, 1835, Charlotte E. Foster, who was admitted to the church at Manchester, 6 July, 1856, died 30 Mar. 1885, daughter of Major Israel and Charlotte (Story), of Manchester. "Israel Foster was born 28 May, 1779. He studied at Phillip's Academy, Andover; was Selectman for many years and had great influence in the town. He built a grist mill on the site of the old Bennett mill property, introducing all the improvements known; adjoining the mill, he built a wharf, ware-houses, and flakes for drying fish. He gained the reputation of curing fish better than most of his competitors and thus established a large business. With his brother he built a schooner of one hundred tons, for the Grand Banks fisheries. Mr. Foster was much interested in military affairs, and was Major of the militia in 1812. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1810 and 1836. His residence, built in 1804, remains as an excellent specimen of the architecture of the early part of the century; it was known for many years as the summer home of his grandson, George C. Leach of Boston."

"Dr. Ezekiel W. Leach was carefully prepared for college, and entered Amherst, in 1824; graduated 27 Aug. 1828; studied medicine in Boston, with Dr. Reynolds, Story, and Shattuck, and began practice in medicine at Manchester. In 1829 he delivered the 4th of July oration at Manchester. In 1830 delivered a course of lectures on the French Revolution. In 1831, health failing him, he made a voyage at sea and up the Mediterranean for his health. In 1835 he removed to Boston, taking his degree that year, and there entered upon the practice of his profession. In 1836 he united with the Baldwin Place Baptist Church, during the ministry of the eminent Baron Stow; was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Young Men's Educational Society, and President of Young Men's Tract Society of Boston. In 1837 he was chosen Director of New England Sabbath School Society; delivered several lectures before the Young Men's Tract Society, and two historical lectures before Northern Debating Society, and during that year established with several eminent physicians of Boston, The North Boston Medical School. In 1838 elected a member of the Boston School Committee, and in 1839-40-41, to the Massachusetts Legislature, as a Representative from one of the Boston Districts, in which capacity he served with distinction." "Dr. Leach was never a man of robust health, and a change to a milder climate being deemed advisable, he went South and afterwards took passage from Savannah to Havre, dying on the passage, at the age of thirty-three. He was a scholarly gentleman, an educated and successful worker in his profession; and a man universally respected and loved. For many years Dr. Leach interested himself in the history of his native town, and left at his death a large collection of materials, in manuscript, which is deposited in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society."

Children born at Boston:

- i. Israel Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1836; d. July, 1836.
- 683. ii. George Carroll, b. 19 Oct. 1837.
- iii. Helen Foster, b. 1 Nov. 1838; m. Edward Hooper.
- iv. Charles Edward, b. May, 1841; d. 22 Feb. 1842.

485. HANNAH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 23 Aug. 1810, died in Florida, 18 Sept. 1876. She married 20 June, 1835, Capt. James Gridler<sup>8</sup> Allen, born 26 May, 1813, lost at sea 30 Mar. 1856, son of James,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Allen. He was a master mariner.

Children (surname Allen), born in Manchester:

- i. Delia Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 July, 1836; d. 18 Sept. 1867, unm.
- ii. Hannah Leach, b. 1 Jan. 1838.
- iii. Horatio Leach, b. 24 Aug. 1847; lost at sea 1864.
- iv. Kate Hastings, b. 30 Apr. 1853; m. 11 Apr. 1879, Judge Robert Burns Archibald, of Florida. She was his 2nd wife; his first wife was her cousin Elizabeth Leach Goodhue, daughter of No. 486.

486. EMILY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1812. She married 5 May, 1836, Rev. John Northend Goodhue, born 29 Jan. 1810, son of John and Lucy (Gage), of Salem. He was fitted for college at the Salem Grammar School, graduated at Amherst College, in the class of 1831; entered upon the theological course at Andover Theological Seminary but completed it at New Haven; ordained at Marlboro, Mass., 4 May, 1836; became pastor of the Union Congregational Church, of Marlboro, and continued in that pastorate until his death which occurred 13 Sept. 1839. His brief ministry was marked with untiring zeal and devotion to the best interests of his people, to whom he endeared himself in a most remarkable degree. One of his predecessors said of him: "They admired his genius, revered his piety, and were charmed by his unimpassioned eloquence." "As a preacher, Mr. Goodhue was clear, plain, purgent, always energetic, often very powerful xxx Strictly evangelical, without meanness of illiberality. He had a ready mind; "Semper Paratus" was his motto. He had a memory vast and retentive. He had also a nobleness of soul, roaming beyond the petty aims and common notions of men, which made him seem peculiar to a mere acquaintance but bound him to his friends in the strongest bonds."

Children (surname Goodhue), born at Marlboro:

- i. Emily Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Dec. 1838; d. 3 Oct. 1857, at Manchester.
- ii. Elizabeth Leach, b. 30 Dec. 1839; m. 18 Sept. 1871, Judge Robert Burns Archibald, of Jacksonville, Fla. He was b. 15 July, 1842, at Alva, Scotland; Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Florida. Judge Archibald has said: "I did not have the advantage of a college course; I was early through the High School at Rockford, Ill., and when the war broke out, I took a three and a half years course in the army, graduating at the close of the war. I then began the study of law, in the office of Hon. James M. Wright, and afterwards took the regular law course in the University of Michigan." Elizabeth d. 24 May, 1877, at Jacksonville, Fla., and he m. (2) Kate Hastings Allen, daughter of No. 485.

487. SUSAN HELEN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 11 Apr. 1814, died at Hiram, Me., 11 June, 1876. She married 17 July, 1837, John W. G.<sup>8</sup> Allen, born at Manchester, 12 Feb. 1813, lost at sea 22 Apr. 1838, son of John W.<sup>7</sup>, John,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Allen; secondly, 1845, Daniel S. Thompson, of Hiram, Me.

Children (surname Thompson):

- i. John,<sup>9</sup> b.
- ii. Sarah Jane.
- iii. Thomas Leach.
- iv. Orville.
- v. Eugene.

488. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Manchester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1820. She married at Boston, 28 Jan. 1838, Sumner Sargent, born 7 July, 1805, son of Joshua and Abigail (Ladd), of Lyndeboro, N. H.; he was a merchant, and resided at Lowell, Mass.

Children (surname Sargent), born in Boston:

- i. Sumner Bothwell,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Dec. 1838; m. 18 July, 1861, Catherine Mary Ann Goodwin, at Glasgow, Scotland, b. there; Children: 1. Sumner George Sargent, b. 10 July, 1862, at Watertown, Mass., a draughtsman in Lowell machine shops; 2. Edward Lawrence Sargent, b. 31 Mar. 1864. The father d. 29 May, 1864, in Calcutta, India.
- ii. George William, b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 13 Jan. 1867.

489. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hezekiah,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Milford, Pa. He married Almira Esther Avery, born at Groton, Ct., 18 Oct. 1806. Mr. Leach owned a farm in Hosford, Pa.

Children born in New Milford, Pa.:

- i. Sarah Belton,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 May, 1825; m. 27 Mar. 1849, Frank Tiffany, and had: 1. Florence Nightengale Tiffany, b. 23 Nov. 1855, at Hartford, Pa., d. 28 Nov. 1879, m. 1 Jan. 1872, De Witt Tompkins, and had one child: Fanny Florence Tompkins, b. 24 Jan. 1874.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1826; m. 25 Mar. 1845, Theo. Phinney Badger; Children: (1) *Florence Leach Badger*, b. 25 Apr. 1846, at Lansboro, Pa., d. 13 Dec. 1848; (2) *Clarence Edward Badger*, b. 29 June, 1849, at Lansboro, Pa., resides in Detroit, Mich.; (3) *Isabelle Mary Badger*, b. 17 Feb. 1851, at Lansboro, Pa., m. 7 Dec. 1874, Nathaniel P. Talmadge Finch, an editor; resides at Atlanta, Ga.; (4) *Carrie Badger*, b. 2 Feb. 1858, at Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 7 Nov. 1861.

490. SARAH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hezekiah,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Milford, Pa., 17 Mar. 1810. She married 5 Nov. 1835, Daniel McMillan, Jr., born 10 May, 1805, at Schenectady, N. Y., died 15 Sept. 1883, at New Milford, Pa., son of Daniel, Sr., and Margaret (McIntosh).

Children (surname McMillan), first 2 b. at Carbondale, 8 others at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. Lucius,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. 10 Aug. 1876, in New York City, m. Josephine Moorty, a book keeper.
- ii. Albert Port, b. 1 Apr. 1838; a merchant in Minneapolis, Kan.; m. Ella Jacobs.

- iii. Daniel Frazier, b. 17 July, 1840; d. there 15 Mar. 1864; served in Union Army; discharged on account of wound.
- iv. Louis Cass, b. 27 Mar. 1842; m. Emma Jane Phinney.
- v. Angus, b. 23 Sept. 1844; commercial traveler, Kansas City, Mo.
- vi. Frank, b. 17 July, 1846; m. Gertrude Warring.
- vii. Josephine, b. 8 Nov. 1848; m. John Thos. Bradley, a lawyer in Topeka, Kan.
- viii. Harriet, b. 24 June, 1851; m. Lyman Bradley Smith, a merchant at Wamnegoo, Kan.
- ix. Cormelia, Matilda, b. 7 Aug. 1853.
- x. Harry, b. 27 Aug. 1855; m. 23 June, 1886, Mary Markley. He was a merchant in Minneapolis, Kan.

491. COL. HENRY<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Hezekiah*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Pa., 20 Mar. 1809, died at Montrose, Pa., 28 Mar. 1885. He married 8 May, 1831, Ann Ward, born at Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., 1813, daughter of William and Sally (Briggs).

Col. Henry was an eminent sculptor in wood, and for many years carried on his business in Boston. His military title came from his service in the militia of Pa.

Children born at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. William Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Feb. 1832; d. 23 Nov. 1872, at Boston, m. Catherine Eagen.
- ii. Annie Maria, b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. 29 July, 1869, in Boston; m. 16 Aug. 1858, George Wm. H. McCartney; children: (1) *Frederick McCartney*, b. 3 Sept. 1859, at Boston, d. at Woburn, Mass., 28 Mar. 1878; (2) and (3) *Annie and Jessie McCartney* who were twins, b. 30 Aug. 1866.

492. EMILY<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Hezekiah*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Pa. She married first, 14 Mar. 1836, Alexander McKimtry; secondly, 17 Feb. 1846, Nelson A. Bullard, who resided at Montrose, Pa.; filled many important town offices; served several terms as Post Master, and held office of Supt. of public schools of Susquehanna Co., for many years.

Children (surname McKimtry):

- i. Aaron Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 May, 1837, at Chester, N. J.; d. 20 May, 1864; admitted to the Bar of Sus. Co., 1864; soon after was a volunteer in 4th N. J. Battery; shot at Fortress Monroe by a sharpshooter.
- ii. Eliza Jane, b. 23 May, 1840, at Chester; m. 18 Aug. 1870, Cornelius Aekerman, b. 7 Sept. 1839, at Allendale, Pa.

Children (surname Bullard):

- iii. Francis Eugene, b. 24 Jan. 1847; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Belle Davis.
- iv. Julius Arthur, b. 7 Oct. 1850; m. Dec. 1872, Margaret Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1853, at Newark, N. J., daughter of John J. and Harriet (Leach). He was educated at Montrose Academy, and the State Normal School, at Mansfield, Pa.; graduated at Haverford Medical College, Phil., 1872; and same day appointed resident physician of Hav. Hos. Phil. Pol. Surg. 20th Dist., under Mayor Stokley, 1873; 1st Pres., Hom. Path. So., Olul, and 1st Pres. Han. M. So. Northern Pa. He contributed largely to Med. So., Papers, etc.

493. JULIUS<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Hezekiah*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezegiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Milford, Pa., 1 June, 1824. He married 1849, Ann Augusta Bulkeley, born in New York City, daughter of Augustus W. and Margaret Bulkeley.

Children: two of them born in Iowa; last two in Cal.

i. Nellie,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854.

ii. Harry, b. 1856; a stenographer; resides in Wallace, Kan.

iii. Forest, b. 1858; a merchant taylor; resides in Wamego, Kan.

iv. Grace, b. 1867; m. 1884, Frank Lamphere, b. Salsbury, Ill.

495. DANIEL D. TOMPKINS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hosea*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nassau, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1810, died at Washington, D. C., 5 Nov. 1869. He married 17 Mar. 1831, Phebe Van Dalip, born 5 Jan. 1807, at Albany, N. Y., died 18 Jan. 1882, at Washington, D. C., daughter of Rev. Elias and Hannah (Repose). Rev. Elias Van Dalip was one of the original members of the New York Conference of the M. E. church, and one of the pioneers of Methodism in New York.

Children:

684. i. Rev. George Van Dalip,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Oct. 1835, at Nassau, N. Y.  
685. ii. Rev. Samuel Van Dalip, b. 17 Mar. 1837, at Nassau, N. Y.  
iii. Benjamin Frank, b. 11 Jan. 1846; d. 31 Jan. 1868.  
iv. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1833, at Saratoga Spr.; m. 1859  
v. Martha, b. 17 June, 1839, at Washington; d. 9 Jan. 1871.  
686. vi. Daniel, b. 22 Feb. 1841, at Washington, D. C.  
vii. Emily, b. 28 Oct. 1842, at Washington; d. 20 June, 1868.  
viii. Abner Young, b. 25 Apr. 1844, at Washington; m. 10 Aug. 1864, Irene Fleury, b. there 7 July, 1844, daughter of Louis A. and Caroline M. (Barnard); Children b. in Washington, D. C.: (1) *Louis Augustus*, b. 25 July, 1867; (2) *Emma Pauline*, b. 19 Feb. 1870; (3) *Samuel Van Dalip*, b. 13 Apr. 1872; (4) *Abner Young*, b. 20 Aug. 1875; (5) *Irene*, b. 11 Aug. 1877, d. 19 Jan. 1879; (6) *Edward Owen*, b. 4 Dec. 1879; (7) *Irene*, b. 17 Nov. 1883; (8) *Carrie Fleury*, b. 25 Oct. 1885.  
ix. Eveline, b. 24 Oct. 1847, at Washington.  
687. x. Edwin O. b. 9 Dec. 1850.

496. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hosea*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1817. He married first, 2 May, 1838, Sarah Maria Langdon, b. 5 Aug. 1816, at Hampstead, L. I., died 28 Feb. 1863, daughter of Pearsall and Catherine (Abrams); secondly, 22 May, 1864, Susan Langdon, daughter of John and Charlotte (Abrams). Mr. Leach was a farmer, and resided at Pearsall's Corners, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. Emily,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1840, at Hampstead, L. I.; m. 26 Dec. 1861, Benjamin Smith Larosa, who d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884.  
ii. Henrietta, b. 9 Dec. 1843, at Pearsalls, N. Y.; m. 16 July, 1863, John Edwin Eldest, b. 7 Mar. 1839, at Franklin Square, N. Y.; children:  
1. Emily Larosa Eldest, b. 12 July, 1865.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Archibald John, b. 7 Mar. 1865, at Hampstead, L. I.; farmer.

497. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hosea*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1819. He married 28 Sept. 1845, Catherine Coombs, born at Albany, N. Y., 12 May, 1822, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Tolten).

Children:

- i. Hosea,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 May, 1847; m. 1868, Annie Stratton, b. 1852, at Rouses Point, N. Y.  
ii. George, b. 13 Jan. 1849.

- iii. Edwin K. b. 20 Apr. 1852; d. 1857.
- iv. Lucy H. b. 14 Jan. 1855; m. 18 Nov. 1875, Charles W. Halt, b. 4 Dec. 1852, at Sharon Springs, N. Y.
- v. William H. b. 11 May, 1857; m. Ella Wright.
- vi. George W. b. 19 Apr. 1859.

498. DR. HARVEY<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Harvey*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Sept. 1806, died 15 Jan. 1864. He married 17 June, 1830, his cousin Eliza Leach No. 494, born 25 July, 1831, died 22 July, 1875, daughter of Samuel No. 301.

Children, first two born at Cannister, N. Y.:

- i. Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 July, 1831; m. Philo Griffin, of Allegany Co., N. Y.
- ii. Myron, b. 24 May, 1833.
- 688. iii. Lucinda, b. 28 June, 1834.
- 689. iv. Nancy, b. 28 Feb. 1837.
- v. Ira, b. 24 Feb. 1839; d. 13 Jan. 1875; m. Fannie Schofield, who d. in child birth with the child.
- vi. Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1840; m. Augustus Andrews.
- vii. Hollister, b. 29 Apr. 1842.
- viii. Juliette, b. 5 May, 1844; m. Melvin Williams.
- ix. Lorenza, b. 21 Feb. 1850; m. Riley G. Short, at Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa.

499. REV. IRA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Harvey*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 1823, died 14 Jan. 1885. He married Clarissa Jane Lancaster, who died 19 Jan. 1861, daughter of David.

Children born at Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.:

- i. David H.<sup>9</sup> b. 1846.
- ii. Lorenza J. b. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 16 Feb. 1866, Myron Bassett, b. 14 Feb. 1847, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; resides at Condenport, Pa. Children: (1) *James Ira Bassett*, b. 3 Dec. 1866, at East Hebron, Pa.; (2) *George Byron Bassett*, b. 22 Oct. 1871, at Oswego, Pa.; (3) *Frank Elmer Bassett*, b. 10 Mar. 1877, at Condenport, Pa.; (4) *Leroy O. Bassett*, b. 31 July, 1883, at Condenport, Pa.
- iii. Helen.

500. MYRON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1802, died 18 July, 1877, at Richford, N. Y. He married 13 Nov. 1851, Emily Sheppard, born 18 Jan. 1823, died 3 Oct. 1874.

Children:

- i. Hattie,<sup>9</sup> b. b. 11 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Oct. 1874, Benj. Thompson; Children: (1) *Geo. A. Thompson*, b. 13 Sept. 1875; (2) *Myron Leach Thompson*, b. 20 Aug. 1877; (3) *Cora M. Thompson*, b. 18 July, 1879.
- ii. Daniel, b. 10 Aug. 1856; a farmer; residence at Richford.

501. HERBERT<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 6 July, 1804, died at Ripon, Wis., 23 Sept. 1881. He married 29 Nov. 1829, Charlotte Delight Wilson, born at Great Bend, Pa., 11 Nov. 1811, died 5 Feb. 1861, at Ripon, Wis., daughter of Jason and Mary (Spencer), of Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Agness Emory,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Mar. 1831, at Great Bend, Pa.
- ii. Frances Marian, b. 21 Feb. 1839, at Great Bend, Pa.

- iii. Mary Eva, b. 22 Aug. 1841, at Glenwood, Pa.
- iv. Julia, b. 18 July, 1843; d. 4 Feb. 1868, at Rosairo de Santo Fee, Argentine Republic, S. A.; m. May, 1865, Alason S. Hall, and had a daughter *Carolyn C. Hall*, who now resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. David Herbert, b. 25 May, 1846, at Great Bend, Pa.
- vi. John Alvaro, b. 17 Mar. 1853, at New Milford.
- vii. Charlotte Wilhelmina, b. 18 Feb. 1855, at Ripon, Wis.

502. RUBY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 29 June, 1806, died there 22 Aug. 1839. She married 18 Aug. 1838, Josiah Walsh, born 21 Aug. 1813, at New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided in Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child (surname Walsh), born in Corbettsville,:

- i. Tenria,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Aug. 1839; served 3 years in Union Army, Co. B., 6th N. Y. Vols.; promoted Lieut. in the first battle at Fair Oaks, through 7 days' fight; wounded at Gettysburg; a farmer; resides at Randolph, N. Y.; m. 3 July, 1861, Julia Bruce, daughter of Charles and Mary (Archer).

503. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 16 June, 1808, died at Windsor, N. Y., May, 1869. She married G. W. Smith.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Cornet,<sup>9</sup> b. 1831, at Corbettsville.
- ii. Bertha Jane, b. 1833, at Windsor.
- iii. Ewin Leach, b. at Windsor.
- iv. Ruth Ellen, b. at Windsor; m. W. H. Sleeper, 1909 9th Street, Washington, D. C.

504. MARY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 16 May, 1813. She married Aug. 1834, Ira Wood, resided at Syracuse.

Children (surname Wood):

- i. Francis L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1836.
- ii. George E. b. Nov. 1837.
- iii. Martha J. b. Jan. 1843.
- iv. Eugene H. b. Oct. 1844.
- v. Emma J. b. July, 1846.
- vi. Charles B. b. Oct. 1848.
- vii. Blanch, b. 21 Sept. 1851.
- viii. Julia G. b. Dec. 1853.
- ix. Alvira, b. Nov. 1855.

505. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Corbettsville, N. Y., 13 July, 1815. She married 22 Sept. 1842, James A. Drake, born 4 Feb. 1815, at Reading, N. Y., died 14 June, 1878, at Watkins, N. Y., where he resided. He was a lumber dealer.

Children (surname Drake):

- i. John Hobart,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1848; a lumber dealer in Watkins; Treasurer of Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Mrs. Ruth (Chapman) Estabrook.
- ii. Martha Ellen, b. 23 Aug. 1850; m. 29 Aug. 1868, Eli S. Clark, and resides at Greenwich, Mich.
- iii. Charles A. b. 31 Oct. 1852.

506. REV. DANIEL FOWLER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Corbettsville, 27 June, 1817. He married 11 May, 1841, Levontia Guy, born 9 Oct. 1821, at Middlefield, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Sophronia (Andrew).

Children:

690.i. Sergt. Henry Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Oct. 1842, at Justin, N. Y.

691.ii. Marilla Agnes, b. 29 Dec. 1844, at Justin, N. Y.

692.iii. George Edgar, b. 28 Feb. 1847, at Port Jervis, N. Y.

693.iv. Guy Detto, b. 5 Oct. 1853, at Hapersville, N. Y.

694.v. Alutey, b. 16 Mar. 1856, at Hapersville, N. Y.

vi. Ackley David, b. 14 Dec. 1858; graduated in 1884 from Indiana Dental College with highest honors; practiced Dental Surgery, in Charles City, Va.; He married 13 Oct. 1886, Mary Walker, graduate of Hollis, born at Drapersville, Va., 19 Oct. 1865, dau., of Deacon John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Swepson).

507. SARAH<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 24 July, 1819, died 30 Jan. 1884. She married 27 Sept. 1840, Hiram A. English, born 8 Mar. 1814, at Spencer, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Corbettsville, N. Y.

Children (surname English), first three b. at Danby, and the last three at Vanettenville, N. Y.:

i. George M.<sup>9</sup> b. 28 June, 1841; d. 28 Jan. 1866, at Corbettsville, from a wound received in action at Pitenburg, Va., near the close of the civil war, while serving in the Union Army.

ii. Mary Eliza, b. 14 July, 1843; d. Feb. 1844.

iii. Ellen Jane, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. July, 1853.

iv. Daniel Leach, b. 16 Apr. 1847; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Ellen Eugenia Hance, born 30 Oct. 1849; Children: (1) *Geo. Hance English*; (2) *Jessie Aileen English*; (3) *Alice Gertrude English*; (4) *Bertha Eugenia English*; (5) *Robert Daniel English*.

v. Sarah Emily, b. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 27 Sept. 1867, Job A. Knapp, b. 3 Oct. 1833; Children: (1) *Alice Winfield Knapp*; (2) *Burt Augusta Knapp*; (3) *Clarence C. Knapp*; (4) *Arthur Raymond Knapp*; (5) *Mary O. Knapp*.

vi. Julia, b. 24 Sept. 1853.

508. REV. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1821. He married first, 23 Aug. 1849, Juliette A. Tallman, who died 27 Sept. 1873, daughter of C. P. Tallman, Esq., of Tallmansville, Wayne Co., Pa.; secondly, 4 Nov. 1874, Mrs. Margaret C. Olmstead, daughter of ..... and Sarah (Williams) Coburn.

Children by first wife:

i. Myron Palmer,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Aug. 1850, at Starrucca.

ii. Lucinda Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1852, at Salem, Pa.; m. Dell Benedict.

iii. George Edwin, b. 23 June, 1856; at Tallmansville, d. 2 June, 57.

iv. George Sidney, b. 26 Aug. 1858, at Tallmansville, Pa.

v. William Eugene, b. 31 Jan. 1864, at Bald Mt., Luzerne Co., Pa.

509. JOHN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>1</sup> Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Pompey, N. Y., 23 May, 1805, died in Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1848. He married 13 Sept. 1827,



Dorcas Daniels, born Apr. 1805, at Oneida Co., N. Y., died 10 May, 1834, daughter of John D. Denning and Joanna (Wilcox).

Mr. Leach was a merchant; and Postmaster for many years.

Children:

- i. Cleveland Denning,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Aug. 1828; d. 15 Apr. 1838.
695. ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8 Apr. 1830.
- iii. Helen May, b. 2 Oct. 1833; d. 30 June, 1835.
- iv. Clarissa Arabella, b. 24 Aug. 1836; d. 9 Feb. 1880, at Rochester, N. Y., m. 10 Oct. 1866, D. S. Olmstead, of Schoduck, N. Y.
- v. Harriet Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1839.

510. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Torrington, Ct., 29 Dec. 1795, died at Wolcottville, Ct. He married first, Rachel Seymore; secondly, 19 Aug. 1828, Juliette<sup>8</sup> Foote, born 11 Jan. 1807, at Torrington, Ct., daughter of Col. Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Lord); Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Bidwell); Lieut. Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Lois (Loomis); Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Collinger); Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Minds); Nathaniel, Jr.<sup>2</sup>; Nathaniel, Sr.<sup>1</sup>, who married in 1615, in England Elizabeth Deming, became an early settler in Weathersfield, Ct.; was admitted as a freeman in 1633. Elizabeth Deming was sister of John Deming, Esq., one of the Patentees named in the original church of Ct., and for many years a magistrate of the Colony; and a manufacturer of soap and candles. He was killed by lightning.

Children:

- i. Rachel,<sup>9</sup>
  - ii. Mary, b. in Chicago, Ill.; m. John Beach, res. Elgin.
  - iii. Sarah, b. in Akron, O.; m. Alexander Blake.
  - iv. Lucy, d. young.
  - v. William, d. young.
  - vi. Caroline, d. unm.
  - vii. Samuel, d. young.
  - viii. Albert, d. unm. in Chicago.
  - ix. Emma, d. unm.
  - x. Frank, b. at Akron, O.
  - xi. William, resides in Chicago.
511. RHODA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Torrington, Ct., 24 Jan. 1800, died at Litchfield, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1878. She married 10 May, 1824, Ephriam Wheeler Wolcott, born 20 Mar. 1797, in Mass., died 11 Nov. 1871, in Litchfield, Ohio, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Wheeler).
- Children (surname Wolcott):
- i. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1825, in Wolcottville, Ct.; m. 9 Nov. 1847, Edson H. Norton, b. 26 Mar. 1925, at Farmersville, N. Y.; a harness maker in Litchfield, O.
  - ii. Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1827, at Wolcottville, Ct.; m. 12 Nov. 1848, George Robert Brooker, b. 1 Apr. 1828, at Wolcottville, Ct.; a farmer in Litchfield, O.; 1 child.
  - iii. Miles, b. at Aurora, N. Y. 23 Oct. 1831; m. Mary Lathrope; 4 children.
  - iv. Lyman, b. at Aurora, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1833; m. Sarah Cahon, 2 children.
  - v. Daniel Wheeler, b. at Aurora, N. Y., June, 1835; m. H. Myers, and have 2 children.
512. MILES<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 16 Oct. 1808. He married Martha Emeline Bradley. Mr. Leach was a farmer.

Children born in Litchfield, O.:

- i. William,<sup>9</sup> killed near Washington, D. C., while on picket for Union Army.
- ii. Harvey, m. Matilda Kenny; Children: 1. Orin; 2. Willis Eugene; 3. Carrie Elizabeth; 4. Nellie.
- iii. Byron, d. young.

513. LUCY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wolcottville, Ct., 22 Mar. 1812. She married 2 Oct. 1831, William Hoyt, a blacksmith.

Children (surname Hoyt):

- i. Edwin,<sup>9</sup> m. Maria Shellhorn; children: 1. Minerva; 2. Mary.
- ii. Loren.
- iii. Lucien.
- iv. Watson, m. L. Flanders.
- v. Wallace, killed 7 Apr. 1862.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. Adam Darling, a farmer; 1 child, Lucy.

514. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wolcottville, Ct., 22 July, 1815. She married Russell H. Starr, a farmer in Penfield, Ohio.

Children (surname Starr), born in Penfield, O.:

- i. Willard,<sup>9</sup> m. Elizabeth Calahan; child: 1. Harry.
- ii. Cornelia, m. John Swan, a teacher; Children: (1) *Addie*; (2) *Ronie*; (3) *Cecil*; (4) *Carrie*.
- iii. Augusta.
- iv. Elizabeth, d. young.
- v. Isabelle, d. young.
- vi. Arthur.

515. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benoni,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 22 Feb. 1818. She married David L. Demorest, Esq., born 12 July, 1814, at Demorestville, Ontario, Canada; only son of Major Gillian and Hannah (Burdett). He was graduated at Norwalk Seminary under principalship of the late Bishop Thompson of M. E. church, and at Cazemoore Sem., N. Y.; taught school 8 years. In 1842 he removed to Western Canada, near Senclere; built mills and started a town; was post-master 20 years. Demorestville was named after his father who was the leading citizen of the town; built at his own expense a Methodist Episcopal church and deeded it to the social D. L. De. Ch.; removed to Aurora, Ill. 1866; entered into mercantile business; returned in 1884; was a useful man.

Children (surname Demorest), born in Harrington:

- i. Hannah Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Apr. 1846; educated at the Normal School, at Toronto, Can.; m. 19 Oct. 1874, Erwin Martin, educated at Evanston, Ill.; taught school 8 years; became a merchant in Elgin, Ill.
- ii. Caroline Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1847; educated at Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill.; m. 22 Oct. 1881, Rev. Lancaster Burling, a graduate of Drew Theological Seminary; Children: (1) *Lancaster Burling*, b. 2 Nov. 1882; (2) *Beaully Burling*, b. 1 Jan. 1884.
- iii. Cornelia Beach, b. 10 Dec. 1847; educated at Jennings Seminary; m. 22 Oct. 1879, George W. Nance, a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; Child: *Oliver Nance*.
- iv. David Leach, b. 21 Apr. 1850; a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; m. Elizabeth Duran, and have one son Walter.

v. William L. b. 9 Nov. 1853; m. Ellie K. Rhodes; Children: (1) *Charles Henry Demorest*, b. 3 Jan. 1880; (2) *Pearle Demorest*, b. 28 Oct. 1882.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 22 Oct. 1879, John Berry, a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; Children: (1) *Edith Berry*, b. 3 Oct. 1881; (2) *Edna Berry*, b. 26 Oct. 1883.

516. LYMAN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Benoni*,<sup>1</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 21 Mar. 1821. He married 8 June, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Bradley, born 13 Nov. 1824 at Blandford, Mass., daughter of George and Mary (Trumbull). Mr. Leach was Town Clerk and Constable in Strongsville, Ohio.

Children born at Litchfield, O.:

i. Miles Benoni,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Jan. 1859; a farmer in Strongsville, O.

ii. Mary Emeline, b. 23 Nov. 1861.

iii. William Oliver, b. 25 May, 1864; resides in Willington, O.

517. LUCIUS<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Oramel*,<sup>1</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Torrington, 29 Nov. 1811. He married 13 Sept. 1842, Adeline Beardsley, born at Kent, Ct., 16 Apr. 1816, daughter of James and Ruth (Maine).

Mr. Leach inherited the gristmill which was built and conducted by his father and which was an important enterprise in the town of Torrington for many years; made many additions and improvements and finally sold it together with the plaster and sawmill to Willard H. Barber, in 1868, and retired. Mr. Leach was Post Master at Torrington, 10 years.

Children born in Torrington:

i. George Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Mar. 1844; d. 5 Nov. 1867.

ii. Jennie, b. 26 Nov. 1845.

518. AUGUSTUS PARDEE<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler*,<sup>1</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Oct. 1808, at Stephentown, Renssaeler Co., N. Y. He married 13 Mar. 1833, Eliza King, born 10 Sept. 1814, at Bridgewater, N. Y., daughter of Simon and Margaret (Fletcher). Mr. Leach was Justice of the Peace, Town Treasurer, and School Director; was an agriculturalist 34 years in Freeport, Iowa. Children:

i. David Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Jan. 1842; m. Rozella Fisk.

ii. William Augustus, b. 18 June, 1843; m. Fanny Kirkland.

iii. Maria Antoinette, b. 17 July, 1834; m. Charles McMaster.

iv. Margueretta Palmyra, b. 21 Aug. 1844; m. Walter Daniels Greene.

v. Eliza Augusta, b. 1 Sept. 1850; m. Edward Blackman.

vi. Minne, b. 26 Aug. 1856, at Freeport, Iowa; m. Albert Fairfield.

519. CALVIN PARDEE<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler*,<sup>1</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., born in Smithville, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1815; died 14 Feb. 1896. He married first, Dec. 1839, Joanna Brink, who died Dec. 1845, at Olean, N. Y., daughter of Cornelius; secondly, 9 Sept. 1846, Maria Gormer, born 15 Mar. 1829, at Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; died 28 Feb. 1896; daughter of Amos and Sarah (Eaton).

Mr. Leach was a democrat until 1861; then became a Repub-

lican, and continued with that party until 1876, when he joined the Greenback Party. After 1879 he was a Prohibitionist.

Child by first wife:

- i. John,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 Oct. 1840; d. 17 Aug. 1850, in Nunda, N. Y.

Children by second wife born in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.:

- A695. ii. George Randall,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Nov. 1849.

- iii. Mary, b. 13 July, 1855; address in 1925 was: No. 4. Ionia, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1875, Dwight J. Delano, a farmer in Ionia, born in Ohio, 21 Jan. 1850, son of Zenas and Marilla (Rockwell). Children: (1) *Maude Delano*, b. 19 Jan. 1877. (2) *Mary Delano*, b. 24 Dec. 1881, in Easton, Mass. (3) *Flora Delano*, b. 8 Sept. 1883. (4) *Iva Grace Delano*, b. 29 May, 1885.

520. REV. DANIEL BASSETT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,<sup>1</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 12 Aug. 1820; married 19 May, 1840, Lois Maria Root, born 26 Apr. 1822, in Randolph Co., Va.

Children born at Bone Gap, Illinois:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 June, 1842.
696. ii. Cecelia Louisa, b. 1 Jan. 1844.
- iii. Ulisa Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1847.
- iv. Alice Cornelia, b. 20 Jan. 1849.
- v. Lois Maria, b. 4 June, 1850.
- vi. Lewis David, b. 22 Mar. 1852.
- vii. George Randall, b. 19 Mar. 1854.
- viii. Augustus Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1856.
- ix. Horace John, b. 8 Nov. 1859.
- x. Agnes Pardee, b. 29 Dec. 1860.
- xi. Charles William, b. 18 Apr. 1869.

521. DR. WILLIAM SACKETT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,<sup>1</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smithville, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1821. He married 5 Sept. 1845, Lucille Adelaide Massie, born 16 Mar. 1826, daughter of Capt. Peter and Charlotte (Rodney).

Children born at St. Joseph, Mo.:

- i. LaBonne Cora,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 July, 1846; m. Col. Geo. L. Bradbury, of Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. John William, b. 15 Apr. 1850; drowned there 11 July, 1858, in the Missouri River.
- iii. Annie Lucille, b. 27 May, 1853; m. 6 Apr. 1883, Wade Cary, and had 1. Lucille Rosella Hooper Cary.
- iv. Helen Agnes, b. 27 Mar. 1856; m. 4 Sept. 1879, Charles Dimbleby, and had 1. Donna Daphne, b. 22 July, 1880.

522. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,<sup>1</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Smithville, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1829. She married 31 Mar. 1850, James Randall Lewis, born 5 Dec. 1825, at Triangle, N. Y., son of Asa and Mary (Greene). He was a farmer and builder in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children (surname Lewis):

- i. Frank Pardee,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Mar. 1851; graduated from Rochester University, N. Y., class of 1874; admitted to the Bar Sept. 1874; practiced law at Lisle, N. Y.; m. (1st) 24 June, 1875, Sarah Caroline Stoddard, who d. 30 Mar. 1877; m. (2nd) 15 Sept. 1884, Mrs. Sarah Eugenie Personem.

ii. Wilfred David, b. 21 Sept. 1853; m. 21 Sept. 1875, Ella Blanche Hemingway, born at Whitney's Pt., N. Y., 23 Mar. 1853, only daughter of Dr. Harry and Lavinia (Belknap). Dr. Hemingway was a banker at Whitney's Pt., N. Y. Wilferd D. Lewis was a druggist by profession, but engaged in farming; educated at Whitney Pt., Academy; resides at Whitney Pt.; Children: (1) *Viva May Lewis*, b. 22 Oct. 1878, at Candor, N. Y.; (2) *Edith Lewis*, b. 17 Oct. 1880.

523. DAVID<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jesse*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Torrington, Ct., 8 Oct. 1816. He married 26 Feb. 1838, Eliza Sherwood, born 22 July, 1815, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., died 28 Feb. 1879, daughter of Isaac and Amy (Budlong).

Mr. Leach was Justice of the Peace 8 years; Town Clerk 3 years; School Supt., 1 year; resided in Fountain Greene, Ill., since 1882.

Children born in Chenango Co., N. Y.:

i. Jesse,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Apr. 1839.

ii. Kendrick, b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. near Atlanta, Ga., 1864, while serving in Union Army, Co. C. 2nd Iowa Infantry.

iii. Barak, b. 7 Apr. 1843; d. 6 Oct. 1862, while serving in Union Army, Co. A. 7th Missouri Cavalry.

iv. Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1844; d. 23 July, 1848.

v. Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1846.

vi. George, b. 17 Mar. 1848; d. 7 Oct. 1849.

vii. Hilty, b. 1 June, 1851.

viii. Critty, b. 1 June, 1851; m. 27 Jan. 1880, John Taylor Duffre, b. near Hagerstown, Md.

524. KENDRICK NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jesse*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Smithville, N. Y., 18 July, 1818. He married 18 July, 1851, Jane Mary Read, born 2 Aug. 1830, at Smithville, N. Y., daughter of Meric and Lola (Smith).

Mr. Leach enlisted in the U. S. service at the outbreak of the Mexican War, in Co. K., Stevenson's command; sailed from New York, 26 Sept. 1846; landed at San Francisco, 26 Mar. 1848; discharged in Cal., and returned to N. Y., 1850. He went from N. Y., to Fountain Green, Ill.; was commissioned Justice of the Peace, in 1853, and held that office for many years.

Children born in Fountain Green:

697. i. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Sept. 1853.

698. ii. Silas Read, b. 25 Dec. 1855.

iii. Linnie A. b. 5 Sept. 1859; d. 5 Mar. 1862.

iv. Linnie H. b. 27 Feb. 1861; d. 24 Apr. 1864.

v. Fannie B. b. 22 Sept. 1864; d. 25 Sept. 1864.

vi. William W. Clark, b. 10 Sept. 1866; d. 20 Sept. 1876.

vii. Cecelia A. C. b. Mar. 1870.

525. FREDERICK NELSON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jesse*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Smithville, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1820. He married 30 Sept. 1845, Cormelia Niles.

Children:

699. i. Lorenzo Dow,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 May, 1847.

ii. Mary, b. 10 May, 1849; m. 5 Feb. 1868, Leslie L. Keyes. Children:

(1) *Frederick W. Keyes*, b. 22 June, 1872, a telegraph operator. (2)

*Ralph Keyes*, b. 5 Oct. 1876; d. 15 Apr. 1878.

iii. Charles Henry, b. 13 June, 1852.

iv. Adelbert, b. 10 Aug. 1854.

526. LORENZO DOW<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smithville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1824. He married 30 Aug. 1849, Matilda Ferguson.

Children:

- i. Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Sept. 1850; d. 7 Sept. 1851.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1852; d. 7 Jan. 1863.
- iii. Lorina, b. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 28 Sept. 1882, William Nicholas.
- iv. Flora, b. 15 Oct. 1856.
- v. Jennie M. b. 16 Feb. 1859; d. 2 Mar. 1865.
- vi. Isaiah, b. 11 Sept. 1864; d. 16 Mar. 1865.
- vii. James, b. 16 Feb. 1866.

B526. ROXANA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Myron,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Wardsboro, Vt., born in Torrington, Conn., 20 Dec. 1815; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

She married first 23 Mar. 1833, Merrill White, who died 1837; a clock manufacturer; secondly, 1838, Henry White, Jr., born 21 Dec. 1803.

One son by first marriage born in Bristol, Conn. (surname White):

- i. George Merrill,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Dec. 1837; d. 23 Dec. 1891, in New Haven, Conn.; m. . . . . 1873, Emma Pond of Foxboro, Mass.; writer of music, who played both the piano and the guitar delightfully; daughter of

Col. George Merrill White, assistant adjutant general, journalist, author and poet, was one of the students sent from Russell's school as drill masters to the First regiment in 1861. Two hours before the First was to embark for Washington Col. Dan Tyler offered White a second lieutenant's commission which after a hasty consultation with Gen. Russell he accepted and the next day embarked with the Second regiment and on joining the First was assigned to Company C. where he served as a second lieutenant until the muster out of the regiment. After this he again returned to the school and there remained as adjutant until the call for troops in 1862 when he left his class, which was then about to enter college, and opened a recruiting office, raised a company for the "Lyon Regiment" and entered the service again as captain of Company E, 15th Connecticut Volunteers. In 1864, Gov. Buckingham gave him a commission as colonel of the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, but as the regiment had to be recruited, he declined a detail on the recruiting service and returned to his position with the Fifteenth. When Gen. Cox was moved up from New Berne to meet Sherman at Goldsboro, Col. White, then a captain, was taken prisoner, escaped and recaptured and taken to Libby prison and while there was stricken with typhoid fever. When his regiment was paroled, however, his comrades carried him along with them and when he came to himself again it was in the naval school hospital at Annapolis, after Lee had laid down his sword before Grant at Appomattox.

Returning to New Haven, he was made chief of police, which position he filled with conspicuous ability until he resigned it to become general superintendent of a gold mining company in North Carolina, where he remained for five years, when, during the Ku-Klux excitement, the mills of the company were burned. He again returned to New Haven, was made superintendent of the New Haven Water company, afterwards president and superintendent of the Connecticut Water Pipe Co., filling the latter position for three years, and serving for a similar term as superintendent of the Connecticut general hospital in the city. He then embarked in a number of schemes, and with the Diamond Match

Co., for five years. When the campaign of 1884 opened he became secretary of the republican committee in the city of New Haven, and in 1885 was appointed assistant adjutant general under Adj. Gen. Stephen R. Smith on Gov. Harrison's staff, being re-appointed to the position by Adj. Gen. Camp under Gov. Lounsbury.

As a journalist Col. White was a leader in a state where journalism is an art. For a time acting editor of the *Palladium*, his editorials, written then, are models of clear and fair statements of public issues. As an orator, often in demand, and never disappointing expectation; almost continually in public office, he never made an enemy. As a compiler his greatest and best efforts were given to the Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteers, the most complete of its kind ever issued.

The last four years of his life he devoted much leisure time to his poems. This little volume, published after the author's death at the request of his many friends, and dedicated by his wife to the Comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic, is its own best excuse for being. A careful reading cannot fail to impress one with the feeling that these pastime pieces of a busy public man reveal elements of originality and power that, wholly devoted to literature, would have secured a worthy name in the world of letters.

Children: (1) *Emmie White*, b. 1877; m. 1900.

CLIPPING FROM THE NEWS: "Following close upon the victory of the Yale schottise comes the publication of Hillhouse two-step, the composition of Miss Emmie White of Whalley avenue. A mention of Miss White's delightful little dance has already been made. Now however, the music being on the market, it is quite in order to speak of it again. Miss White comes very naturally by her musical ability. On the maternal side, Miss White counts a grand uncle, one Handel Pond, who was a teacher and composer of note in Boston. On her father's side her great-grandfather Myron Leach, of Torrington, was a "music master", a name given in the good old days to musicians of local fame. This same Mr. Leach composed several beautiful hymns that are still sung in our churches. Charles D. Blake the well known composer of the present time, is a near relative of Miss White's father, the late Col. G. M. White. He wrote the words and music of several Grand Army memorial hymns. As a tiny little girl Miss White gave evidence of her musical gifts. She was but five years old when she mastered the piano sufficiently to play accompaniments to her little songs. When seven years old she composed and wrote out a waltz that was musically correct. She was not older than that either when with Mrs. White she played a difficult Beethoven duet. Among her recent compositions, besides the Hillhouse two-step, is a lullaby of unusual sweetness, the words of which were written by Mrs. White, who is a musician. Miss White is a pupil of Professor J. L. Ensign, who says she has a soule of the true musical genius and predicts a brilliant future for her. William A. Pond & Co., of New York, have published the Hillhouse Two-Step, and it has been put on sale at all of the music shops in town." (2) *Gertrude White*, b. 1879; m. in 1916, She was Librarian in the New Haven Library many years. (3) *Mary White*, b. 1881; unmarried and is a nurse in a drug store in Boston, Mass.

Children by second marriage, (surname White). The first two born in Dover, and the others in Wardsboro, Vt.:

- ii. Alvin Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1840; served 3 years in the Civil War; m. in 1867, Lauana Putnam, of Wardsboro, Vt.; Children: 1. *Lila White*, b. 13 Feb. 1870, in Wardsboro, Vt.; m. and had several children; the youngest son d. in the World War. (2) *Arthur White*. (3) *John White*. (4) *Henry White*. (5) *Another son*.
- iii. Myron Leach, b. 13 Feb. 1843; m. Carrie Bissell, of Wardsboro, Vt.; moved to and settled in Baltimore, Md. She d. and he (m. 2nd) and his widow resides in Baltimore.

- iv. Susan Augusta, b. 22 Nov. 1845; m. in 1863, T. E. White, and both are d. Children b. in Wilmington, Vt.: (1) *Walter White*, b. 8 Dec. 1865. (2) *Eva White*, b. 7 May, 1867, d. unm. (3) *Minnie White*, (twin) b. 7 May, 1867; m. Lemuel Sanderson, of Whately, Mass., where they now reside. (4) *Alice White*, b. in 1878; d. unmarried.
- v. Edna Sophia, b. 27 Jan. 1849; address in 1925 was 37 Park St., Adams, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1869, in Leroy, N. Y., John Hammond. Mr. Hammond was born in Troy, N. Y., ; and died when 56 years of age. He was a veteran of the civil war, having served in 125th New York regiment. He was a prisoner at Libby and Andersonville. He had lived in Adams 28 years, carrying on the baking and catering business, and stood high as a citizen and business man. He was a member of Sayles post, of Corinthian chapter, Royal Arch Masons, and Berkshire lodge of Masons, The members of George E. Sayles post all attended the funeral in a body.

### RESOLUTIONS.

Adopted by Corinthian Chapter on Death of John Hammond.

A worthy companion has gone from this arthly tabernacle to the Temple not made with human hands, the veil has been drawn and Companion John Hammond has passed through to be forever more with the Supreme High Priest of heaven. We shall miss his cheering presence; we shall no more have his companionship we so much prized. Truly can we say every trust committed to his charge called forth his best exertions and the exercise of his best faculties. We shall not forget the bright example of sincere friendship so beautifully illustrated in his life. Zeal, fidelity and affection were his distinguishing characteristics. He was true to his home, true to his Chapter, true to his country. He probably sacrificed many years of his life for nobly bearing arms in his country's service, but we trust his reward will be all the more and while we mourn our loss we do not forget his family in its great bereavement and very sincerely extend to it our heartfelt sympathy.

C. D. Bowen,	}	Committee.
A. S. Harrington,		
S. L. A. Hall,		

His children were: (1) *William H. Hammond*, b. 1 Feb. 1870; m. in Adams, in 1896, Myrtle Thayer; no children. (2) *Edna E. Hammond*, b. 25 Aug. 1878; unmarried; a graduate of Smith College; an eminent latin teacher in the Adams High School in 1925. She furnished a part of this record. (3) *Harry H. Hammond*, b. 13 May, 1888; m. Clara Brierly, in Adams, in 1912; and had one child Josephine Hammond, b. 12 July, 1917, in Adams.

- vi. Ida Carrie, b. 12 May, 1851; address in 1925 was Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. She m. 29 Sept. 1875, in Adams, Mass., Edwad Willis Fairfield. Children: (1) *Mabel Edna Fairfield*, b. 11 July, 1877; m. 28 Aug. 1901, James E. Kershaw. Children: 1. Elizabeth F. Kershaw, b. 5 July, 1902; d. 5 Feb. 1909. 2. J. Douglas Kershaw, b. 3 Mar. 1904. 3. Ruth Agnes Kershaw, b. 20 Nov. 1907. 4. Edward Fairfield Kershaw, b. 14 May, 1918. (2) *Jessie Elizabeth Fairfield*, b. 30 Dec. 1881, m. 27 Aug. 1902, Clarence B. Brown, of Brimfield, Mass. Children: 1. Katharine F. Brown, b. 29 May, 1904, m. 11 Oct. 1924, James Asa Adams. 2. Ralph Morton Brown, b. 25 Nov. 1905. 3. Arthur B. Brown, b. 14 Sept. 1913. 4. Eleanor M. Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1918. (3) *Clarence E. Fairfield*, b. 4 Apr. 1888; m. 4 Jan. 1919, Hilda Aronson. One child: Edward Willis Fairfield, b. 18 Apr. 1921.
- vii. Edwin Lyman,<sup>a</sup> b. 13 Nov. 1853; residence in 1825, 136 South Branch St., Bennington, Vt.; m. Ella Pratt. Children: (1) *Grace G. White*, b. 25 Dec. 1883, in West Wardsboro, Vt., m. 23 Apr. 1901, in White Creek, N. Y., Charles G. Andrews, b. 30 Oct. 1878, in



Shaftsbury, Vt. Children: 1. Elwin G. Andrews, b. 25 Aug. 1908, at White Creek. 2. Harold P. Andrews, b. 30 Dec. 1909, in Shaftsbury, Vt. 3. George W. Andrews, b. 21 Oct. 1911, in Hoosick. 4. Charles F. Andrews, b. 29 Sept. 1915, at White Creek. 5. Dorothy M. Andrews, b. 15 June, 1919, at White Creek. (2) *Nina C. White*, m. in South Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1909, Harry Bennett, b. at White Creek, 31 Aug. 1887. (3) *Roxana White*, m. Paris Griffith, of North Bennington, Vt.

viii. William Luther, b. 4 Aug. 1856; m. Elizabeth Robinson, and had one son b. 25 May, 1887, who m. and had four daughters.

527. LAURA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Myron*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of West Goshen, Conn., born in Torrington, Conn. She married 13 Sept. 1837, Edwin White, born 21 Sept. 1806, at Cornwall, Conn.; son of Elias White, Jr., and Cynthia (Rogers); grandson of Capt. Edwin and Hannah (Jackson); 7th in line from Elder John White, who came from England in 1632, and was at Cambridge and Hadley, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.

Mr. White was a farmer at West Goshen, Conn.; and held many town offices; represented Coenwall in the Legislature in 1842-43.

Children, (surname White) born in West Goshen:

i. Frances Abigail,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 Aug. 1838; m. 26 Sept. 1866, Henry C. Osborne, b. 3 Jan. 1828, in Conn., residence in Waterbury, Conn.; was an insurance agent. Children: (1) *Isabella Osborne*, b. 1 Oct. 1867. Her address in 1925, was 40 Berkley Street, Boston, Mass. (2) *Irving H. Osborne*, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

ii. Laura Isabella, b. 21 May, 1848; d. 27 Apr. 1865.

iii. Edwin Augustine, b. 27 Dec. 1865; graduated at Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., studied law; and was admitted to the bar; and practiced at Ithaca, N. Y.; at one time Professor of the Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y.

528. AMANDA W.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Myron*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Torrington, Conn., 31 May, 1822; died 26 Jan. 1862. She married 8 Jan. 1845, Marshall John Grilley, born in Waterbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1823. He was a brass founder; one of the pioneers in the business; superintendent of Plume Atwood Manufacturing Co's., Brass and Wire Mills, for 20 years; leader of the orchestra in Thomastown, Conn. His sons were also connected with Plume Atwood Mfg. Co.

Children, (surname Grilley):

i. Myron Winfield,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 7 Apr. 1868, Emma Sarah Pratt, daughter of John and Rebecca (Baldwin). Children: (1) *Frederick Myron Grilley*, b. 18 Jan. 1869, d. 11 Apr. 1878. (2) *Ernest Myron Grilley*, b. 8 Feb. 1879.

ii. George Marshall, b. 7 May, 1851; at Waterbury, Conn.; m. in 1872, Martha Gilbert. His address in 1925 was Thomastown, Conn.

529. LUTHER LEWIS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Myron*,<sup>7</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Torrington, Conn.; born there 13 Jan. 1823; died there 21 June, 1861. He married 14 Jan. 1851, Huldah Miriam Hart, born 26 Feb. 1833, daughter of Wells Bonaparte and Susan (Tryon), daughter of Richard Tryon.

Mr. Leach lived on the farm conveyed to his father by deed

1828, by his grandfather 162 Caleb<sup>6</sup> Leach. Like his father, ( a "music master" of note, who composed several beautiful hymns that are still sung in our churches) he was a musician and not only played the violin, but made them. He was artistic in temperament, a kind husband and father, and a good man, much loved by his friends.

Children born in Torrington:

- C699.i. Marantha Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 July, 1852; m. 6 Feb. 1872, Charles Judson Neale. Children: (1) *Minnie Charlotte Neale*, b. 18 Dec. 1872. (2) *Abbie Gertrude Neale*, b. 16 Nov. 1874.  
 D699.ii. Marshall Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1854.  
 iii. Melville Hart, b. 21 Jan. 1860; engaged in lumbering and mining business in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

530. ALMEDA JANE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Myron,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Torrington, Ct., 18 Sept. 1827, died there 1 Apr. 1870. She married 29 Sept. 1849, Lucius Emmons, b. 20 Oct. 1821, at Torrington.

Children (surname Emmons), born at T.:

- i. David Leach,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Aug. 1851; m. 23 Nov. 1870, Martha Louisa Robbins, b. 20 Mar. 1851, at New Hartford, Ct., daughter of Henry Dwight and Caroline Robbins.  
 ii. Edwin Lucius, b. 12 Apr. 1861; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Mary E. Webster, b. 15 Oct. 1857, at Smithfield, Mass., daughter of Seth and Julia Webster.

Address Henry D. Emmons of Plymouth, Conn., about this family.

531. JULIA JANE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Myron,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Torrington, Ct., 10 Nov. 1828. She married 1 Jan. 1849, Henry Sheldon Johnson, of Torrington, born at Bloomfield, Ct., 14 Feb. 1828.

Children (surname Johnson):

- i. Adelaide Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 May, 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1868, Elmer Alcott, b. at Wolcott, Ct.; residence West Torrington, 1925.  
 ii. Eva Cornelia, b. 27 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Mar. 1873, Dwight M. Allen, of Wethersfield, Ct.; She d. 3 July, 1876.  
 iii. Albert Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1865; d. 18 Mar. 1872.

532. ABEL STRONG<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Pomroy,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Torrington, Ct., born there 22 May, 1800, died 28 Apr. 1856. He married 5 June, 1822, Caroline Gilbert, born 3 Feb. 1804, near Hartford, Ct., died 16 Mar. 1868, at Ansonia, Ct., daughter of Samuel and Lena (Peck).

Mr. Leach was a cunning worker in metals, and foreman of the Brass Works at Torrington; said to be the first man in the country who hammered out a brass kettle; was the inventor of the machine which is used to roll out kettles, and which is used to this day with some improvements.

Children born in Torrington, Ct.:

- i. Alcey Mena,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Sept. 1823; m. 13 July, 1850, Alfred Brown, at Torrington; resided for many years in New Haven, Ct., where they both died; She surviving him but a few years. No issue.  
 ii. Sophia, b. 22 June, 1828; d. 1854, at Torrington, without issue; m. 1848, Charles Welton.  
 700.iii. Chauncey, b. 29 Sept. 1830.

701.iv. Edwin, b. 9 Sept. 1832.

v. Susan, b. 8 Nov. 1835; d. 4 May, 1856, at Torrington.

vi. Lucy, b. 10 Oct. 1838; d. 13 Feb. 1839.

702.vii.Lyman, b. 30 Jan. 1840.

533. ALMIRA<sup>3</sup> LEACH (*Pomeroy*,<sup>7</sup> *Rev. Richard*,<sup>8</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Torrington, Ct., 13 May, 1804; died at West Morris, Ct., 2 Feb. 1875. She married 14 Oct. 1827, Ethiel Emmons, at Torrington, born in Litchfield, Ct., 7 July, 1802, died at West Morris, Ct., 8 Feb. 1873 (gravestone in Footville cemetery).

Children (surname Emmons):

i. Orson C.<sup>9</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1828; m. 27 June, 1857, Harriet C. Rogers, b. 22 Jan. 1835, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Colby), of Huntington, L. I.; resides at West Morris.

ii. Alison Miles, b. 28 Sept. 1830; d. 28 Aug. 1879; m. 23 May, 1859, Cornelia A. Newton, b. 2 May, 1839, daughter of Harlow H. and Silva Newton.

iii. Alcey Maria, b. 8 July, 1833; m. 7 Mar. 1852, Nicholas Hilbert Fogg, at Morris; b. in Troy, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828; resides at Southington, Ct. Their daughter Miss Nellie Fogg, genealogist, resides in Bristol, Conn., (1925).

iv. Ira A. b. 20 July, 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Angeline E. Kilbourn, b. 28 Aug. 1846, d. 5 July, 1895, daughter of Rollin.

v. Matilda A. b. 16 May, 1841; m. 7 May, 1861, Samuel F. Burgess, at Hartford, Ct., b. at Morris, 5 June, 1840., She now (1925) resides 21 Harrison Point, Hartford.

vi. George E. b. 28 Aug. 1844; m. 4 Nov. 1868, Marietta E. Hard, at Morris; b. 3 Feb. 1849, daughter of Geo. M. of Morris. She is now (1925) a widow and resides at Lakeside, West Morris, Conn., with her grand-children.

534. ORPHELIA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Pomeroy*,<sup>7</sup> *Rev. Richard*,<sup>8</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Torrington, Conn., born there 12 May, 1806; died there 11 Feb. 1880. She married 3 Apr. 1833, Elisha Loomis, born there 27 July, 1798; died there 21 Feb. 1869; son of Benoni.

Children, (surname Loomis) born at Torrington, Conn.:

i. Sarah Fidelia,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Apr. 1834; d. 15 Nov. 1898, unmarried.

ii. Louisa Ophelia, b. 7 Sept. 1837; d. 6 Aug. 1863, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. 10 Aug. 1862, Thomas Fitzsimmons, b. in Ireland; d. in Waterbury, Conn.; son of Thomas. No children.

iii. Flora Amelia, b. 15 Feb. 1843; m. 24 June, 1880, at Morris, Conn., Clarence Canfield, b. 23 Sept. 1851; son of Thomas S. Canfield. They resided at 24 Ashland Street, New Haven, Conn., in 1925 when she furnished this record. Children b. in Torrington, Conn.: (1) *Ernest Loomis*<sup>10</sup> *Canfield*, b. 27 May, 1883; d. 27 Sept. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1913, Olive F. Hibbard. They had one child Ernestine Loomis<sup>11</sup> Canfield, b. 6 Dec. 1914, at Torrington, Conn. (2) *Lawrence P. C.*<sup>10</sup> *Canfield*, b. 17 Jan. 1886; m. in Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1908, Margaret Hoffman, and resides at 24 Ashland Street, New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. William Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Canfield, b. 11 March, 1913. 2. Frederick Arthur<sup>11</sup> Canfield, b. 25 Feb. 1917. 3. Violet Katherine<sup>11</sup> Canfield, b. 2 July, 1918, all b. in East Haven, Conn.

iv. Elisha Earle, b. 2 Aug. 1846; d. 23 March, 1892, in Detroit, Mich.; m. in Detroit, 29 June, 1882, Mary Josephine Simms, b. in Maine. Children: (1) *Nettie May*<sup>10</sup> *Loomis*, b. 1 Oct. 1883. (2) *Earl Elisha*<sup>10</sup> *Loomis*, b. 26 Nov. 1885. (3) *Ernest Arson*<sup>10</sup> *Loomis*, b. Sept. 1887. (4) *Edson Irwin*<sup>10</sup> *Loomis*, b. 28 Nov. 1890. The children were all b. in Detroit, and Edson Irwin Loomis is the only one surviving, and resides at 2977 Mont Clair Avenue, unmarried.

535. SARAH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Pomeroy,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Ovid, N. Y., and Salem, Mich.; born in Torrington, Conn., 22 Sept. 1808; died in Tower City, N. Dakota, 13 Apr. 1892. She married 11 Nov. 1828, Jeremiah Hart Phillips, at Lyons, N. Y.; born 7 Oct. 1807; died in Salem, Mich., 7 Apr. 1860; lived in Ovid, N. Y.; removed to Salem, Mich., in 1835.

Children, (surname Phillips) 3 born in Ovid; 4 in Salem:

- i. Fidelia,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 June, 1830; m. N. D. Glidden.
- ii. Edward Payson, b. 15 Jan. 1833; d. 22 May, 1833.
- iii. Lucas Hubble, b. 14 Nov. 1834; d. 15 Dec. 1864.
- iv. Ann Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1838; d. 3 Sept. 1889.
- v. Harlan Page, b. 18 Aug. 1840; d. 24 Dec. 1844.
- vi. William, b. 20 Aug. 1844; d. 1 Jan. 1845.
- vii. Sarah Eliza, b. 3 Mar. 1847; m. Richard P. Sherman; and resides in Tower City, North Dakota.

B535. BELINDA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lyons, N. Y.; born in Litchfield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1807; died 30 Jan. 1864, in Lyons. She married 31 Dec. 1829, Bartlett R. Rogers.

Children, (surname Rogers) born in Lyons:

- i. Maria,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Bostwick. Children: 1. Sarah. 2. Minnie. 3. Maude. 4. Jennie. 5. Winfield.
- ii. Heman J. unmarried.
- iii. Hiram, m. Julia Dickerson. Children: 1. Heman Dickerson Rogers. 2. Percy Lyman Rogers.
- iv. Lyman, unmarried.
- v. William G. b. 6 July, 1841; d. 10 Oct. 1883; m. 19 Jan. 1871, Sarah Jane Bradley, b. 27 Feb. 1848; d. 7 Mar. 1913; daughter of Benjamin Judd and Nancy Eleanor (Hopkins). Children: (1) Louise Bradley Rogers. (2) Wilmina Rogers. (3) George William Rogers. (4) Mary Eleanor Rogers.
- vi. Luther, unmarried.
- vii. John, (m. 1st) Gertrude Jewell; (m. 2nd) Lena Brownson. Children by first m. 1. Henry B. Rogers. 2. Maude I. Rogers. By 2nd m. 3. Clifford B. Rogers.
- viii. Henry, unmarried.
- ix. James, unmarried.

Louis Bradley Rogers, % The Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., Denver and Pueblo, Colorado, furnished this record in 1925.

536. MILES STRONG<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., born there 17 Aug. 1810; died there 16 Jan. 1875. He married first 1 Jan. 1835, Electa Hutchinson, born 11 May, 1809, at Lyons, N. Y.; died there 30 Aug. 1850, daughter of Asa and Christina; secondly, 29 June, 1852, Almira Sanford Granger, born 26 July, 1825, at Panfield, N. Y.; died 26 June, 1891, in Lyons, N. Y.; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Granger.

Mr. Leach received a college education, and in 1844 entered the general merchandise, and milling business with his brother Heman J. Leach. In 1869, he bought out his brother and continued the business alone until his death.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons, N. Y.:

- i. Rosabella A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Oct. 1835; d. 9 Feb. 1890, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 27 Feb. 1860, Seth Cross Searle, b. in South Butler, N. Y., d. in

Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: (1) *Miles Almond Searle*, b. Nov. 1860 in Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Augustus Leach Searle*, b. 20 March, 1863, m. (1st) Elizabeth Francis Hinkler of Grand Rapids, Mich., who d. 20 June, 1912 in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (2nd) Helen Smith Gardner, (no issue by 2nd wife). Mr. Searle has recently returned from a six months trip around the world. He is President of Searls Grain Company, Limited, Grain Elevators; offices Chamber of Commerce; and residence at 1917 Logan Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn. Children by first wife: 1. *Rosabella Anna Searle*, b. at Battle Lake, Minn., 18 Jan. 1863; *Lives at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada*; m. *Norman Lawrence Leach*, at Minneapolis, Minn. They have one son *Augustus Searle Leach*, b. 4 July, 1909, in Winnipeg. 2. *Florence May Searle*, b. in Mapleton, N. D., 15 Sept. 1886; *resides at Winnipeg*; m. 10 June, 1908, James Miller Gilchrist, of Indianapolis, Ind., at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. *James Stewart Gilchrist*, b. Sept. 1917. 2. *Elizabeth Francis Gilchrist*, b. Nov. 1924. 3. *John McLean Gilchrist*, b. Oct. 1919. 3. *Stewart Augustus Searle*, b. in Duluth, Minn., 24 Aug. 1897, *resides in Winnipeg*; m. 6 Sept. 1922, Sally Elizabeth Appleyard, one child *Stewart Augustus Searle*, b. 29 Dec. 1923. (3) *Almira Electa Searle*, b. March 1867; m. A. E. Swan; address 67 *Harvard Avenue, Winnipeg*.

ii. Theodore Augustus,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Jan. 1837; d. 5 Feb. 1855.

iii. Deborah Eudora, b. 30 Nov. 1839; d. 25 July, 1847.

iv. Gerald Roscoe, b. 21 Dec. 1840; d. 8 Aug. 1841.

v. Sarah Christina, b. 22 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Feb. 1914.

vi. John Holloway, b. 4 June, 1845; m. 14 Mar. 1872, Maggie Warren, and had a daughter *Margaret Warren Leach*, b. 1 Apr. 1873.

vii. Esborn Blackman, b. 10 July, 1847; d. 17 Oct. 1884.

Children by second wife, born in Lyons, N. Y.:

viii. Ella Anderson,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Aug. 1854; d. 25 Mar. 1855.

ix. Miles Stephen Congdon, b. 14 Sept. 1856; d. 23 Mar. 1858.

x. Lucia Almira, b. 5 June, 1859; m. 23 Feb. 1892, John Kaiser, and they reside at 68 *Cayuga Street, Seneca Falls, N. Y.* No issue.

537. ALBERT BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob*,<sup>7</sup> *Rev. Richard*,<sup>6</sup> *Richard*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.; born there 6 Mar. 1812; died there 3 May, 1865. He married first, 6 Feb. 1840, Pamela Hartman, born there 9 Mar. 1819; died there 14 Mar. 1854; daughter of Stephen Hooper and Mary (Vorhees) Hartman; secondly, 1 Nov. 1854, Almada Moore, born 26 Mar. 1833, in Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., daughter of Lucius Morton and Anne (Cooke) Moore.

Mr. Leach was a farmer, and resided on a farm about one mile south of Lyons.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons:

i. Mary Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1842; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Newell Taft Vanderbilt. She d. 31 Jan. 1897, in Williamsport, Ind. Children b. near Lyons, N. Y.: (1) *Mary Pamela Vanderbilt*, b. 10 May, 1866; m. in Williamsport, Ind., 12 June, 1888, to Orlando L. Winks, and had four children: 1. Mary Lorain Winks, b. in Burksville, Ky., 14 Dec. 1890; m. in Washington, D. C., 3 Nov. 1919, Albert Hillard Russell. She graduated from Butler College. Was in the Carnegie Library in Indianapolis, Ind., and at the outbreak of the World's war went to Washington, D. C., in the Engineering Division of the Ordnance Department. In Sept. 1918 she was sent to France for service in the Ordnance Department of the Engineering Division, and was stationed at Tours, France. She returned to the U. S. in July, 1919 and was discharged from service in April, 1920. 2. Hortense Luetta Winks, b. in Williamsport, Ind., 12 Dec. 1895; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Aug. 1917, William McKinley Jordan. Children: 1.

- Mary Ascenath Jordan, b. 26 May, 1918, in Jasper Co., Ind. 2. Paul William Jordan, b. 31 Aug. 1919, in Jasper Co., Ind. 3. John Vanderbilt Jordan, b. 26 Aug. 1923, in Jasper Co. 4. Phillip Nicholas Jordan, b. 27 May, 1925 in Jasper Co., Ind. 3. Orlando Vanderbilt Winks, b. 6 Aug. 1898, in Williamsport; saw service with the U. S. Marines during the world war, and was stationed on the Island of San Domingo. He graduated from Purdue University in June, 1924, from the Department of Agricultural Education. 4. Evert McKinley Winks, b. 7 Nov. 1900, in Williamsport; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 17 Jan. 1924, Jewell Sampson. He graduated from Purdue University in class of 1925, Agricultural Department. (2) *Luetta Ellen Vanderbilt*, b. 16 July, 1868; m. 25 Dec. 1889, in Williamsport, Ind., John W. Brooks. Children: 1. Gertrude Luetta Brooks, b. 3 July, 1891, in Benton Co., Ind., m. 2 July, 1916, Claud Albert Fleener in Indianapolis, Ind.; Children: 1. Helen Lea Fleener, b. 25 Sept. 1917, in Indianapolis, Ind. 2. Robert Albert Fleener, b. 14 May, 1919; d. July, 1919. 3. Royce Addison Fleener, b. 14 June, 1920, in Carleton, Ill. 2. Newell Esmond Brooks, b. 27 May, 1894, in Williamsport; m. 22 Mar. 1924, Vida Lotts, and have one child, Floyd Esmond Brooks, b. 3 Mar. 1925, in Indianapolis, Ind. He was inducted into service as Sergt. of Inf., 22 July, 1918; and discharged 31 Dec. 1918. 3. Mabel Brooks, b. in Warren Co., Ind., in 1897, d. in infancy. 4. Lula Brooks, b. in Warren Co., Ind., in 1899, d. in infancy. (3) *William Evert Vanderbilt*, b. 1 Oct. 1870; m. in Auburn, N. Y. 12 May, 1896, Louise Gardiner. He graduated from Wabash College in 1893, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1896; Obtained his D. D., degree from Wabash College in 1915. He was a missionary in Mexico from 1896 to 1916. At the time of the rebellion he came to the U. S., and was soon appointed by the Y. M. C. A., for work in the World War; was assigned to the French troops when over sea, and later with the Portuguese troops under the British command. He returned to the U. S., in the fall of 1919 and in March 1920, Dr. and Mrs. Vanderbilt were sent as missionaries to Colombia, South America, and are now stationed at Barren Quillo, Columbia in charge of the boys boarding school. They had five children: 1. *Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt*, b. 26 Feb. 1897, Mexico City, M. 2. *Helen Gardner Vanderbilt*, b. 8 Jan. 1899, in Williamsport, Ind., d. in Mexico City, Mexico, 10 Apr. 1900. 3. *Margaret Gardner Vanderbilt*, b. 15 Mar. 1901, in Mexico City, Mexico, m. in Wooster, Ohio, 14 June, 1923, Herrick Johnston. 4. *Florence Vanderbilt*, b. 2 Jan. 1903, in Zitacuero, Mexico. 5. *Katherine Vanderbilt*, b. 18 Oct. 1904, in Zitacuero, Mexico; d. 13 Dec. 1908, in Mexico City, Mexico.
- ii. Albert Esmond,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Nov. 1845; d. 4 Mar. 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in 1870, Louie Rider. He left one daughter *Miss Louise B. Leach*, 89 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Stephen, b. 27 Mar. 1848; d. 13 May, 1848.
- iv. Willard Hartman, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 26 Apr. 1876.
- Children by second wife, born in Lyons:
- v. Frankie Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 June, 1856; d. 30 Jan. 1857.
- vi. Clarence Demmon, b. 10 Apr. 1858; m. in 1908, Jennie Matthews.
- vii. Libbie Kelley, b. 6 Jan. 1860; m. in 1883, Henry N. Day. Children:
1. *Clarence Day* who d. in infancy. 2. *Ralph Day*. 3. *Edna Day*. 4. *Albert Day* who d. in infancy. 5. *Harold Day*.

B537. *MARIETTA<sup>8</sup> LEACH* (*Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.; born there 25 Dec. 1815; died there 7 Apr. 1893. She married in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., by Rev. Charles Hubbell, 21 Sept. 1837, Charles Allen, born 23 Nov. 1811; died 27 Sept. 1858.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Lyons:

- i. Ezra L.<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Apr. 1839; d. 9 July, 1848.

- ii. Lucy, M. b. 14 Jan. 1841; d. 16 Nov. 1842.
- iii. Willard T. b. 24 Sept. 1843; d. 24 Sept. 1897; m. 15 Feb. 1870, E. Gertrude Cole, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Jacob L. b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1887.
- v. Fanny B. b. 17 Aug. 1847; d. 31 Dec. 1921; m. 8 Sept. 1875, S. W. Pitts, in Lyons, N. Y.
- vi. James W. b. 15 Jan. 1851; d. 15 Jan. 1912.
- vii. Harriett M. b. 5 June, 1857; address in 1925 was Clifton Springs, N. Y., and she furnished this record.

538. HEMAN JACOB<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jacob,*<sup>7</sup> *Rev. Richard,*<sup>6</sup> *Richard,*<sup>5</sup> *Richard,*<sup>4</sup> *John,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Lyons, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; born in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 11 Nov. 1817; died there 1 Mar. 1898. He married first, 12 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Gertrude Pitts, born 6 July, 1827; died 30 June, 1878, daughter of John W. Pitts, of Newark, N. J.; secondly, 30 Mar. 1880, Mrs. Frances Mabel Kline, daughter of Nathaniel and Mabel (Bradley) Peabody.

Mr. Leach went into the milling business with his brother 536 Miles Strong Leach, in 1844, at Lyons, N. Y., where he remained until 1869; then established a business at Newark, N. J., but resided in Lyons.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons:

- i. Charles Heman,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Sept. 1855; d. 23 Apr. 1872.
- ii. Jesse Clark, b. 26 June, 1858; d. 18 Feb. 1862.
- iii. Helen Iren, b. 25 May, 1860; d. 11 Aug. 1862.

B538. HENRY WINCHELL<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jacob,*<sup>7</sup> *Rev. Richard,*<sup>6</sup> *Richard,*<sup>5</sup> *Richard,*<sup>4</sup> *John,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y., born there 21 Oct. 1822; died there 31 May, 1886. He married 27 Feb. 1846, Christina Aspell . . . . ., born 5 Sept. 1820; died 14 Dec. 1887; no available record of her parents.

Children born in Lyons:

- i. Lelah Aspell,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1846; d. 2 Sept. 1847.
- ii. Ariah Aspell, b. 8 July, 1848; d. 22 Mar. 1897; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Hammond Townsend. Children: (1) *Heman Leach Townsend*, b. 4 Oct. 1868; is still living unmarried, address Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Lizzie Gertrude Townsend*, b. 9 May, 1870; d. 21 Jan. 1919; m. 28 Jan. 1892, Martin D. Meehan. Children: 1. Marion Townsend Meehan, b. 23 Jan. 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1919, Carl Deuchler, and have one child Elizabeth Caroline Deuchler, b. 14 July, 1920.

G702. iii. Augustus T<sup>9</sup> b. 11 July, 1852; m. 8 Nov. 1877, (twins)

- iv. Augusta, b. 11 July, 1852; d. 7 Aug. 1919; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Spencer Aldrich; no children.
- v. Henry, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 17 Feb. 1859. (twins)
- vi. Helen, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 20 Oct. 1919; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Spier Barclay. Children: (1) *Lina Thorp Barclay*, b. 4 Mar. 1883; m. 26 Dec. 1911, George J. Metz. Child: 1. James Arthur Metz, b. 12 Jan. 1915. (2) *Lelah Leach Barclay*, b. 30 Apr. 1884; m. 14 Oct. 1909, George C. Ahrens. No children. (3) *Ethel Christina Barclay*, b. 10 Jan. 1892; m. 31 May, 1910, George R. Rush. Children: 1. Roderick Barclay Rush, b. 4 Aug. 1911. 2. Rachel Halena Rush, b. 17 Aug. 1914. 3. Geraldine Gladys Rush, b. 13 Mar. 1918. 4. Janet Natalie Rush, b. 30 Sept. 1924. (4) *Freeman Spier Barclay*, b. 10 Aug. 1893; m. 31 Mar. 1918, Dorethea Pauline Becker. No children. (5) *Rachel Ann Barclay*, b. 26 Oct. 1894; m. 17 June, 1919, Harry C. Gale. Children: 1. Ellen Helena Gale, b. 9 Aug. 1921.

539. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., born there 1 Nov. 1825; died there 10 Aug. 1901. He married first, 7 June, 1853, Mary Jane Smith, born 21 Nov. 1832, at Wheatland, N. Y.; died 13 Feb. 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Horace Prout and Sarah (Harmon), and niece of Hon. Elisha Harmon, and first cousin to the wife of President Grover Cleveland; secondly 14 Jan. 1873, Emma Jerome Richards, born 4 March, 1850, at New London, Conn.; died in 1922; daughter of Charles and Emily (Jervis).

Mr. Leach graduated at Geneva, (Now Hobart College) in 1848; he was appointed first assistant engineer of New York State Canals, in 1851; and in 1855 he engaged in the manufacture of flour in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until 1875, when he returned to Lyons, N. Y.

Children by the first wife; the first born in Belfast; and five in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 703.i. Frances Augustus,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Apr. 1854.
- ii. Mary Eugenia, b. 5 Mar. 1856; graduated at Vassar College in 1877; and is now the only one of this family living in Lyons, N. Y.
- iii. Mortimer, b. 12 Sept. 1858; d. 4 June, 1859.
- iv. Emma Louise, b. 21 Sept. 1860; graduated at Vassar College in 1877; m. 23 June, 1881, Dr. Francis Monroe Sisson, b. 7 June, 1856, son of W. H. Sisson and Harriet (Arne); graduated in 1881; practiced medicine in Williamsport, Pa., and d. in 1904, at Lyons, N. Y. Children: (1) *Mary Anne Sisson*, b. 5 Apr. 1882; (2) *Emma Louise Sisson*, b. 22 Apr. 1883; (3) *Frances Monroe Sisson*, b. 21 Mar. 1885; (4) *Lillian Sisson*; (5) *Max Sisson*; (6) *Frederick G. Sisson*; (7) *John W. Sisson*. Address Mrs. E. L. Sisson, Alton, N. Y., for more data of this family.
- v. Charles Pierce, b. 19 Oct. 1864; d. 11 Aug. 1865.

A703.vi. Dr. Albert Edwin, b. 29 Mar. 1866; address Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children by second wife, born at Lyons, N. Y.:

- vii. Frederick Jerome, b. 17 Nov. 1873; m. in 1913, Anna Mindel.
- viii. Arthur Richards, b. 4 Feb. 1878; m. in 1903, Louise Comfort, and had (1) *Louise*; (2) *Emily*; (3) *Sybil*.

540. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Maj. John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 22 Mar. 1780, died 8 Nov. 1824. He married 19 Dec. 1802, Ruth Lee, born 26 Dec. 1778, daughter of Seward and Joanna (Thorndike), of Beverly, Mass.

Children born at Beverly:

- 704.i. Martha Thorndike,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Aug. 1803.
- 705.ii. Capt. William Seward, b. 24 Dec. 1805.
- iii. Frederick, b. 13 May, 1809; d. at sea unm.

541. SARAH<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Maj. John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 30 Aug. 1789, died at Hingham, Mass., 15 Aug. 1865. She married 20 June, 1813, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, born at Beverly, died there 15 Dec. 1831.

Children (surname Batchelder):

- i. Frances Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Mar. 1814; d. 18 Dec. 1890; m. 20 Dec. 1833, Capt. John D. Lovett, b. at Beverly, 1 May, 1807, d. at Hingham, 19 Aug. 1885. Children: (1) *Ellen Batchelder Lovett*; (2) *Richard*



*Ober Lovett; (3) Frances Ellen Lovett; (4) Charles Augustina Lovett; (5) Mary Ellen Lovett; (6) Sophia Lovett; (7) Sarah Frances Lovett; (8) William Whitney Lovett; (9) John Oliver Lovett.*

542. NANCY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> Maj. John,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 10 Sept. 1796, died there 27 Oct. 1824. She married 8 Sept. 1819, Capt. Michael Whitney. She was his first wife; his second was her sister No. 544.

Children (surname Whitney):

- i. William M. b. 12 June, 1820; m. 5 May, 1846, Anne Augusta Nourse.  
ii. Elisha, b. 20 June, 1824; m. 29 June, 1853, Charlotte Foster.

543. CAPT. ANDREW THORNDIKE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> Maj. John,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Beverly, Mass., born there 1 June, 1798, died there 31 July, 1859. He married 31 Mar. 1824, Hannah Elliot Little, born 12 May, 1798, at Beverly, died 17 July, 1890, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Palsifer).

Capt. Leach was educated at Phillips Academy, Exter, N. H.; entered the celebrated house of Maul and Goodhue, New York merchants; sailed to Calcutta in the "Marietta".

Children born at Beverly:

706. i. Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. 31 June, 1831.  
707. ii. Caroline, b. 19 June, 1835.

544. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>1</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> Maj. John,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 23 Mar. 1800, died 27 Apr. 1877. She married 11 Feb. 1828, Capt. Michael<sup>1</sup> Whitney, son of Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Eunice (Failey). Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> was a distinguished physician of Beverly, who graduated at Harvard College, 1766; was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War; son of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Jr., John<sup>1</sup> and Eleanor Whitney, who came from Ipswich, England, Apr. 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann"; settled at Watertown, Mass.; was Selectman and Town Clerk, (vide Bond's Watertown Genealogies).

One child: (surname Whitney):

- i. Sarah Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Nov. 1828; m. 18 July, 1854, Dr. Charles Haddock, born at Hanover, N. H., in 1822; son of Charles B. Haddock, D. D., Professor of Intellectual Philosophy, at Dartmouth College. After a thorough education he started to earn his own living as a physician, settling for a short time at Claremont, N. H. In 1847 he went to Beverly; his intrinsic qualities of honor and integrity, and his fresh affable manner turned all his acquaintances into friends, and made for him a reputation that the richest and proudest might envy.

Dr. Haddock early took an interest in local charities, and everything of that nature received a generous and hearty support from him. His charity was bestowed, not to "be seen of men" but among the poor and needy, of the town, and given in such a way that those benefited did not know to whom they were indebted. When the war broke out, his patriotism, and love for fellow men led him to offer his services to Surgeon Gen. Dale, and he was assigned to duty at Washington. In 1862 he was made surgeon of the 8th Regt., M. V. M. with headquarters at Newbern, N. C., where he had charge of

the hospital. He was mustered out 1863; returned to Beverly, and again resumed his practice. He was many times urged to accept public office but was too devoted to his profession to do so. The only offices that he held were Trustee of the Public Library, from 1855 to 1868, and a member of the school committee, 1849-1855. He held the position of medical examiner for the district, and also that of pension examiner at the time of his death. Children: 1. Dr. Charles Whitney Haddock, b. 3 June, 1856; 2. Nellie Stevens Haddock, b. 12 Jan. 1859, d. 1 Jan. 1879.

545. JOHN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Maj. John,<sup>s</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 8 Apr. 1802, died in the West Indies in 1833. He married 3 July, 1832, Lydia Lovett.

Child:

- i. Anna Whitney,<sup>o</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1853, unm.

546. WILLIAM T.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Moultonboro, N. H., 15 Oct. 1824. He married 26 Jan. 1856, Sarah Hoyt, of Sandwich, N. H.

Children:

- i. Clara E. b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. 16 Sept. 1883, Rev. William H. Dockham.  
ii. Alice F. b. 31 Aug. 1862.  
iii. Oliver H. b. 18 Dec. 1870.

547. WILLIAM BERRY<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*James Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Scarboro, Me., 6 Aug. 1821, died 22 Mar. 1879, at Nora, Ill. He married 29 Dec. 1844, Lina Ann Cookson.

Children born at Freedom, Me.:

- i. William Henry,<sup>o</sup> b. 11 Jan. 1846; d. there 21 July, 1846.  
ii. Araminta, b. 14 July, 1847; d. 21 Dec. 1847.  
iii. Henrietta, b. 12 Nov. 1850; d. 8 Dec. 1857.  
iv. Emma Frances, b. 20 Sept. 1859; d. 28 Nov. 1859.

548. SERGT. HENRY<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*James Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saco, Me., died at Nora, Ill., 30 July, 1885. He married 30 Aug. 1845, Nancy Jane Philbrook, born 13 Dec. 1829, at East Knox, Me., daughter of John and Hannah (Knowles). Sergt. Leach was a ship carpenter; enlisted in Co. F. 4th. Me. Regt.; was Orderly Sergeant; taken prisoner and confined 3 months in Libby Prison. His son writes of him: "He was a brave soldier a kind husband and father, and made a happy home for mother and their children".

Children born at E. Knox, Me.:

- i. Helen Morrison,<sup>o</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1849; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1866 Samuel Ward; m. (2nd) Joseph Lee.  
ii. John Philbrook, b. 25 July, 1851; m. 7 Nov. 1885, Lucetta A. Stevens.  
iii. Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1857.

549. RICHARD COLE<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*James Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Buckport, Me., born at Saco, Me., 15 Oct. 1829. He married 21 Dec. 1853, Margaret Ann Glidden, born at Freedom, Me., 25 Nov. 1836, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Hodydon). Mr. Leach was a carriage manufacturer at Buckport, Me.

Children, first born at Freedom, last two at Buckport:

i. Ada,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Mar. 1855.

ii. James Adelbert, b. 29 Feb. 1871; d. 23 Nov. 1895, at Hartford, Ct. He attended the public schools and after graduating from the East Maine Conference Seminary at Buckport, in 1889, he entered Wesleyan taking the classical school, and gaining his A. B. degree in 1893. He was a member of Gamma Phi Chapter of D. K. E. From the time of his graduation until May, 1894, he was city editor of the Middletown, Ct., "Herald". Then he went on the Hartford "Post", and afterwards served faithfully as a reporter and telegraph editor.

He died at the hospital after a two weeks illness from typhoid fever. Even though it was known that the disease had reduced him to death's door the news of the end was a severe shock to the hundreds of friends that the routine of a newspaper man's life gathered around him. About six hours before his death the delirium that had clouded his brain for a week lifted, and when his mother arrived at the hospital two hours later he was able to recognize her for the first time after she arrived in Hartford. Mr. Leach was taken ill two weeks previous to his death, but his health had been in poor condition for some time. His family in Buckport, Me., was notified and his mother arrived soon after. The stage of fever that rendered him delirious made the ordeal unusually trying for the mother, but she bore up bravely. While Mr. Leach was at the hospital his friends and business associates were eager to do all they could to alleviate his pain and to restore him to their midst, but the form of his malady precluded any assistance. The funeral was held at the residence of Alfred W. Green, No. 161 Seymour St., at 2.30 P. M., 24 Nov., Rev. Dr. E. L. Thorpe officiating and the press club of Hartford furnishing bearers. The body was taken to Buckport, Me., for interment.

iii. Lauriston Glidden, b. 25 Jan. 1875.

551. RUTH CLARK<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon*,<sup>7</sup> *Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Menassah*,<sup>5</sup> *Clement*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of West Bloomfield, N. Y., born there 15 July, 1805; died 24 Aug. 1872. She married at West Bloomfield, 7 June, 1826, Bazaleel Cheney Taft.

Children, (surname Taft) born at Scotsville, N. Y.:

i. Chloe Joanna,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Apr. 1827; m. 14 Oct. 1849, Charles Case, and resided in Scotsville, N. Y., in 1849. Children: 1. Lizzie Ruth Case, b. 31 Aug. 1850; 2. William Taft Case, b. 7 July, 1852; 3. Francis Castle Case, b. 25 Aug. 1854. (Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy", pp. 788-9).

ii. Robert, m.; went to Omaha; was living there in 1875; had one or two children.

552. PAYNE KENYON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon*,<sup>7</sup> *Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Menassah*,<sup>5</sup> *Clement*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of West Bloomfield, N. Y., and Utica, Michigan; born 31 June, 1809, at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; died at Utica, Michigan, 30 Mar. 1901. He married first, 25 Apr. 1832, Martha Malinda Fuller, born 30 Apr. 1811, in Romulus, N. Y.; died 10 May, 1860; secondly, 29 Dec. 1869, at Lyme, Conn., Sarah Lord Gillett, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Leach), of Lyme.

Mr. Leach removed to Utica, Michigan, with his brother Gurdon in Oct. 1830; engaged in milling, (it was the first mill there) and bought a farm two miles west of there in 1836, where he was living in 1859. He was Supervisor in Utica; and a member

of the State Legislature in 1846; organizer of the State Agricultural Society in 1849.

Children by first wife, born in Utica, Michigan:

- i. Charles Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 June, 1834; d. 5 Aug. 1874, at Detroit, Michigan; m. Louisa Longley. No issue.
- ii. Payne Kenyon, b. 1836; d. 1837.
- iii. Payne Kenyon, b. 1838; d. 1838.
- iv. Huldah, b. 1840; d. 1841.
- v. Julia, b. 1842; d. 1846.
- vi. Gurdon Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1845; d. 27 July, 1920, in Birmingham, Michigan. He m. Viola Scrambling. No issue.
- vii. Francis J., b. 4 Dec. 1847; d. Nov. 1912, in Xenia, Ohio. She m. Fisk D. Alexander, and had: (1) *Fisk Alexander*; (2) *Fred Alexander*; (3) *Ramond Alexander*.  
Fred Alexander of Seattle, is the only one living at this date: February 26, 1925.
- viii. Helen A., b. 17 Sept. 1849; d. 26 Mar. 1852.
- ix. Albert Fuller, b. 19 Sept. 1851; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Caroline Virginia Lewis. They moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1919. Children: (1) *William P.<sup>10</sup> Leach*, b. 11 Oct. 1878, at Utica, Mich.: m. Ella E. Ladd, 31 Aug. 1906. Children: 1. Eunice R.<sup>11</sup> Leach, b. 5 Feb. 1909, at Detroit, Mich. 2. Lorraine<sup>12</sup> Leach, b. 4 Nov. 1910, in Detroit, Mich. They moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1920; address 819 West 65 Street. (2) *Louisa V.<sup>10</sup> Leach*, b. 21 Feb. 1881. (3) *Mable E.<sup>10</sup> Leach*, b. 3 May, 1889, at Farmington, Minn.; m. 19 Apr. 1914, Blake Lockard, and resides in Boston, Mass. (4) *Marjorie E.<sup>10</sup> Leach*, b. 17 July, 1890, in Randolph, Minn.
- x. Marthy Taylor, b. 3 Nov. 1853; d. 27 May, 1916; m. Charles R. Higgins, in 1897. No issue.
- xi. Frones Marvin, m. Fisk Alexander.

553. GURDON CLEMENT CLARK<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,<sup>7</sup> Clement,<sup>8</sup> Menassah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y.. 8 Feb. 1811, died 10 May, 1841, in Utica, Mich. He married in Utica, Mich., 30 Dec. 1835, Mary Eleanor Madison, born there.

He was a lawyer and settled in Utica, Mich., where he was a member of the Legislature and was Regent of the University of Michigan.

Children born in Utica, Mich.:

- i. Julia,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1839; m. a Baughart and lived in Muskegon, Mich., and had 2 daughters.
- ii. Gurdon Clark, b. Oct. 1841; d. July, 1844.

554. PHEBE ANN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,<sup>7</sup> Clement,<sup>6</sup> Menassah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1813, was living in Utica, Mich., in 1859. She married, at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1834, Chauncey W. Whitney, born 16 July, 1812, at Richmond, N. Y. (*Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy"*.)

Children (surname Whitney), born in Utica, Mich.:

- i. Chauncey,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 July, 1836.
- ii. Ambrose W. b. 18 July, 1838.
- iii. Gurdon E. b. 4 Oct. 1839.
- iv. James H. b. 22 July, 1842.
- v. Minerva E. b. 20 Nov. 1845.
- vi. Emily J. b. 17 Sept. 1848.
- vii. Adeline E. b. 21 Aug. 1850.
- viii. Charles E. b. 17 Aug. 1852; address Muskegon, Mich., in 1925.
- ix. Luna H. b. 29 Nov. 1854.

555. CHARLES CULVER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,<sup>1</sup> Clement,<sup>6</sup> Menassah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1815; died 3 July, 1879, in Utica, Mich. He married at Utica, Mich., 24 Oct. 1839, Catherine M. Depuy, born there 21 Jan. 1818.

Children born in Utica, Mich.:

i. Kenyon P.<sup>o</sup> b. 6 Dec. 1840; d. 27 July, 1857.

ii. Mary Bella, b. 21 June, 1842; m. Frank Tiffany, and in 1925 she was living at Columbus, Ohio.

556. ELISHA FITCH<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,<sup>1</sup> Clement,<sup>6</sup> Menassah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 3 July, 1817. He married at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1839, Minerva Louisa Peck, daughter of Raymond Peck.

Mr. Leach settled in West Bloomfield, where he was supervisor of the town for many years, and where he was living with his aged mother in 1859.

Children born in West Bloomfield:

i. Richard Peck,<sup>o</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1841.

ii. Mark Sibley, b. 29 Oct. 1843.

iii. Porter F. b. 3 Jan. 1849; County Clerk, add., Canandiuaga.

iv. Jemima Clark, b. 3 Jan. 1849.

708. v. Ida Louisa, b. 7 July, 1854.

557. AMY CLARK<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,<sup>1</sup> Clement,<sup>6</sup> Menassah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1821; died 11 Aug. 1873. She married 10 Feb. 1846, Wallace Reid Walker, born 6 Jan. 1818, at Warren, N. Y., son of Judge Silas and Alvina (Reid).

Mr. Walker was a chemist and druggist, settled in Geneseo, N. Y., where he was Postmaster, and where they were living in 1859.

Children (surname Walker), born in Geneseo:

i. Watson Kenyon,<sup>o</sup> b. 7 Jan. 1847.

ii. Mary Emily, b. 19 Mar. 1849; d. 19 Mar. 1856.

iii. William Silas, b. 2 June, 1857; address Birmingham, Mich., R. F. D., 1925.

iv. Amelia Beckwith, b. 16 Nov. 1858.

558. JOSEPHUS<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Thomas B.<sup>1</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 15 Mar. 1816, died there 15 Mar. 1860. He married at Sheldon, Vt., by Justice Elijah Draper, 6 Oct. 1839, Eunice A. Judd, born there 30 Aug. 1820, died there 1904, daughter of Alson Judd.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Albert Thomas,<sup>o</sup> b. 31 Jan. 1840; m. (1st) 11 Feb. 1861, Fidelia Rhobie; (2nd) 24 June, 1896, Jessie Mae Crampton.

ii. Abbie Luthera, b. 13 June, 1843; d. 21 July, 1866, unm.

iii. Ellen Aurilla, b. 4 June, 1847; m. 13 June, 1872, Bradley Fairbanks.

+709. iv. Ida Mae, b. 5 Apr. 1850; m. No. 595.

v. Aurie Philinda, b. 2 June, 1852; m. 6 Feb. 1884, Henry Dimon.

vi. Ruth, b. 27 June, 1854; one of the best teachers of music that we have in the state.

559. MARTIN P.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Hiram,<sup>1</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 24 Aug. 1834, died

there 3 Aug. 1836. He married at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Dec. 1856, Lydia Bush, born there 10 Aug. 1832, daughter of Jesse and Matilda Bush.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Louisa M.<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Jan. 1860; d. 13 Jan. 1871.

ii. Helen A. b. 11 Mar. 1861; m. 5 Mar. 1882, S. R. Olmstead.

iii. Mary A. b. 8 July, 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1886, H. J. Preston.

710. iv. Hiram J. 16 Apr. 1867.

560. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfield, Vt., born in Fletcher, Vt., 15 Sept. 1819, died at Fairfield, Vt., 7 Feb. 1901. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 20 Apr. 1842, Rhoda Stratton Carroll, born 25 Nov. 1819, at Fairfax, Vt., died 13 Nov. 1890, at Fairfield, Vt.

Judge Leach was a man highly respected in the County; He held nearly all the town offices; Representative, Grand-jurer, and Justice of the Peace 40 years.

One daughter born at Fairfield:

i. Elsie J. b. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 16 Feb. 1876, Lucas Merrill Storey, who d. at Fairfield, Vt., 29 Dec. 1902, a man noted for his honesty, and integrity; Children: (1) *Bennett Leach Story*, b. 23 Dec. 1876, at Fairfax, Vt., d. there 13 Nov. 1877; (2) *Leonard Leach Story*, b. 9 Aug. 1879; (3) *Eunice Mae Rhoda Storey*, b. 2 May, 1887, at East Fairfield, Vt.

561. JUDSON B.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 22 Mar. 1826, died at Fletcher, Vt., 17 May. 1901. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 6 Mar. 1850, Lucy Robinson.

Children, first two b. in Fairfield; three in Fletcher, Vt.:

i. Joseph,<sup>9</sup> d. at Fletcher.

ii. Emma S. b. 28 Aug. 1852; m. Jesse Carpenter.

711. iii. Joseph S. b. 29 July, 1864.

iv. Frank L. b. 22 June, 1866.

v. Evagene, b. 15 Sept. 1872; m. Frederick Boozan.

562. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 30 Apr. 1828, died 24 Mar. 1864, at Brandy Station, Va., while serving in the Union Army. He married at Cambridge, Vt., 7 June, 1849, Lorinda Taylor, who died at Fletcher, Vt., daughter of Galusha and Lydia.

Corporal Leach enlisted 3 Sept. 1861, Co. F., 1st U. S. S. S. Children:

i. Florilla,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Nov. 1849; m. William Slater.

712. ii. Alden C. b. 19 Jan. 1852.

713. iii. Sidney H. b. 16 July, 1853.

714. iv. Hiland E. b. 26 Apr. 1855.

v. William L. b. 21 Mar. 1857; d. 4 Jan. 1879, at Fletcher; m. Dec. 1877, Lucinda Bellows, in Fletcher.

563. LIEUT. CHESTER K.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 17 Jan. 1830. He married 8 Oct. 1851, Ann A. Montague, daughter of Samuel and Hannah. Lieut. Leach enlisted in Co. H. 2nd Regt., Vt., Vol.,

14 Sept. 1861. He was the first man to enlist from Vermont for three years' service in the Civil War.

Children born in Fletcher, Vt.:

715.i. Justin S.<sup>9</sup> b. 15 May, 1852.

ii. Zelia J. b. 24 Nov. 1858; m. 13 Sept. 1879, Deforest Robinson. Child:  
1. Pauline, b. Oct. 1898.

716.iii. Myron L. b. 20 Apr. 1870.  
(twins)

iv. Byron C. b. 20 Apr. 1870; d. 22 Sept. 1894.

564. SARAH JANE<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 11 July, 1834, died at Palmer, Mass., 6 Sept. 1874. She married Aug. 1853, Norman F. Wood, born in Fletcher, Vt., 4 Nov. 1833. He was an earnest and ambitious scholar; taught one or two seasons in town, attended school in Johnson, and after his marriage he went to the state of Georgia as a teacher. He returned in four years, pursued his studies at New Hampton Institute, Fairfax, Vt.; studied Law, and was admitted to Franklin Co., Bar in 1859, and located at Bakersfield. He was elected State's Attorney in 1863, County Senator in 1864, and died of Consumption in 1865.

565. ALBERT G.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 7 June, 1839. He married at Cambridge, Vt., 8 Nov. 1860, Celestia Carpenter, daughter of Calvin and Philinda.

Mr. Leach enlisted 19 Dec. 1863, in Co. H. 2nd. Regt., Vt. Vol.; was wounded at Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1864; discharged 12 May, 1865.

Children:

i. Esta,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Oct. 1861, at Fletcher, Vt.

ii. Elma, b. 10 Dec. 1862; m. 7 Feb. 1882, Charles Cook, and have 1. Grace Cook, b. 25 Sept. 1884, at Westford, Vt.

iii. Nettie, b. 12 July, 1869, at Cambridge, Vt.; m. 17 Jan. 1901, A. H. George, b. 8 Feb. 1868, a lawyer in St. Albans, Vt.

717.iv. Noel, b. 3 Aug. 1872, at Waterville, Vt.

v. Infant, b. and d. at St. Albans, Vt.

vi. Willie, b. 7 Dec. 1887, in Clay City, Kansas; m. Anna Hibbert, in St. Albans, Vt.; He was a shipping clerk in C. V. R. R. office, at St. Albans, Vt.

566. LORA L.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Sept. 1824, died there 6 Oct. 1882. She married Francis E. Barlow.

Children (surname Barlow), born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Frank.<sup>9</sup>

ii. Loyal.

iii. Helen, m. George Farrington.

567. LYMAN B.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 3 Apr. 1827, died at St. Albans, Vt., 26 Apr. 1905. He married at St. Albans, Vt., 14 Nov. 1848, Helen Fisher, born 13 June, 1833 in Bucks Co., Pa., daughter of Henry and Hettie (Iverson).

Mr. Leach enlisted 23 Dec. 1863 in Co. F. 1st Berdan, U. S. S. S.; was transferred to Co. E. 2nd. U. S. S. S., 24 Dec. 1864.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

718.i. Henry C.<sup>9</sup> b. 27 May, 1850.

ii. Loyal B. b. 2 May, 1857; m. 3 Feb. 1881, Minnie Allen.

iii. Ida M. b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Nov. 1877, John Bishop.

568. MARCIA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt. She married Jay Foster, and removed to Fayetteville, Wis.

Children (surname Foster), born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Dexie,<sup>9</sup> m. Burton Webster.

ii. Ann, m. Rodney Webster.

iii. Scott, never married.

iv. Edith, m. .... Tripp.

v. Edna, m. in the west.

vi. Angelina, m. and had children.

vii. Lora, m. .... Tripp.

viii. Mary, never married.

569. POLLY ANN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born n Fairfield, Vt., died in West Stockholm, N. Y. She married Addison Thayer.

Children (surname Thayer), born in Fairfield, on the old homestead now owned by Wm. Barrey:

i. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> m. Dr. Ralph Sherwood an eminent physician. and surgeon of Fairfield, and St. Albans, Vt.

ii. Jennie, m. Orman Bradley, Jr.

570. BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 14 June, 1840. He married first, 1 Feb. 1864, Mary A. Tague, born at Fairfield, Vt., 28 Oct. 1838, died there 28 June, 1871, daughter of Torrence; secondly, 7 Jan. 1872, Lizzie Tague, sister of his first wife, born at Fairfield, Vt., 13 July, 1851.

Children by first wife, born in Fairfield:

i. Hanora,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Dec. 1864; d. 22 Sept. 1865.

ii. Mary Josephine, b. 6 Jan. 1867; m. 19 Nov. 1891, Thos. Welsh.

iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 4 Apr. 1868; m. (1) 19 June, 1888, Thos. Rouse.

iv. Helen Frances, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. Morris Fadding.

v. John Bradley, b. 13 Feb. 1871; m. Jane Hale.

Children by second wife, born in Fairfield:

vi. Hillie Elmer, b. 19 Mar. 1873; d. 30 Mar. 1898.

vii. Francis Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1874; d. 28 Feb. 1895.

viii. Mabel Maria, b. 2 Oct. 1876; m. 19 Sept. 1897, Geo. H. Swan.

ix. Bessie Agnes, b. 23 Aug. 1878; m. 23 Nov. 1901, Lorin W. Potter.

x. Sadie Alberta, b. 3 Aug. 1881; m. 25 Oct. 1902, Leo W. Rooney.

xi. Lora Loretta, b. 21 Feb. 1883; m. 10 Aug. 1901, Ernest Minor.

571. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,<sup>7</sup> Dea. Asa,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Horican, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1844. She married at Horican, 10 May, 1863, Edwin Roberts, born at Rupert, Vt., 6 Jan. 1831.

Children (surname Roberts), born in Horican:

i. Alice May,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Nov. 1864; m. 7 Nov. 1890, Scott Streeter.

ii. Anna Celia, b. 24 Jan. 1867; m. 23 May, 1885,, Anthony Schneider, at Horican, N. Y.



- iii. Antha Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1869.
- iv. Cordelia Calista, b. 8 May, 1872.
- v. Clara Dell, b. 5 Jan. 1875.
- vi. Jonathan Allen, b. 11 Oct. 1877.
- vii. Edwin Ruel, b. 19 Feb. 1880.
- viii. Jesse David, b. 25 Nov. 1882; a minister.
- ix. Eliza Novena, b. 5 Aug. 1886.

572. HOYT D.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,<sup>t</sup> Deacon Asa,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Horican, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1846, died at Hague, N. Y., 12 June, 1892. He married first, at Horican, Apr. 1866, Josephine Palmer, born 15 Sept. 1849, at Chestertown, N. Y., died 30 Sept. 1875, at Hague, N. Y.; secondly, 1878, Maria Tupper, at Hague, born at Hague.

Children by first wife, born in Hague:

- i. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Apr. 1868; d. 21 May, 1868.
- ii. Herculia M. b. 17 Apr. 1869; d. 29 Mar. 1881.
- iii. Ernest M. b. 22 Mar. 1871.

Children by second wife, all born in Hague:

- iv. Delilah, b. 20 Nov. 1879; d. 14 Jan. 1899.
- v. Bertha, b. 15 Aug. 1881.
- vi. Jennie, b. 4 Jan. 1884; d. Jan. 1887.
- vii. Ada M. b. 4 Aug. 1888.
- viii. Hoyt, b. 7 Mar. 1891; d. Sept. 1891.
- ix. Ethel, b. 7 Nov. 1892.

573. CLARISSA BETSEY<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,<sup>t</sup> Deacon Asa,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Horican, N. Y., 11 July, 1858. She married at Chesterton, Warren Co., N. Y., 23 Apr. 1883, William Martin Vetter, born in Chesterton, 13 Oct. 1858.

Children (surname Vetter), born in Chesterton:

- i. Elizabeth Phylura,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Feb. 1888.
- ii. Duane Jonathan, b. 13 Jan. 1891. P. O. Box No. 788, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

574. JAMES CASPER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,<sup>t</sup> Deacon Asa,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Horican, N. Y., 18 June, 1863. He married at Horican, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1888, Alice Luella Dolbeck, born there 10 Aug. 1867.

Children born in Hague, N. Y.:

- i. Claude Dolbeck, b. 8 Mar. 1889.
- ii. Cora Calista, b. 16 Feb. 1891; d. 3 Apr. 1892.
- iii. Celia J. b. 26 Mar. 1892.
- iv. Nora Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1896.
- v. Bessie Elizabeth, b. 31 July, 1899.

575. PHYLURA JANE<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,<sup>t</sup> Deacon Asa,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Horican, N. Y., 20 Mar, 1866, died in Hague, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1903. She married in Horican, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1883, George Irish, born in Hague, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1862.

Children (surname Irish):

- i. Burtrice Harriet Alyn,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1887, in Horican.
- ii. Walter Byron, b. 12 Dec. 1889, in Hague.
- iii. Howard J. b. 16 June, 1893 in Chestertown.
- iv. Frankie Lawrence, b. 20 May, 1896, in Chestertown.
- v. Laura Jane, b. 27 June, 1903, in Chestertown.

576. VESPECIAN N.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Akira,<sup>7</sup> Willis,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 20 Feb. 1840, died 8 Jan. 1901, at Pomfret, Vt. He married at Bristol, Vt., 27 Dec. 1871, Minnie Johns, born 26 Feb. 1844, at Huntington, Vt., daughter of Noble and Maria Johns.

Children:

- i. Mamie,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Mar. 1873, at Essex, Vt.; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Elmer Austin, at White River Junction, Vt.
- ii. Alice, b. 17 Aug. 1874, at Jericho, Vt.; m. 17 Apr. 1901, Robert William Seaver, at Pomfret, Vt.
- iii. Ida B. b. 7 Sept. 1878; d. 28 Apr. 1884, at Essex, Vt.
- iv. Chester, b. 13 Nov. 1881, at Essex, Vt.

577. FRANKLIN J.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Willis D.<sup>7</sup> Willis,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 26 Jan. 1848. He married at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 1874, Nellie S. Slater, born at Belvidere, Vt.

Children born in Irasburg, Vt.:

- i. Maggie E.<sup>9</sup> b. 27 Dec. 1876; d. 15 Dec. 1882.
- ii. Wilma J. b. 8 Jan. 1879; m. 28 July, 1900, Joseph Robins.
- iii. Hughley F. b. 1 Nov. 1882; d. 4 Feb. 1883.

578. MYRON B.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> Willis,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 3 June, 1850. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 4 Feb. 1874, Laura M. Farnsworth, born at Fairfield, 20 July, 1849, daughter of Palmer Farnsworth.

Children:

- i. Ethel M.<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1875, at Essex, Vt.
- ii. Jay F. b. 20 July, 1876, at Essex, Vt.; m. 5 June, 1901, Lois Osgood at Westford, Vt., b. there 18 Nov. 1878.
- iii. Mary C. b. 25 May, 1878, at Essex, Vt.; m. 29 Sept. 1897, Caleb G. Pillsbury, at Essex, Vt.
- iv. Elsie H. b. 7 Nov. 1879, at Fairfax, Vt.
- v. A son, b. Jan. 23, and d. 29, 1884, at Essex.
- vi. Clara C. b. 3 Aug. 1887, at Fairfax, Vt.

579. ROBERT F.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> Willis,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Oct. 1853. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 27 Dec. 1877, Abbie M. Howard, born 12 Sept. 1856, at Fairfax.

Children:

- i. Eunice,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1878, at Fairfax, Vt.
- ii. Martha H. b. 13 July, 1880; d. 8 Sept. 1881, at Essex, Vt.
- iii. Sarah M. b. 11 Aug. 1882, at Fairfax, Vt.
- iv. Lyman Hawley, b. 19 Dec. 1884, at Essex; settled on a \$20,000 farm in Fairfax, Vt.
- v. Cyrus A. b. 15 June, 1886, at Essex.
- vi. Helen J. b. 11 July, 1888, in Essex.
- vii. Howard H. b. 22 Dec. 1891, in Fairfax.
- viii. Hazel A. b. 14 May, 1896, in Fairfax.  
(twins)
- ix. A daughter, b. and d. 14 May, 1896.
- x. Edmond F. b. 12 Feb. 1900, at Fairfax.

580. FERRIS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Levi,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Fairfield (now Sherman), Ct., 28 June, 1829; d. 7 Mar. 1912. He married 27 Sept. 1857, Betsey

Gelston, born 5 Mar. 1833; at Sherman, Ct., d. 1 Mar. 1901, daughter of Hugh and Cormelia (Gaylord).

Children born in Sherman, Ct.:

- i. Mary Edith,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Mar. 1861; d. 4 Apr. 1883.
- ii. Levi, b. 21 Juy, 1863; d. 29 June, 1872.
- 5718. iii. Maltby Gelston, b. 23 Dec. 1865.
- iv. Watson Ferris, b. 17 Mar. 1868; d. 2 Nov. 1896.
- v. Hannah, b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. 17 June, 1874.

581. DAVID KNAPP<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgeport, Ct., 10 Mar. 1837, died 29 Jan. 1881, in Norwalk, Ct. He married 2 Oct. 1867, Jane A. Bennett, born in Monroe, Ct.

Children born in Ansonia, Ct.:

- i. Anna,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Feb. 1869.
- ii. Amy K. b. 25 Feb. 1872; m. 1 June, 1898, James O. Keller.
- iii. Nettie, b. 14 Sept. 1875; m. 23 Oct. 1901, Robert H. Goodrich.
- iv. Bertha, b. 8 Mar. 1877; m. 8 Sept. 1907, Henry C. Keach.
- v. Lina, b. 31 Aug. 1878; m. 29 Sept. 1906, Edwin Reeves.
- vi. Grace, b. 20 Dec. 1880.

582. HENRY ORTON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgeport, Ct., 23 Oct. 1843; died 18 Sept. 1923; a civil war veteran. He married at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Richards.

Children born at New Fairfield, Ct.:

- i. Charles Orton,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1869; d. 6 Apr. 1870.
- ii. Fannie Knapp, b. 13 Dec. 1874; m. Charles R. Curtis.
- iii. Hannah Louisa, b. 10 Apr. 1876; m. Harry P. Stevens.
- iv. Mabel Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1879.
- v. Myra Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1881; m. Frank A. B. Stanton.
- vi. Flora Clarissa, b. 27 Apr. 1883; m. Paul E. Stevens.
- vii. Sarah Teressa, b. 31 Jan. 1886; m. ....Ames.

583. CHARLES I.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*David William,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leach Hollow (Sherman), Ct., 12 July, 1853. He married 22 Apr. 1878, Ida H. Wanzer, born 25 Aug. 1853, at Kent, Litchfield Co., Ct., daughter of Hiram and Esther Wanzer.

Children born in Leach Hollow:

- i. Infant daughter,<sup>9</sup> d. 7 Sept. 1882.
- ii. Roy Wanzer, b. 3 Nov. 1883; m. 28 Dec. 1910, Jessie McMahan Hawley, and live on the old homestead where Amos and Mercy Martin settled in 1730.

584. DR. GEORGE HARRISON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Simean,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Simean,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sherman, Ct., 24 Oct. 1821. He married Helen F. Kittle. Dr. Leach graduated from Vermont University, in 1846; was Surgeon of 57th Regt., of Infantry, N. Y., Vols.; went into the field 1 Nov. 1861; He held many important offices, and was prominent in society.

They had 5 children: 2 b. in Carbondale, Pa.; 3 in N. Y. City; The youngest married daughter d. in Batesville, Ark., 13 May, 1886. The eldest m. William Gaweay.

- i. Rose.
- ii. George Harrison.

A584. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Gideon Carver*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Janes*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Rupert, Vt., born in Pawlet, Vt., 19 Sept. 1844; died in Rupert, 6 Dec. 1912. He married in Pawlet, Vt., 13 July, 1873, Helen R. Sheldon, born 28 May, 1846, in Rupert, Vt., (was living 12 Apr. 1925) daughter of Joel H., and Marcia (Farrar); granddaughter of David F., and Sarah (Dunton); and great-granddaughter of Joel and Mary (Hanchett) Sheldon who came from Suffield, Conn. Marcia (Farrar) Sheldon was daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (King) Farrar, who came from Suffield, Conn., and built a log house on Rupert Mountain, and the farm there is still owned by Farrars. The Duntons were among the first settlers of Dorset, Vt.

Mr. Leach was a successful farmer and a part of his farm was the land where Joel and Mary (Hanchett) Sheldon, first settled, and where his widow, and Mrs. Robert Graf now reside. The homestead is two miles from Pawlet village.

Children born in Pawlet, Vt.:

- i. Georgiana Bingham,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Robert Graf, a farmer and cattle dealer, b. 26 Sept. 1874, son of Robert. They have one son *Edward<sup>10</sup> Graf*, b. 5 Nov. 1915.  
Mrs. Graf graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., and she furnished this record.
- ii. Grace Carver, b. 22 April, 1875; m. 6 Sept. 1905, Russell Allen Clark, b. 22 June, 1874; son of Seth and (Russell) of Salem, N. Y. She graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt. Children: (1) *Edward Leach<sup>10</sup> Clark*, b. 21 Oct. 1908. (2) *Russell Allen<sup>10</sup> Clark*, b. 23 Feb. 1913.
- +iii. Genevieve Julia, b. 7 Mar. 1877, in Rupert; m. 17 Sept. 1921, Casper Lyon,<sup>8</sup> son of C345. Casper Lyon<sup>7</sup> Leach. She graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.

B584. JAMES ADAMS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Casper Lyon*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Weeping Water, Nebraska; born in Pawlet, Vermont, 18 Oct. 1863; married in Pawlet, Vt., 10 Feb. 1887; Carrie M. Denio, born 30 Aug. 1861; daughter of William Bailey and Charlotte B. (Eastman), of West Rupert, Vt. This family removed to Weeping Water, Nebraska in 1887 where they now reside.

Children born in Weeping Water, Nebraska:

- i. Harold Denio,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Jan. 1888; m. 26 Apr. 1913, Goldie Monroe, daughter of Clarence M. and Lottie L. (Rberts). Their address in 1925 was White Plains, N. Y. Children (1) *James Adams*, b. 1914. (2) *Charlotte*, b. 1916.
- ii. Casper Bromley, b. 28 Apr. 1889; m. 7 Dec. 1912, Marie Lorraine, daughter of Peter and Mary (Morin). Their address in 1925 was Rutland, Vt. Child: *Mildred Marie*, b. 10 Nov. 1913.
- iii. Francis William, b. 10 Dec. 1891; m. 5 Oct. 1921, Mabel Knapp, daughter of Augustus K. and Francise C. (Sniffin). Their address in 1925 was North Rupert, Vt. Children: (1) *Harold Augustus*, b. 19 Feb. 1923. (2) *Francis William, Jr.*, b. 17 Mar. 1925.
- iv. Laura Lophelia, b. 8 July, 1896.
- v. Herbert Carl, b. 7 Apr. 1899.

AA584. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Nathaniel*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 12 Jan. 1837; died 8 Jan. 1866. He was frozen to death on Schooner on Haws Shoal near Edgartown, Mass. He married in

Kennebunkport, Me., 22 Apr. 1859, Mary Seavey, born in 1839; died 12 May, 1869; in Kennebunkport.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Ida L.<sup>o</sup> b. 11 June, 1858; d. 2 Feb. 1884.
- ii. Winfield P. b. 22 Dec. 1860.
- iii. Arthur H. b. 28 Nov. 1865; d. 7 Dec. 1885.

BB584. GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Nathaniel,<sup>t</sup> Asa,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Kennebunkport, Me.; born there 12 June, 1844. He married first Sarah Horton, and secondly Stella Knight.

Children by first wife:

- i. Etta M.<sup>o</sup> b. Apr. 1868.
- ii. Bennie A. b. Apr. 1871.

Children by second wife:

- iii. G. Lester, b. Aug. 1889; d. Nov. 1889.

CC584. OLIVER WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Nathaniel,<sup>t</sup> Asa,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Kennebunkport, Me., 24 Dec. 1848. He married first in Nov. 1879, Julia Hadlock, born 1859; died 5 Dec. 1882; secondly, 5 Aug. 1884, Martha Ann Leach, born 3 May, 1859, in Kennebunkport; daughter of II584. Frederick Walter, and Clarissa Perkins (Manuel).

Child by first wife:

- i. Ethel M.<sup>o</sup> b. 11 Sept. 1881; m. 9 Oct. 1901, Morris Ridlon.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Celia Trafton, b. 1 June, 1888; d. 1 July, 1888.
- iii. Elmer Gardner, b. 21 Nov. 1889; m. 12 June, 1918, Josephine Messenger.
- iv. Chester Harris, b. 12 Aug. 1892; m. 22 Nov. 1921, Arline Moulton, of Kennebunk, Me., and had one child *Julia Louraine*,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 May, 1923.
- v. Lynnwood George, b. 5 Sept. 1895.

DD584. CHARLES KIMBALL<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Asa,<sup>t</sup> Asa,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 24 Mar. 1845. He married first at Kennebunkport, (By Elder Swan) 16 June, 1867, May H. Bragdon, born 1847; died 10 Dec. 1874, at Kennebunkport; secondly, 5 Sept. 1878, Emma E. Winter, born 25 Apr. 1855 in Fredericksburg, N. B.; died 8 Apr. 1906, in West Somerville, Mass.

Child born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Harriet Rowena,<sup>o</sup> b. 22 Oct. 1867.

EE584. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Asa,<sup>t</sup> Asa,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Kennebunkport, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.; born in Kennebunkport 11 Aug. 1847; died in Haverhill, Mass., 15 Oct. 1912. He married in Kennebunkport 5 July, 1870, (By Elder William Mitchell) Marilla Elzade Oliver, born 9 Aug. 1854, in Parkerhead, Me.

Child born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Florence Minnie,<sup>o</sup> b. 28 Sept. 1871; m. 26 Jan. 1894, in Haverhill, Mass., Ellsworth Larkin Kelley, b. ....; son of Simon Coburn and Harriet Frances (Emery) Kelley; no children.

Mr. Kelley is now proprietor of the Putnam Steam Laundry at 24 and 30 Pomfret Street, Putnam, Conn.

FF584. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Alpheus Miller*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 3 Apr. 1846; died there 1 Nov. 1919. He married Mary Sylvia Hanks, born 8 Mar. 1852; died 31 Oct. 1903, at Kennebunkport.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Albert Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 June, 1875; m. Florence McDonald.
- ii. Charles Miller, b. 6 Nov. 1877; m. 2 Mar. 1898, in Dover, N. H., Lillian May Millner, b. 2 Mar. 1871, at Newburyport, Mass., no children.
- +II718. iii. Eugene Grant, b. 17 Feb. 1879.
- +JJ718. iv. Ernest Grant, b. 17 Feb. 1879.
- v. Ralph Waldo Ruthvin, b. 19 Sept.
- vi. Florence Martha, b. 20 July, 1882; m. 27 Feb. 1904, Walter Scott Dow, b. 20 Apr. ....; children: (1. *Florence Gertrude*. (2) *Marion Mary*.
- vii. Leroy Asa Hirrice, b. 16 May, 1889.

#### 7TH GENERATION

Not included in Volume II

EE345. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LEACH (*B196 Jotham*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Kennebunk, Me., machinest, born at Lyman, Me., 27 July, 1825; died 24 Apr. 1882, in Kennebunkport, Me. He married first, ....., Eliza Ann Huntress, who died 23 Mar. 1852; secondly before 1860; Arivilla Huntress, born 14 Feb. 1833, in Lyman, Me.; died in Boston, Mass., 31 July, 1909; sister of his first wife; and daughter of James,<sup>6</sup> and his second wife Martha (Hill).

Children born in Kennebunk, Me.:

- i. Minnie C.<sup>8</sup> b. 5 June, 1860; d. 21 July, 1923, at Danvers, Mass.; m. 15 Oct. 1884, as his second wife, Robert William Olver, son of Francis C. and Mary E. (Cassey), of Charlestown, Mass.; master blacksmith, born in Knoxville, Tenn., 8 June, 1855; who m. (3rd) Nellie A. (McLaughlin) Blout, and was living in 1925. One child: *Frank Oliver*, (by second wife).
- ii. George Edward, b. 8 Oct. 1867-8; d. 30 Dec. 1899, at Gloucester, Mass.; a machinest, of Somerville, Mass.; m. 8 Oct. 1893, Ella Lamb Cotter, b. in Boston, 1867; d. 14 July, 1922; daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lamb). One child, *Edith Hill<sup>8</sup> Leach*, b. 15 June, 1894.

This record was furnished by Henry Winthrop Hardon, a lawyer, 7 Day Street, New York City.

585. SAMUEL BRYANT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Silas*, *B.*<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharon, Vt., 1 May, 1829, died in Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Apr. 1899. He married at Windsor, N. J., Eliza Geldert, born 21 Apr. 1830, at Lounenburg, N. S., daughter of Leonard Dunbar and Eliza (Etter). Leonard Dunbar Geldert was born 8 July, 1798, died 1875; grandson of Christopher Columbus Geldert, born on board a ship in N. Y., harbor 12 Aug. 1774, died 1857; and Margaret Dunbar, a sister of the wife of Pres. Zachariah Taylor. She was born in Scotland, 18 May, 1780, died at Nictaux, N. S., 4 Apr. 1833.

# Children:

- i. Edward Derward,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Aug. 1855, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. and had:  
(1) *Samuel Edward*; (2) *Bessie Geldert*.
- ii. Wilbur Farrigut, b. 20 Mar. 1859, at Dayton, Ohio; m. and had:  
(1) *Samuel Brenton*; (2) *Kenneth H.*; (3) *Louisa Geldert*.
- +719.iii.Dr. Reginald Barclay,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Apr. 1861, at Dayton, Ohio.
- iv. Samuel Bryant, b. 11 Nov. 1872, at New Albany, Ind. He was christened Clifton Dunbar but his name was changed by Ill., Legislature in 1900.

This record was furnished by Dr. Reginald B. Leach of St. Paul, Minn.

586. DAVID GILMAN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y., 8 Aug. 1823, died in Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., 19 Aug. 1883. He married first, 4 Jan. 1850, Abigail H. Clark, born 2 June, 1819, at Sharron, Schoharrie Co., N.Y., died 4 June, 1870, at Centerville, N. Y.

Mr. Leach moved to Hazelton, Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1860; and helped to organize the first school district; was director, superintendent; and Town Clerk for several years. His wife taught the first two terms of school.

Children born in Centerville, N. Y.:

- +720.i. Jason David,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Nov. 1850.
- ii. Rev. John E. b. 20 Sept. 1852; m. May, 1875, Anna Mills, born in Albion, Mich.
- iii. Lovina L. b. 30 May, 1854.
- iv. Leona A. b. 17 Apr. 1856.

587. HON. DE WITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y., 23 Nov. 1822; died 21 Dec. 1909, in Springfield, Mo. He married at Birmingham, Oakland Co., Mich., 17 Apr. 1850, Abigail P. Comfort, born in Southport, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1829; died 19 Jan. 1918, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Odell).

When Mr. Leach was but two or three years old his parents removed to the then wild territory of Michigan; on the steamer which was the second to navigate the waters of Lake Erie. Gov. De Witt Clinton of New York, was a passenger bound for Cleveland, to break ground for the Ohio canal. Finding that the little child playing on the deck, was a namesake of his, he made him a small present. This was the first thing in Mr. Leach's life, the remembrance of which he carried with him to old age. The next thing in life that he remembered, sitting on the sunny side of the log cabin in which the family resided and shaking with the ague, was not so pleasant.

After a two years residence in Michigan, the family returned to the old home near Buffalo, N. Y. A few years later, another removal, to Ohio, took place and so the family continued to vibrate, as it were, between Ohio and Michigan until Mr. Leach had grown to manhood, when he was employed as a school teacher in a rural district. His opportunities for education were limited, but from childhood up, he loved books and much time was spent in reading and study, which most boys would have devoted to "having a good time."

As a teacher, Mr. Leach seems to have given general satisfaction to his employers and his services were in demand. Wages in those days were very low and the teacher who received from twelve to fifteen dollars per month was considered well paid for his labors.

In politics Mr. Leach was anti-slavery. His first vote for President was given for James G. Birney the "Liberty Party" candidate. In the autumn of 1849 he was elected a member of the lower house of the Michigan Legislature from Genesee county on a union ticket supported by Whigs and Liberty Party men.

In the spring of 1850 he was elected by the same parties as member of a convention to revise the Constitution of the State. Mr. Leach's principal speech in the convention was in favor of extending the right of suffrage to colored men, a measure quite unpopular at that time and which received but a small number of votes in the convention.

In 1854 Kinsley S. Bingham, the first Republican Governor of Michigan appointed Mr. Leach State Librarian and he removed to Lansing. He held the office for the legal term of two years. He also served as private secretary to the governor and performed some work in the Auditor General's office and for the Board of State Auditors. In the spring of 1855 a Republican paper was established at Lansing and Mr. Leach and Rufus Hosmer were appointed editors. As Mr. Hosmer resided in Detroit the difficult and responsible duties of managing the paper devolved almost entirely upon Mr. Leach.

Political excitement ran high in those days. Mr. Leach was in the prime and vigor of early manhood, enthusiastic in the advocacy of his party and its principles and made it lively for his opponents. So formal an impression did his course make upon his party, that in the autumn of 1856 he received the nomination for Congress from the fourth district.

At that time Michigan had but four representatives in Congress, the fourth district being more sparsely settled than the others, covered an area embracing nearly one half the Lower Peninsula and the entire Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Two years before, the district gave the Democratic candidate nearly two thousand majority. Mr. Leach made a vigorous canvass, and being greatly favored by the numerous political changes, then so common in all the Northwestern States, succeeded in completely revolutionizing the district and was elected by 3,500 majority. In 1858 he was re-elected thus serving four years in Congress, they were the four years, immediately proceeding the rebellion, and it may well be believed that the time was one of unusual interest and excitement.

Probably no consecutive four years of Congressional history was crowded with more important events, or witnessed so many scenes of intense and thrilling interest. The country was on the eve of the great civil war and the events immediately proceeding the outbreak of hostilities gave an earnestness and too often a



bitterness to political contests, never before witnessed in this country.

Party spirit, in Congress and among the people, in all parts of the country rose to fever heat and violent collisions in the House of Representatives occurred a number of times during Mr. Leach's term of service. Mr. Leach was not what would be termed a "prominent" member. Naturally of a retiring disposition he did not push himself forward but he was prompt in his attendance and faithful in the discharge of his official duties.

He was not a "talking" member, yet he made several speeches which were widely published and gave entire satisfaction to the people of his political faith. He was not a candidate for a third term, and after listening to Mr. Lincoln's first inaugural address bade farewell to congressional life, and returned to his Michigan home.

He was soon called into the public service again, the President on the unanimous recommendation of the congressional delegation, appointing him Indian agent for Michigan. He served in that capacity four years and then of his own choice, returned to private life leaving a record of integrity and honest dealing in an office where there were great opportunities for fraud and where so many officials have yielded to the temptations around them.

In Sept. 1865 Mr. Leach removed to Traverse City, Mich., gave his attention for a year or so to building State roads and dealing to some extent in real estate. In 1867 he was elected for the second time as a member of a convention to revise the constitution of the State. In that convention he was chairman of the committee on Finance and Taxation, one of the most important in that body.

After returning from the convention he purchased of Lieut. Gov. Morgan Bates the "Grand Traverse Herald" a Republican newspaper, then entering its tenth year. For nine years Mr. Leach gave close and earnest personal attention to the publication of the "Herald" making it a success financially and securing for it a position and influence not often attained by papers published in small towns.

In the editorial office he felt at home, and on the whole enjoyed that work better than any other to which he gave any portion of his life. As an editor, while tolerant of the honest opinions of others he never failed to advocate what he believed to be right even though in so doing he came in conflict with personal friends and prevailing sentiment of his own party. After nine years of editorial life Mr. Leach, finding the confinement gradually undermining his health, sold the paper and soon after removed with his family to Springfield, Missouri. There he remained six years devoting himself partly to the cultivation of a few acres of ground within the city limits, and partly to the publication of a weekly paper, the "Patriot Advertiser." In 1882 his business interests demanding his attention in Michigan he returned to his old home at Traverse City. Always having a taste for rural affairs and also liking editorial work he tried the experiment of a monthly

agricultural paper, the "Northwest Farmer", in connection with his brother Dr. M. L. Leach. The enterprise was not a success financially and after tree years trial was abandoned. At the time of writing this history (about 35 years ago) Mr. Leach was giving his attention during the warm season of the year to a cranberry plantation which he had established at Walton, Grand Traverse County on the line of the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. He was quite enthusiastic in regard to the enterprise and hoped in time to have a cranberry meadow rivaling those of Mass., and New Jersey.

#### Children:

- i. Mina L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1851, in Genesee Co., Mich.; d. 25 Jan. 1922; m. 8 Apr. 1874, (2nd wife) Lucius W. Hubbell, b. 16 May, 1841; d. 20 May, 1923; (L. W. Hubbell & Son, General Insurance, 420-422 Landers Building (Phone 2024) Springfield, Mo.); children: (1) *Lucius Clinton<sup>10</sup> Hubbell*, b. 9 Feb. 1875, (Successor to L. W. Hubbell & Son); m. 9 Oct. 1902, Clara Dana Gage, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Dana Gage<sup>11</sup> Hubbell, b. 5 Sept. 1905; d. 5 Oct. 1905. 2. Mary Ruth<sup>11</sup> Hubbell, b. 18 July, 1908. 3. Helen Gage<sup>11</sup> Hubbell, b. 18 Dec. 1911. (2) *Emma Hattie<sup>10</sup> Hubbell*, b. 24 Aug. 1878; m. Dec. 1898, David Henning Frazer, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Ruth Hubbell<sup>11</sup> Frazer, b. 11 Oct. 1899, in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Harry K. Wrench, and had: Harry K. Wrench, Jr. 2. David Henning<sup>11</sup> Frazer, b. 14 Jan. 1902, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Henrietta Roberts in Ky. Children: 1. David Henning<sup>12</sup> Frazer, b. 3 Oct. 1923. 3. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Frazier, b. 21 Jan. 1908. 4. Barbara Leach<sup>11</sup> Frazer, 12 Dec. 1909. (3) *Ruth Shelton<sup>10</sup> Hubbell*, b. 26 Jan. 1886. (4) *Alfred Whitney<sup>10</sup> Hubbell*, b. 26 Feb. 1889; m. 1 Aug. 1916, Frances Marion Hamel, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Lucius William<sup>11</sup> Hubbell, b. 30 June, 1917. 2. Harry Houston<sup>11</sup> Hubbell, b. July, 1921.
- ii. Emma L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 May, 1855, at Lansing, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Col. John W. Lisenby, b. 22 May, 1836 in Johnson City, Tenn.; d. 23 July, 1910. Children: (1) *Emma<sup>10</sup> Lisenby*, b. 7 Nov. 1886, in Springfield, Mo. (2) *Abbie Leach<sup>10</sup> Lisenby*, b. 21 May, 1888, in Springfield, Mo.
- iii. Hattie L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Aug. 1859, in Lansing, Mich.; m. 7 July, 1885, Prof. William Addison Chalfant, Director of The Chalfant Conservatory of Music at McDaniel Street, and office at 1328 Benton Avenue, Springfield, Mo.; born 22 June, 1854, in Belmont, O. Children: (1) *Clinton Leach<sup>10</sup> Chalfant*, b. 14 Dec. 1887. (2) *Addison<sup>10</sup> Chalfant*, b. 26 June, 1891; d. 30 June, 1891; both born in Springfield, Mo.

588. LOIS HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clarence (now Lancaster), Erie Co., N. Y., 26 Nov. 1828. She married first, 13 Oct. 1847, Frederick A. Waterman; secondly, . . . . . Runyon, who died soon.

#### Children (surname Waterman):

- i. Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 Sept. 1848; m. Samuel Cary Fuller, of Orange City, Fla. Children. (1) *Frank Fuller*, d. 1896, and left two sons Frank, and Herbert. (2) *Herbert Huntington Fuller*, m. and had Arnold Huntington Fuller, and Louise Fuller; (3) *Amy Lois Fuller*, educated at Stetson College, Deland, Fla., m. William Sharp. (4) *Harriet Fuller*, a college graduate.
- ii. Harriet Maria, b. 30 Sept. 1854; m. Emory Lyman Fuller, a resident of Detroit, Mich., Supt. of mail in Detroit Post Office, no children.
- iii. Frederick, b. 8 July, 1859; m. and lives in Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich.; has: (1) *Edgar Waterman*; (2) *Oswold Waterman*; (3) *Howard Waterman*; (4) *Roy Waterman*.

iv. Lola, b. 20 Mar. 1860; m. Edgar M. Armstrong, a resident of Fenton, Mich.; Children: (1) *Eleanor Armstrong*, graduated from Michigan University, June, 1906; (2) *Louise Armstrong*, a graduate of Mt. Pleasant College, Mich.; (3) *Harriet Armstrong*.

589. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jeshurun*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 19 Sept. 1834; died 10 June, 1919, at Norfolk, Neb. He married 28 Dec. 1858, Esther Eliza Hill, daughter of Darius G. and Bethena (Blodgett), born in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 30 Sept. 1836; died 25 Oct. 1916, at Oakdale, Neb.

When Mr. Leach was six weeks old his parents removed to Genesee Co., Mich., and when 2½ years old to Erie Co., Ohio, where his father died in 1841; and he removed to Munday, Genesee Co., Mich. In the spring of 1852, he started for Oregon on foot; and on reaching the Missouri River, engaged to drive a team of 4 yoke of oxen across the plains; remained 6 years in Oregon and California; returned to Michigan in 1858. He was educated in the common schools of Michigan, and took Latin, Greek, and Mathematics at Pacific University, at Forest Grove, Oregon.

16 May, 1867, he removed to Omaha, Neb.; thence to Oakdale, Antelope Co., Neb., in May, 1870, where he was living in 1906. He was the first County Supt. of Schools, of Antelope Co.; has been County surveyor several years, and County Treasurer 4 years; was engaged in real estate business. He was for 25 years Land Examiner and Appraiser for the B. & M. R. R. Co.

Children:

- +721.i. Miles Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Sept. 1860.
- +722.ii. De Witt Clinton, b. 24 Mar. 1863.
- +723.iii. Kate Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1868.
- +724.iv. Agnes Lucia, b. 2 Nov. 1875.  
(twins)
- v. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov. 1875; d. 27 Jan. 1876.
- +725.vi. Carrie Eliza, b. 11 Sept. 1877.

590. REV. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jeshurun*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Munday, Genesee Co., Mich., 25 May, 1837, killed by cars in Lansing, Mich., 14 Aug., 1876. He married at Jackson, Mich., 7 Aug. 1861, Emily C. Godfrey.

Children:

- i. Jennie,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 June, 1863, at Elbridge, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. 8 Sept. 1883, Francis Marion Grant.
- ii. Morgan Lewis, b. 21 Sept. 1865, at Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.; d. in Lansing, Mich., 4 Sept. 1883.
- iii. May, b. 5 Feb. 1868, at Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.
- iv. Nettie, b. 15 Dec. 1869, at Riverton, Mason Co., Mich.
- v. Emily, b. 6 Nov. 1872, at Lansing, Mich.

591. MARCIA SEWARD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Isaac Hayes*,<sup>7</sup> *Cotton Mather*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), died 31 May, 1889. She married Jonathan Dwight Stevens.

Children, (surname Stevens):

- i. Frank C.<sup>9</sup> was secretary and treasurer of the White River Mining Co., with offices at 210-13 Washington Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

592. ROYAL NAPOLEON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Royal Pinckney*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Zephaniah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Waterville, Vt., born there 4 Aug. 1832; enlisted 11 Aug. 1864; mustered out 8 June, 1865; Co., E. 2nd U. S. Sharp Shooters. He married at Waterville, Vt., 20 Aug. 1858, Louisa Holmes Brown, born in Waterville, 10 June, 1833, daughter of Alton and Anna Stickney (Russell).

Children born in Waterville:

- i. Anna Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 June, 1860; d. 6 Mar. 1864.
- ii. Alton Ephraim, b. 23 June, 1863; d. 21 June, 1865.
- iii. Hattie Myra, b. 6 June, 1866; m. 17 Feb. 1885, James Edward Safford. Children: (1) *Lila Grace*<sup>10</sup> *Safford*, b. 24 Dec. 1887, in Waterville; m. 28 Dec. 1904, Henry Joseph Lamell, b. 13 July, 1883, in Bakersfield, Vt. Children: 1. Ruth Hattie<sup>10</sup> Lamell, b. 10 Sept. 1909, in Westford, Vt. 2. Wendell Janes<sup>11</sup> Lamell, b. 6 Mar. 1917. (2) *Robert Cecil*<sup>10</sup> *Safford*, b. 24 May, 1891; in Belvidere; m. Glenna Scott. (3) *Wilmer Alton*<sup>10</sup> *Spafford*, b. 12 Aug. 1893; in Waterville; m. Byrl Powell, dau. of Ira H. (4) *Glena Belle*<sup>10</sup> *Spafford*, b. 13 Apr. 1898; in Westford; m. Paul Blodah, and have one daughter Barbara Elaine Blodah.
- iv. Alton E. b. 17 June, 1872; d. young.

593. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Warren*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Zephaniah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Keene, and Westmoreland, N. H., and Putney, Vt.; born in Keene, 23 Aug. 1839. He married in Westmoreland, Mary Ann Campbell, born there 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of Dr. John N. and Fanny (Brewster), of Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

- i. Fred Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Dec. 1861, at Westmoreland; m. 9 Mar. 1890, Belle R. Graham, b. 14 Feb. 1865; and resides in Putney, Vt. Children: (1) *Emma Belle*<sup>10</sup> *Leach*, b. 8 July, 1895.
- ii. John Warren, b. 10 Nov. 1864, in Putney; m. 6 Sept. 1894, Mollie (Billings) Shaw, who d. 1904; no children.
- iii. Georgianna Brewster, b. 27 Mar. 1873, in Putney; m. 23 Apr. 1890, Frank Ewell, son of Henry of Langdon, N. H. Child: (1) *Fanny Campbell Ewell*, b. 21 Apr. 1891.

594. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Zephaniah William Alexander*,<sup>7</sup> *Wm. Briton*,<sup>6</sup> *Zephaniah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Waterville, Vt., 22 June, 1856; d. 25 Feb. 1914 in Bennington, Neb. He married first at Fremont, Neb. 8 Mar. 1886, Alice Rozella<sup>8</sup> Leach, of Elk City, Neb., born 1852 in Clyde, Ohio; died 8 Jan. 1889, in Bennington, Neb., daughter of Zenas Briton<sup>7</sup> Leach, son of No. 205. She was a school teacher; secondly, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 17 Oct. 1889, Alice Arabella Grover, of Elk City, born there 4 Apr. 1872, daughter of Loren James and Mary (Leach) Grover.

Children by second wife, born in Bennington, Neb.:

- i. Myrtie Alida,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Sept. 1890; m. 27 Oct. 1923 John L. Shaw, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- ii. Mary Betsey, b. 25 Dec. 1891; m. 7 Apr. 1920, Frank J. Hiersche, at Bennington, Neb.
- iii. Harry Phillips, b. 11 Nov. 1893; unmarried.

595. NOAH PARKER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lendol Fuller*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dunham, Que., 20 July, 1839, died in Los Angeles, Cal. He married at Sheldon,

Vt., 16 Oct. 1867, Ida Mae<sup>o</sup> Leach No. 709, born at Fairfield, Vt., 5 Apr. 1850.

Mr. Leach graduated at the Dunham Academy, and in 1859 entered the employ of A. H. Baldwin an American lumber manufacturer at Ottawa, Ont. In 1864 he entered the office of Ives & Allen, American Hardware Manufacturers, in the City of Montreal. He returned to Franklin Co., Vt., in 1866; taught music for two years and "planted", \$1,300, in the old Leach Farm, in Waterville, Vt. In 1870 he returned to the employment of Ives and Allan where he remained eleven years, during which time he also handled Winchester Ammunition. He then went into a Commission & Railway Supply business. In 1886, went into the Dominion Cartridge Co., in Montreal, with Capt. Howard of New Haven, Ct. (Known as "Gat." Howard, and was killed in the late war in South Africa).

In 1889 Mr. Leach founded at Akron, Ohio, "The Creedmoor Cartridge Co.", and built the works at Barberton some six miles out of Akron. In 1891 he sold out to the American Ammunition Association at a good margin of profit. He then returned to his home in Highgate, Vt., and soon after bought the "Grand View" farm in Sheldon, Vt. In 1898 he founded The N. P. Leach Oil Co., now known as the Eagle Oil Co., at Swanton, Vt. In 1899 he founded the Robin Hood Powder Co., at Swanton, Vt., of which he was a stock holder. Poor health caused him to resign the active management of this Powder Co.

In 1901 he founded the N. P. Leach Arms Agency, at Montreal, Que. He at odd times taught and wrote vocal music and has also, as a Bass Solist, sang in a professional way; was fond of athletic sports; and sports with the rod and gun; made some good scores with pistol, rifle and at trap-shooting.

He wrote under the Non-de Plume of "Stanstead," for the "Forest and Stream" as well as for other sporting journals. He was for years the chairman of the Vermont Fish and Game Committee on new game; has brought out from Sweden Capercailzie and Black-Game; bred Mongolian Pheasants, etc. In politics, a Democrat until Bryan captured the party.

Children:

i.Rev. F. Barnby,<sup>o</sup> b. 12 July, 1868; m. 8 June, 1901, Glenna Baker, in New York City, by Bishop A. C. A. Hall. He was educated at the University of Vermont, and the General Theological Seminary, New York City. Ordained to the Deconate of the Episcopal church by Bishop A. C. A. Hall, at St. Albans, Vt., on Trinity Sunday, 1897, and admitted to the Priesthood on Trinity Sunday, at Sheldon, Vt., in 1899. Was appointed over Grace Church, Sheldon, Vt., in June, 1897, and elected rector in June, 1899; and appointed over St. Ann's church, Richford, Vt., Sept. 1901.

596. HORATIO NELSON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Hon Leonard Wilbur,<sup>t</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>o</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>o</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 23 Nov. 1842. He married Linnie Clark, born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 8 July, 1850. Mr. Leach was General Passenger Agent of the Burlington & Lamoile R. R.; and a Knight Templar.

Children:

- i. Hattie Lena,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 June, 1874, at Swanton, Vt.
- ii. Edith, b. 14 Sept. 1877, at Swanton, Vt.
- iii. Leonard Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1879, at Milton, Vt.
- iv. Clarence E. b. 17 July, 1882, at Burlington, Vt.
- v. Charles Nelson, b. 2 July, 1884, at Burlington, Vt.

597. DR. CHARLES STEVENS LEONARD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,<sup>7</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Swanton, Vt.; born in Enosburg, Vt., 12 April 1845; died in Los Angeles, California. He married first, 15 June, 1869, Serena Crampton, daughter of Chester A. and Samantha (Miller) Crampton; secondly, Emily (Soule) Hogle, daughter of William L. and Emily (Adams) Soule, who died at Swanton, Vt., 3 Oct. 1901.

Dr. Leach was educated at Enosburg, and St. Albans, Vt., schools; graduated from Medical Department of University of Vermont in 1868. He commenced practice as a allopathic physician and surgeon at Montgomery, Vt., and in Feb. 1870, moved to Highgate, Vt., but in 1874, he went to Swanton, Vt., where he remained many years. He was Town Supt., of schools, Justice of the Peace 8 years, Lister 10 years and Trustee of Swanton Village. In 1884 he was elected President of Swanton National Union Bank.

Child by first wife:

- i. Chester,<sup>9</sup>

598. HIRAM STEVENS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,<sup>7</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 1 Feb. 1851, died at his home in West Enosburg, Vt., 31 Oct. 1901. He married, at Enosburg, Vt., 22 Jan. 1878, Edna T. Rice, born at Enosburg, 31 Aug. 1851, daughter of Benjamin H. and Percis G. (Allen).

Mr. Leach always lived in the town of Enosburg, and was a highly respected citizen. He held many town and other offices, the last being that of Road Commissioner to which he was successively re-elected for 8 years, declining re-election in Mar. 1901. He was a charter member of Lincoln Lodge No. 78, F. and A. M., and buried with Masonic honors; the impressive service of the Order being participated in, by forty of his brethren of Lincoln Lodge.

Children born at Enosburg, Vt.:

- i. John Arthur,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Dec. 1879; a graduate of B. A., at Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Isabell Madge Rawson, Children: (1) *Kenneth Rawson Leach*, b. 23 May, 1903.
- ii. Hattie Mae, b. 26 Mar. 1882; a graduate of B. A.
- iii. Carroll Rice, b. 14 Jan. 1886; a graduate of B. A.

599. HARRIET MALINDA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,<sup>7</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 1 Feb. 1851. She married at Enosburg, Vt., 28 Feb. 1877, George Hamilton Nichols, born at Enosburg, 18 Apr. 1845, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Dow).

Children (surname Nichols), born at Enosburg:

- i. George Leonard,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Jan. 1879; m. Clara Woodard.
- ii. Louise Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1880; m. Daniel E. Woodard.

iii. Levi Ernest, b. 2 Apr. 1881; d. 10 Oct. 1881.

iv. Mary Emma, b. 8 Jan. 1884.

v. Harvey Dow, b. 26 Dec. 1887.

600. LOVISA JERUSHA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Vt., 5 July, 1833, died at Morrisville, Vt., 13 Oct. 1881. She married at Fairfield, Vt., 16 Feb. 1853, Horace Waite, born at Fairfield, Vt., 16 May, 1826, son of Smith and Lucinda (Goodnow).

Children (surname Waite), born in Eden, Vt.:

i. Benjamin Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 June, 1856; County Clerk of Lamoile Co.; m. Lettie Spaulding, daughter of Frank and Sarah (McManimon).

ii. Melinda Abbie, b. 3 Jan. 1858, d. 16 July, 1885, in Eden.

iii. Eva Belle, b. 29 Jan. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1883, Solon Abbott, M. D., of Brookfield, Vt.

iv. Martin Powell Bell, b. 2 Nov. 1865; a druggist in Worcester, Mass.

601. BENJAMIN WOOSTER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Mar. 1835, died at Eden, Vt., 19 Jan. 1868. He married 3 Nov. 1856, Lucy L. Bliss, born in Enosburg, Vt., 8 Oct. 1836, daughter of Bradley and Lois (Whitney).

Children:

+726. i. Benjamin Hillard,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Aug. 1857, at Eden, Vt.

ii. Lois Whitney, b. 4 Oct. 1858, in Eden, d. 17 Nov. 1879, in Johnson, Vt.

iii. Bradley Bliss, b. 23 Nov. 1861, in Eden, d. Apr. 1863, in Hyde Park, Vt.

iv. Lovisa Waite, b. 8 Nov. 1867, at Hyde Park, Vt.

v. Joel Bliss, b. 26 Aug. 1865, at Hyde Park; a farmer in Williams-town, Vt.

602. ABIGAIL LOUISA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Fairfield, Vt., 28 Jan. 1837. She married first, at Sheldon, Vt., 16 Feb. 1859, Henry Barret, born in Sheldon, Vt., 6 Aug. 1829, son of Andrew and Sarah (Dudley), of Sheldon; secondly, 14 May, 1868 Ora Carpenter Grant, born 26 Dec. 1839, at Fairfield, Vt., died 11 June, 1872, at Franklin, Vt., son of David M. D. and Lucinda Goodwin (Waite); thirdly, 29 Mar. 1880, John Chandler Bugbee, of Hyde Park, Vt., born there 20 Mar. 1821, son of Calvin and Mary (Chandler).

One child by first husband (surname Barret):

i. Lydia Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 July, 1861; d. 29 Apr. 1879, at Morristown, Vt.

Child by second husband, (surname Grant):

ii. Bertha Lestina,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 Feb. 1869, in Franklin, Vt.

603. MARY EDNA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Fairfield, Vt., 14 Aug. 1840. She married 10 Nov. 1860, Rev. Martin Powell Bell, born 3 Oct. 1832, at Alburg, Vt., son of Orlando and Samantha (Blackman), of Alburg. Rev. Mr. Bell was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Troy, Vt.

Children (surname Bell):

i. Horace Waite,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1861, at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a journalist in Raleigh, N. C.

ii. Anna, b. 19 July, 1866, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

iii. Flavilla, b. 27 Aug. 1874; d. 9 Feb. 1883, at Bristol, Vt.

iv. Martin Powell, b. 26 Dec. 1883, at Morrisville, Vt.

604. PALMER CHARLES<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard,<sup>7</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 22 Feb. 1843. He married at Waterville, Vt., 13 Feb. 1866, Ann E. Giddings born at Bakersfield, Vt., 5 Aug. 1847, daughter of Simean and Betsey (Upton).

Mr. Leach enlisted in Co. I., 10 Regt., Vt. Volunteers 11 Aug. 1862; wounded 1 June, 1864, and mustered out 22 June, 1865.

Children born in Bakersfield, Vt.:

- i. Etta Hull,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Aug. 1868; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1889, Edson Alson Wells; Child: (1) *Alson Leach Wells*, b. 13 May, 1902, at East Fairfield, Vt.
- ii. Frank Wooster, b. 24 Jan. 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1901, Etta Lee Pearsons; Child: (1) *Walter Pearsons Leach*, b. 18 Nov. 1902, at Bakersfield, Vt.
- iii. Frederick Parker, b. 13 June, 1874, d. 16 Aug. 1900, at Bakersfield, Vt.

605. ORLIN LESLIE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard,<sup>7</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1848. He married 27 Nov. 1876, Emma Augusta Morgan, born in Georgia, Vt., 28 Oct. 1858, daughter of Rev. Richard and Annie (Hunt).

Children:

- i. Glenna Edith,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 May, 1879, at Fairfield, Vt.
- ii. Richard Morgan, b. 29 June, 1881, at Fairfield, Vt.
- iii. Grace Annie, b. 24 Feb. 1884, at Enosburg, Vt.

606. HORACE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Giles,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Madison, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1836, died at Salem, Oregon, 8 Oct. 1892. He married at Painesville, Ohio, 30 July, 1859, Emily S. Weeks, daughter of Luther Kellogg and Sophronia (Brockway).

Children born at Madison, Lake Co., O.:

- i. Infant daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Mar. 1863; d. 24 Mar. 1863.
- ii. Harvey Elmer, b. 4 Mar. 1864; d. 6 Oct. 1880.
- iii. Katherine Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1865; d. 8 Dec. 1882.

607. HARLOW NATHAN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Giles,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Sept. 1845, at Madison, Ohio. He married and had three children, born at Madison, O.:

- i. Ruby A.<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Jan. 1869.
- ii. Grace L. b. 27 May, 1874; m. .... Macrae.
- iii. Cora A. b. 6 July, 1878; m. .... Miller.

608. LAURA ELIVIRA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 15 Mar. 1833. She married first, at Westmoreland, N. H., 29 Sept. 1852, James U. Merrill, born at Chesterfield, and died there 28 Dec. 1885, son of Constantine and Sylva (Grimes).

Children, (surname Merrill) born at Chesterfield, N. H.:

- i. Forest C.<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Aug. 1853; m. (1) 12 June, 1878, Aggie O. Herrin, who d. 12 May, 1889; m. (2) 20 May, 1890, Mary Bash; Children by first wife: (1) *Bessie Merrill*, b. 30 Jan. 1883; (2) *Freddie W. Merrill*, b. 6 May, 1889, d. 8 Feb. 1890.
- ii. Earnest W. b. 15 Aug. 1856; d. 9 Sept. 1861, at Chesterfield.
- iii. Ola T. b. 3 Oct. 1858; d. 17 Sept. 1861.



- iv. Byron C. b. 19 Nov. 1860; m. (1st) 18 Sept. 1886, Jessie Woodward; m. (2nd) June, 1895, Emma Taft.
- v. Berton W. b. 11 Sept. 1862; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Tressie King; Children: (1) *Iva King Merrill*, b. 16 Aug. 1891; (2) *Berton J. Merrill*, b. 17 Nov. 1893.
- vi. William F. b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. 21 Apr. 1884, Gertrude Nash; Children: (1) *Oma Laflure*, b. 22 Dec. 1886; (2) *Ola Louise*, b. 7 June, 1889.
609. LOVINA MELISSA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lyman*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 20 Mar. 1846. She married 28 Jan. 1864, at Westmoreland, Frederick F. Bartlett, who died 3 July, 1901.
- Children (surname Bartlett):
- i. Frederick Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Nov. 1864, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Mamie Roach; child: 1. Hazel, b. 25 Dec. 1890.
  - ii. Lillian Melissa, b. 5 July, 1866, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Evelyn Russell; Children (surname Russell): (1) *Lena*, b. Nov. 1891; (2) *Elsie*, b. Oct. 1893; (3) *Guy*, b. Sept. 1896.
  - iii. Rose Ellen, b. 8 Oct. 1868, at Guilford, Vt.; m. O. C. Nash; Children, (surname Nash): 1. *Don*, b. Oct. 1892; 2. *Bay*, Sept. 1897;
  - iv. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Feb. 1871, at Tonda, N. Y.; m. Frank Lincoln.
  - v. Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1873, at Tonda, N. Y.
  - vi. Laura Whitcomb, b. 21 Apr. 1875, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Walter Hale; Children, (surname Hale): (1) *John*; (2) *Milford*.
  - vii. Annie Richardson, b. 16 Apr. 1877, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. June, 1902, Bert Knight.
610. LEWIS JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lewis*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Swanzey, N. H., 18 Sept. 1834. He married at Swanzey, N. H., 1857, Elizabeth Snow Wheelock.
- Children born in Chesterfield, N. H.:
- i. Edson Irving,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Feb. 1858; m. Mary Bartlett, daughter of James, and lived in Hinsdale.
  - ii. Frank Wheelock, b. 15 Mar. 1860; m. 1893, Kate Belding of Chesterfield, and lived at Alstead, N. H.
  - iii. Della Maria, b. 7 Mar. 1862; m. Frank Torrey, of Chesterfield; Child: (1) *Reba Torrey*, b. Sept. 1886.
  - iv. Elva Eliza, b. 17 Oct. 1864; d. 1886; m. 1885, Frederick Stratton of Harrisville.
  - v. Herbert Walter, b. 22 Sept. 1867; d. 1878.
  - vi. Earl Lewis, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 1899, Agnes Conroy; child: (1) *Clyde*, b. 1902.
611. J. BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lewis*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Swanzey, N. H., 13 June, 1842. He married 24 July, 1869, Arvilda Davenport, born in Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Oct. 1848, daughter of Charles and Hepzibah (Amidon).
- Children born in Westmoreland, N. H.:
- i. Luanna Avilda,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1870; m. 8 Nov. 1890, Oren A. Carpenter of Surrey; add. Westmoreland.
  - ii. Bertha Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1872; m. 14 June, 1890, Lewis A. English, of Gelsum, N. H.; Child: (1) *Son*, b. 1896.
  - iii. Walter Bradley, b. 24 July, 1883; d. 16 Feb. 1884.
612. JONATHAN CHARLES<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lewis*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Swanzey, N. H., 20 Feb. 1844. He married at Langdon, N. H., 25 July, 1857, Eva Williams, born in Langdon, N. H.

- Children born in Westmoreland, N. H.:
  - i. Clara Luanna,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Jan. 1868; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Lewis Martin; have three children.
  - ii. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Mar. 1870; m. 23 Nov. 1892, Gertrude L. Fletcher, daughter of John and Emeline.
  - iii. Ida, b. 10 Feb. 1872; m. 21 May, 1888, Wm. E. Callin.
  - iv. John, b. 9 Nov. 1891.
  - v. Herbert Walter, b. 1 Jan. 1893.
  - vi. Flora Mae, b. 19 Jan. 1897.
  - vii. Lola Belle, b. 19 Sept. 1898.
- 613. HENRY GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Sherebiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 17 Dec. 1851. He married at Stoddard, N. H., 29 Dec. 1883, Minnie M. Barrett, born in Stoddard, N. H.  
 Children born in Gilsum, N. H.:
  - i. Carlton B.<sup>9</sup> b. 18 May, 1885.
  - ii. Helen, b. Sept. 1887.
- 614. EZRA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Plymouth, Mass. He married first, in 1825, Hannah Doten, daughter of Stephen; secondly, Jane Doten, daughter of Stephen; thirdly, Ellen Morton, daughter of Caleb.  
 Children by first wife, born at Plymouth:
  - i. Ezra H.<sup>9</sup> m. Nancy W. Sampson, daughter of Rufus and Margaret N. (Morton).
- 615. LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mass. He married in 1826, Lucy Finney, daughter of Elkanah. (Davis' "Landmarks of P. p. 169).  
 Children born at Plymouth:
  - i. Louisa,<sup>9</sup>
  - ii. Lemuel, m. Susan Baker Morton, daughter of Ellis Morton.
  - iii. Betsey L. m. Benjamin H. Griffin.
- 616. DAVID<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plmouth, Mass. He married first, in 1828, Nancy Harlow; secondly, 1847, Eliza Doten, daughter of Stephen.  
 Children by first wife, born at Plymouth:
  - i. David,<sup>9</sup> b. 1828.
  - ii. Allen, b. 1841.
 Child by second wife, born at Plymouth:
  - iii. Anna E. b. 1848, m. Calvin F. Howland.
- 617. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mass. He married in 1835, Mary F. Morton.  
 Children born at Plymouth:
  - i. Reuben,<sup>9</sup>
  - ii. Phebe L. m. Frederick E. Churchill.
  - iii. Mary Susan, m. John W. Sampson.
  - iv. Betsey.
- 618. PHINEAS<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Finney,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mass., 1807. He married first, in 1829, Sally B. Dunham, daughter of Robert; secondly, Mary P. Ellis.

Children by first wife, born in Plymouth:

- i. Phineas A.<sup>9</sup> b. 1831.
- ii. Franklin S. b. 1835.

Children by second wife, born in Plymouth:

- iii. Louisa.
- iv. Robert B.
- v. George E. b. 1846.
- vi. Herbert C. b. 1848.
- vii. Phineas, b. 1853.
- viii. Mary, b. 1857.

618<sup>1/2</sup>. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Finney,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Seth,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mass., 1811. He married 1830, Eleanor Churchill, daughter of Daniel.

Children born at Plymouth:

- i. Albert B.<sup>9</sup> b. 1830.
- ii. George, b. 1831.
- iii. George E. b. 1832.
- iv. Robert B. b. 1834; m. Susan W. Hall, daughter of William.
- v. Charles P. b. 1835; m. Francelia A. Barnes, dau. of Elkanah.
- vi. Louisa E. b. 1837.
- vii. Ellen A. b. 1841.
- viii. Rebecca B. b. 1844.
- ix. Maria A. b. 1847.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 1850.

619. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 1794, died 21 Jan. 1861. He married and had children but my correspondent did not give the name of his wife.

Children:

+727. i. Eliza Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Feb. 1822.

620. WARREN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wendell and Shutesbury line, Mass., in 1802, died at North Sunderland, Mass., 22 June, 1886. He married Hannah Reynolds, born at Shutesbury, Mass., 1804, died at North Leverett, Mass., 5 Feb. 1848.

Children born at Leverett, Mass.:

- i. Laura Marantha,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 May, 1825; d. 8 Oct. 1912, m. Elijah Morgan; one child: Laura Morgan who d. 12 Oct. 1917.
- +728. ii. Dr. Charles Warren; d. 10 Jan. 1905.
- iii. Scott, b. 1832; d. there 23 July, 1850.
- iv. Adoniram Judson, b. 1833; d. 2 Feb. 1882.
- v. Dr. Dwight Wells, b. 1835; killed by cars 2 Sept. 1895.

621. REV. SANFORD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wendell, Mass. He married Annie Allen. He graduated at Amherst College; was a Baptist minister.

Children born in Dickerton, N. J.:

- i. Hermon.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. Sanford.
- iii. Lemuel.
- iv. Minnie.
- v. A daughter.

622. DR. ELBRIDGE GERRY<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass.;

dentist; born in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1814; died at Columbus Avenue, Boston, 29 July, 1898. He married first, Paulina Hanson; secondly, Dorcas Clementine Freeman. "Dr. Leach could preach as well as pull teeth".

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

- i. William Sanford,<sup>9</sup> d. at New Orleans, La., in 1863, while serving in the Union Army. He made the English ancestry of this family a matter of research, and traced the family back to John DeLeche, surgeon to King Edward III.
- ii. Laura.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Martha.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

- v. Dr. Elbridge Sanford,<sup>9</sup> succeeded his father in business on Columbus Avenue, Boston.
- vi. Frances Dillingham.
- vii. Wilhelmina.
- viii. Helen.
- ix. Genie.

623. REV. JOSEPH SMALLIDGE<sup>5</sup> LEACH (*Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), (named for his maternal grandfather Rev. Joseph Smallidge, a prominent clergyman of the Baptist faith in Western Massachusetts) of Cape May City, N. J.; born in Shutesbury, Mass., 30 March, 1816; died at his residence in Cape May City, 9 Aug. 1892. He married 31 May, 1841, Sophia,<sup>7</sup> b. 1818 d. 1908 daughter of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Ball, Esq., of Holden, Worcester county, Mass.; John,<sup>1</sup> of Concord, Mass.

"Mr. Leach was educated at New Salem High School, and at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. He afterwards studied theology and entered the ministry, in which he was preceded by three elder brothers, Rev. Sanford Leach, Rev. William Leach and Dr. Elbridge Gerry Leach. Failing health compelled him to seek a milder climate, and in 1840, he went to Cape May, and took up his residence at the county seat. Shortly after his arrival he was invited to take charge of the Seaville school, which position he accepted, and from that time until he became the proprietor of the "Ocean Wave" he was constantly and successfully engaged in teaching the youth of this country.

Foremost among those who were engaged in the Baptist Church of Cape Island was Mr. Leach. He was licensed to preach at Shutesbury Church, in Massachusetts, about 1838. He did not however, unite with the local church until January, 1849. For nearly half a century Mr. Leach was one of the leading members of the church, was many years clerk of the church, and one of its trustees, and for forty-three years a deacon. The congregation was frequently without a settled pastor for months at a time, on which occasions he occupied the pulpit, but always declined compensation for his ministerial work.

In the early fall of 1855 Mr. Leach purchased the "Ocean Wave", (about three months after it was founded by Colonel Johnson) the first newspaper published in the county, and published it and edited it until he sold the paper to Samuel R.

Magonagle. As editor he gained the reputation of being one of the ablest and strongest newspaper writers in the State, and by the use of his pen he was largely instrumental in advancing the social, educational, and material interests of the county. His writings were notably valuable in aiding to secure the construction of the Cape May and Millville Railroad. The late Charles B. Dungan is known to have said that, "but for Mr. Leach's earnest and able support in this connection, the building of the road would doubtless have been delayed for years."

At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Leach warmly espoused the cause of the Union, not only with his pen, but with voice as well. He was recognized as one of our best public speakers, and his services in this direction were frequently in demand, particularly during the war, at "war meetings." He was concise in argument, clear in diction and fervid in utterance, and his eloquence stirred his hearers to the heartiest expressions of enthusiasm.

In 1851, on the granting of the charter creating Cape May (then Cape Island) into a city, Mr. Leach was elected the first Recorder, by virtue of which office he became a member of City Council and a justice of the peace. In 1852 and 1858 he was chosen a member of City Council, and in 1872 he was again chosen Recorder of the city. In 1862 he was town superintendent of public schools, and in 1863 President Lincoln appointed him postmaster of the city, which position he held until Andrew Johnson succeeded to the Presidency, when, entertaining views antagonistic to President Johnson's "policy," Mr. Leach resigned the office.

He was a member of the County Board of Chosen Freeholders in 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868 and 1870. He was frequently urged to accept a nomination for the Assembly, as well as to the Mayoralty of Cape May, but declined these honors."

In his death Cape May lost one of its most prominent and highly-esteemed citizens, one who will long be remembered as a worthy representative of the "gentleman of the old school." The tablet erected to his memory in the Baptist Church bears this inscription:

#### "In Memory of"

Joseph Smallidge Leach, Esq., a descendant of the Puritans. He preached to this people many years without compensation and served in the office of deacon forty-three years.

A Successful Educator.

An Able Editor.

An Exemplary Citizen.

He honorably filled many public offices. In all life's relations he merited and won universal respect and esteem.

A quiet and peaceable life in all goodness and honesty."

He had nine children born at Cape May Court House:

+ 729. Col. Josiah Granville, b. 27 July, 1842.

+ A729. Dr. Alonzo Lemuel, b. 19 March, 1845.

+ B729. Hon. Frank Willing, b. 26 August, 1855; and 6 others.

624. WHITMAN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Gardner,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wendell, Mass. He married Mary Cooley Johnson.

Children:

i. Clara A.<sup>9</sup> m. D. P. Stacy, address 75 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass.

625. CHESTER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Gardner,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Wendell and Worcester, Mass., born in Wendell, 5 Dec. 1805; died in Worcester, 16 June, 1886. He married at Wendell, 1 Apr. 1830, Mary Humphrey, born in Templeton, Mass., 10 Feb. 1805; died in North Leverett, Mass., 1 Dec. 1872.

Children born in Wendell:

+730.i. Humphrey Scott,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 May, 1931.

+731.ii Dr. Valetto Washburn, b. 11 Aug. 1833.

iii. Lucian S. b. 17 Feb. 1839; d. 4 Mar. 1846, in Wendell.

iv. Dr. Benjamin Felton, b. 16 Apr. 1842; m. 20 June, 1863, at Ansonia, Conn.; address Derby, Conn.

v. An infant, b. 16 May, 1848; d. 4 June, 1848.

626. PRICILLA<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Gardner,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wendell, Mass. She married Martin Fisk.

Children (surname Fisk), born in Wendell:

i. Wellington.

ii. Diana.

iii. Gardner.

627. SALOME G.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Gardner,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wendell, Mass. She married first, at Wendell, 5 May, 1834, Daniel C. Rogers, born 24 Nov. 1813, died 17 Oct. 1836; secondly, 2 Sept. 1839, Hollis Williams.

Children (surname Rogers), born in Wendell:

i. Alpheus P.<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Mar. 1835; d. 19 Mar. 1837.

Children (surname Williams), born in Wendell:

ii. Dolly A. b. 16 Sept. 1840; m. (1st) 1 Jan. 1859, Oselo Goodnow, who d. Sept. 1876, son of Emerson and Harriett, of New Salem; m. (2nd) 30 Jan. 1901, Julius Leroy Lawrence. Children: (1) *Ozro Ventris Goodnow*, b. 1 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Jan. 1898; (2) *Oscos Oselo Goodnow*, b. 27 July, 1861, m. 27 Dec. 1885, Myrtie Newell.

iii. Albert B. b. 24 July, 1844.

628. WILLIAM SUMNER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Artemus,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Salem, Mass., 18 Feb. 1816, died 5 July, 1882. He married first, at Wendell, Mass., June, 1839, Adaline Aldrich, born at Wendell, died 18 Mar. 1842, daughter of George; secondly at Wendell, 2 Oct. 1842, Priscilla Elvira Aldrich, born at Wendell, daughter of George.

Child by first wife born at Wendell:

i. Anna Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Sept. 1841.

Child by second wife born at Wendell:

ii. Francella, b. 6 Sept. 1843; d. 24 Oct. 1852.

629. EDWIN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Artemas,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hoosic, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1820,

died at North Brookfield, Mass., 18 Apr. 1864. He married first Apr. 1843, Mary Jane Wilson, who died 3 Sept. 1850; secondly, at Wendell, Mass., Feb. 1852, Sarah Jane Hooper, who died 19 Dec. 1861; thirdly, at North Brookfield, Mass., 1862, Josephine Lombard, born at North Brookfield, Mass.

Children by first, wife born at Wendell:

i. Oscar E.<sup>o</sup> b. 1 July, 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Ida E. Allen, of North Brookfield.

ii. Horace, b. 24 July, 1850.

Child by third wife, born at Wendell:

iii. Anna Eliza, b. 23 Sept. 1863.

630. ADDISON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Artemas*,<sup>7</sup> *Ensign Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wendell, Mass., 29 Nov. 1824. He married 10 Dec. 1851, at Wendell, Mass., Priscilla Caswell, born in Wendell, daughter of Townsend and Cynthia (Whittaker), of Taunton, Mass. Mr. Caswell was born in Taunton, 3 Jan. 1798, and died in Wendell, 13 Apr. 1872; and his wife was born in Wendell, 15 Feb. 1801, died 3 Apr. 1877.

Mr. Leach served through the Civil War, in the 27th Mass; represented Wendell in the Legislature; moved to north Brookfield in 1852, where he filled various public offices.

Children born in North Brookfield, Mass.:

+732.i. Henry Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Nov. 1852.

ii. Frank Edgar, b. 8 Jan. 1858; d. there 8 Sept. 1858.

iii. Freddie, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 27 July, 1859.

631. REV. GILES<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Levi*,<sup>7</sup> *Giles*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Giles*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Apr. 1801, died at Franklin, N. H., 30 June, 1885. He married 1833, Elizabeth Thompson, born in Heath, 6 Dec. 1808, died 16 June, 1886; "one of the best among women".

Rev. Mr. Leach was brought up on his father's farm, but determined to go to college, earning his own way, and graduated from Amherst College, in 1829. He then entered Andover Theological Seminary, graduating from that institution in 1832. He was ordained a minister of the Congregational denomination, and had extended pastorates in Sandwich and Meredith, N. H., and Wells, Me. His last settlement was in Rye, N. H., and he retired from active pastoral duties at the end of the year 1871, passing his last years peacefully but not idly, at the homes of his children, in Meredith and Franklin, N. H., and Wakefield, Mass.

Three first children born at Sandwich, fourth at Meredith, N. H.:

i. Elizabeth Hervey,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Mar. 1834; d. 18 Feb. 1896, at Franklin Falls, N. H.; m. 16 May, 1854, at Meredith, Dr. John H. Sanborn, of Franklin, N. H.

ii. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1837; m. 19 Jan. 1860, at Wells, Me., Capt. Joseph W. Lang, of Meredith, N. H.

iii. Clara Amelia, b. 17 Mar. 1841; m. 25 Nov. 1873, at Meredith, N. H., Frank D. Miller of Wakefield, Mass.

iv. Emma Giles, b. 20 Aug. 1847; m. 14 May, 1868, at Rye, N. H., Chester W. Eaton, of Wakefield, Mass.

632. SERGT. LEVI<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Meredith and Franklin Falls, N. H., born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Oct. 1818; died at Franklin Falls, 9 Aug 1895. He married at Meredith, 3 Apr. 1845, Catherine Susan Sanborn daughter of Dr. John Sanborn, of Meredith.

He was Sergeant of Company I., 12th Regiment N. H., Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, and discharged on account wounds.

Children born at Meredith, N. H.:

- i. William Sanborn,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Feb. 1847; enlisted in Co. I., 12th Regt., N. H. Vol's, and was killed 17 Feb. 1863, at Falmouth, Va. A little hero who answered his country's call.

+733.ii. Edward Giles, A. B., LL. B., b. 28 Jan. 1849.

633. GEORGE MARTIN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), shoe manufacturer of East Middleboro, Mass., born in Bridgewater, Mass., 28 Apr. 1821, died at Middleboro, Mass., 7 Feb. 1877.

He married in Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1844, Betsey Edson, born there 30 Aug. 1826; died at Raynham Center, Mass., 4 Mar. 1903; daughter of Ezra Edson and Eliza (Wentworth); granddaughter of Theophilus and Betsey (Wentworth).

Children born in Middleboro, Mass.:

+734.i. George Myron,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 June, 1845.

+735.ii. Giles, b. 19 Oct. 1849.

iii. Twin boys, b. 17 Apr. 1854; d. soon after.

iv. Annie Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1857; m. 18 Nov. 1886, at Raynham Center, Mass., Cassander Gilmore, b. at Raynham, son of Cassander.

She was educated at Middleboro, and Bridgewater Normal School.

He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

v. Sadie, b. 26 Sept. 1886; d. 15 Sept. 1868.

634. GILES GILBERT<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Giles,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Easton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1805, died at Stoughton, Mass., of consumption, 24 Mar. 1874. He married first, at Stoughton, Mass., in 1830, Rebecca Swan, born there in 1813, died there in 1834, daughter of Luther of Stoughton; secondly, at Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1835, Prudence Leggett, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., 25 July, 1814, died at Stoughton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1860.

Mr. Leach moved to Stoughton, Mass., where he was a farmer and later interested in the shoe business; at one time an overseer in the State Prison at Sing Sing, N. Y.; prominent among the Masonic Fraternity; eschewed all political offices, except when obliged to take one for a short time when he could render services better than others. He was wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville, re-enlisted and served to the end of the Civil War. One son by first wife, born at Stoughton:

- i. Luther,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1831; d. 11 Ap., 1875, at Stoughton; m. in Oct. 1859, Annie M. Hartshorn, at Walpole, daughter of Calvin and Mary. Mr. Leach was for many years, almost unanimously elected Town Clerk and Treasurer; one to whom all his townsmen went for advice, who settled very many small estates, gratuitously, but had no time to act as guardian for, or assist people who could afford to pay. He was interested in musical affairs and an unusually



popular man. Children: (1) *Joseph Swan Leach*, b. 14 Nov. 1860, add. Walpole, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Rebecca Frances, b. 6 Aug. 1838, at Sing Sing, N. Y.; d. 21 Oct. 1898, unm., at Walpole, Mass.
- iii. Augustus, b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 1875, at Providence, R. I., Annie E. Carter, b. in Milford, 1835, daughter of Martin Carter, of Milford, Mass.

635. WILLIAM READ<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Giles,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Easton, Mass., 10 June, 1810, died at Southington, Ct., 2 Sept. 1873. He married at Kensington, Ct., 14 July, 1844, Eunice Russell, born at Saybrook, Ct., 12 Apr., 1818, died at Southington, Ct., 3 Apr. 1893.

Children:

- i. Giles Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Feb. 1846, at Southington, Ct.; m. 2 June, 1886, Ellen Selina Oxley, of Providence, R. I., b. at Nerigatock Ct., 27 June, 1866, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Draper).
- ii. Edward Capen, b. 12 June, 1849; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1900, at Southington, Ct.
- iii. Herbert William, b. 6 Apr. 1855, at Southington; d. there 24 Aug. 1855.

636. GEORGE CLINTON<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Easton, Mass., 14 May, 1812, died at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1892. He married first, at Provincetown, Mass., 22 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth Parker Collins, born at Provincetown, Mass.; secondly, 26 Jan. 1871, Sarah Ann Clasby, of Nantucket.

Children by first wife, born at Provincetown:

- i. George Atkins,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 May, 1837, d. 10 Aug. 1892, in N. Y. C.
- ii. Charles Parker, b. Feb. 1839, in Provincetown, Mass., d. there when less than a year old.

637. JOHN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Jerathmael,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, Me., 10 Apr., 1833, died 4 Nov. 1902. He married 11 May, 1861, Nancy K. Davis.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

- i. A Son,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1862; d. in infancy.
- +736. ii. Lizzie Hannah, b. 14 Mar. 1863.
- iii. Mary A. b. 7 June, 1865; d. 9 Feb. 1890; m. 30 June, 1883, Lester Newcomb, and resides in Warren.
- iv. Addie B. b. 20 Sept. 1867; d. 16 Aug. 1892.
- v. Alpheus A. b. 17 Oct. 1871; d. 4 Apr. 1876.
- vi. George, b. 20 Dec. 1872; d. 24 Sept. 1876.
- vii. Maynard W. b. 1 Dec. 1877.

638. AMOS<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Jerathmael,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, Me., 23 Mar. 1838. He married, in 1861, Rosila E. Robinson, and reside on the old George Jameson farm.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

- i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1861.
- ii. William A. b. Apr. 1863.
- iii. Annie, b. Mar. 1867.
- iv. Eddie A. b. Feb. 1869.
- v. Nathan, b. June, 1874.

639. FREDERIC C.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Col. Sumner,<sup>7</sup> Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, Me., 18 Apr. 1852.

He married 22 June, 1873, Mary Linnekin, and reside on the old homestead.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

i. Summer A.<sup>o</sup> b. 29 June, 1874.

ii. Lucius E. b. 22 Mar. 1876.

D639. JERUSHA<sup>s</sup> (WEBSTER) CHAMPLIN (405. ANNA<sup>t</sup> (LEACH) WEBSTER; Thomas,<sup>a</sup> Jonathan,<sup>e</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), of Stueben, Co., N. Y.; born there 24 April, 1834; died there 18 Aug. 1879; married first in 1853, Ransom Champion, born 1829; died 1858; secondly about 1861, Albert Johnson Spencer who died about 1864-65; thirdly in 1869, Morris Leach Jones, born 4 Sept. 1832; died April, 1901; son of Thomas and Hannah (Adams); grandson of James and Sarah<sup>e</sup> (Leach); and great grandson of 121. Jonathan<sup>e</sup> Leach.

Children by first marriage, (surname Champlin) born at Pitcher, N. Y.

i. Addie Jane,<sup>o</sup> d. young.

ii. Herbert R. b. about 1856; m. Eva Budd; Children: (1) *Rue Champlin* who m. Edward Arends and had: one son Elbert Arends. They lived at 1660 Shatto St., Los Angeles, Cal., in 1925. (2) *Nellie Champlin*, m. G. W. Hull and lived in Tucumcari, New Mexico in 1925. They have 3 or 4 sons.

Children by second marriage, (surname Spencer) born at Pitcher, N. Y.

iii. Egbert Baker, b. 1865; m. 1 July, 1885, Olive Rawlings, at Smithland, Woodbury Co., Iowa; and in 1925 lived at 623 South 2nd Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. D. Children: (1) *Hazel A. Spencer*, m. Gidfrey Durst, Jr., and live at Danbury, Iowa. Children: 1. Spencer Durst; 2. Gordon Durst; 3. Paul Durst; 4. Olive Durst; and 5. Bert Durst. (2) *Wanda Grace Spencer*, who m. Fred A. Randolph, and lived at Sioux Falls, in 1925. (3) *Jerusha R. Spencer*, m. .... Hansen, and lives at Sioux Falls, S. D. (4) *Mildred Spencer*.

Children by third marriage, (surname Jones) born at Tamaroa, Ill.

iv. Emma Grace,<sup>o</sup> b. 25 Dec. 1869; m. 22 Feb. 1891 at Smithland, Iowa, Jacob A. Prichard, Attorney at Law, at Onawa, Iowa. He served in the Spanish American War with Grigsby's Cowboy's, a cavalry regiment from South Dakota. Children: (1) *Vernon Edwin Prichard*, b. 25 Jan. 1892, at Smithland, Ia.; graduated from United States Military Academy, 12 June, 1915, as 2nd Lieutenant; went with the Punitive Expedition into Mexico as Acting Adjutant of the 17th Infantry Regiment under Maj. Robert Alexander, Gen. John J. Pershing commanding. During the World War he was over seas from January 1918 to July 1919; promoted 1st Lieut., and then Captain; was on the staff of Gen., Omar Bundy while he was in charge of the 2nd Division; was in the offensive at Chateau Thierry and Belleau Woods; later in the Argonne drive; and was stationed for some months in Germany with the Army of Occupation. From 1919 to 1923 he was instructor in military tactics at U. States Military Academy; in 1925 detailed to Yale University as instructor in military science and tactics for four years. He m. 6 Sept. 1916, Charlotte Gibbs Blesse, at Eagle Pass, Texas. She was daughter of Frederick C. and Juanita (Gibbs) (2) *George Webster Prichard*, b. 13 March, 1894, in Smithland, Iowa; m. 25 Dec. 1917, Jane Bigelow, daughter of MacClallan and Irene (Crawford). He enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, and was commissioned 2nd Lient., of Inf., 15 Aug. 1917; and 1st Lient., 19 Oct. 1918, A. E. F.; was overseas from Aug. 1918 to June 1919. He was captured by Germans in Haute Alsace engagement on 12 Oct.

1918, but escaped the same night, and received a Citation and Medal from the 88th Division for "Bravery in Action". Children born in Onawa, Iowa: 1. George Webster Prichard, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1918; 2. Barbara Prichard, b. 4 May, 1920. (3) *Elbert Morris Prichard*, b. 19 Feb. 1898; m. 12 July, 1923, Louise Bowe. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant 16 Sept. 1918 and is 2nd. Lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps. (4) *Helen Prichard*, who d. in 1905. (5) *Leslie Arthur Prichard*, b. 29 Oct. 1901, at Onawa, Iowa. He was a cadet at United States Military Academy, but was dismissed because of defective hearing caused by mastoid operation.

640. RANSOM<sup>8</sup> GREEN, SARAH<sup>7</sup> LEACH (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Marathon, N. Y.; married Susan Dyer.

Children, (surname Green):

- i. Charlotte,<sup>9</sup> m. Adin Seeber. Children: I. Nellie Seeber, m. William Thompson, and had: (1) *Harold Thompson*. (2) *Charlotte Thompson*. (3) *Raymond Thompson*.
- ii. Franklin.
- iii. Theodore, m. Adelia Mahon; no issue.
- iv. George, m. Cynthia Knapp; no issue.
- v. Maryette.
- vi. Arthur J. m. Ella Megerley; one child: Arthur L. Green.
- vii. Viletta, m. William A. Bishop; Children: (1) *Grace Bishop*. (2) *Helen Bishop*. (3) *Edith Bishop*. (4) *Robert A. Bishop*. (5) *Esther Bishop*.
- viii. Helen, d. aged 9 years.
- ix. Grace A. m. (1st) John Conrad; m. (2nd) George Herbert Davie. Children: (1) *Clinton C. Conrad*. (2) *Ruth Conrad*. (3) *Helen G. Davie*.
- x. Ida A. m. Asahiel Cook; one child: Richard Cook.

641. HENRY F.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*John Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1832. He married Helen Maria Horning, who died 19 Nov. 1903.

For over 50 years Mr. Leach lived near Castile, N. Y.; In Oct. 1905 he went west to live with his sons. He says: "I started for a literary education at 28 years of age, after helping my father pay for a 120 acres of good farming land in the fine farming country of Western N. Y., and a good stock of cattle. Unfortunately for me and the country, the Civil War broke out. I was attending Clinton Liberal Institute, but my father's health was such and the disorganized condition of labor compelled me to abandon the great ambition of my life, a college education." He had a nice fruit farm at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., which he sold after the death of his wife. He covered the State of Iowa with a line of boots and shoes from 1877 to 1885.

Children:

- i. Harriet Alida,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Apr. 1868; she is Matron of a hospital in New York or Brooklyn; is connected with several others there, supervising, etc.
- ii. Nellie Helen Lucretia, b. 28 May, 1870; m. Edgar Douglas, M. D., of Little Falls, N. Y.
- iii. John Murray, b. 14 Feb. 1873; Manager for several years of one of the departments of Wilkins Bros., store in Des Moines, Iowa, but now with the John C. Howes Crockery Co., Wholesale House at Kansas City, Mo. He m. Mrs. Harriet Connors of Des Moines.

- iv. Henry Finn, b. 23 Nov. 1874; m. Belle B. Hart, at La Cross, Wis., where he lives. He is connected with Woolworth & Co., 5 & 10c stores, supervising and rearranging them in different stores.  
v. A Child, b. 30 Apr. 1865; d. 5 May, 1865.

642. NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1835. She married George Thomas McMinn, of Marathon, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1853, who died at Willet, N. Y., 1873.

They lived on a farm for a year, then moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., where they lived 2 years; for a year engaged in agricultural pursuits at Otselie, N. Y., and then removed to Willet, he there engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes until his death.

One child (surname McMinn):

- i. Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 July, 1859; d. Jan. 1907.

643. EUNICE PETTENGILL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1837. She married 21 Dec. 1854, J Irvin Green, who died in 1891.

Mr. Green lived at Whitney's Pt., N. Y.; was an architect, contractor and builder; designed and built some of the finest residences in and around Whitney's Point. He was also interested in many projects in his line at Marathon, Cortland and Binghamton. He was a member of the Whitney's Point Masonic Lodge. He was active in his business until stricken with apoplexy, of which he died.

Children (surname Greene):

- i. Louis Irvin,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Feb. 1862; m. 15 Dec. 1886, Katherine Stockwell, of Marathon, N. Y., and located at Whitney's Point, where he is employed in the Furniture Factory as a cabinet maker. He is a member of the Whitney Point Masonic Lodge, and his wife is a member of the Eastern Star at Marathon. Children: (1) *J. Irvin Green*, b. 22 Nov. 1888; (2) *Helen Green*, b. 23 Sept. 1893.  
ii. Inez E. b. 30 Jan. 1865; graduated from Whitney Point Academy; learned the dress making trade at Courtland, N. Y.

644. POLLY MARIAH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1839, died 8 Apr. 1898. She married first Nov. 1859, Daniel Wilson, a carpenter, and lived in Willet, N. Y.; secondly, in 1879 at Brooklyn, N. Y., John G. Stanton, a wholesale fruit dealer in New York City; later held a responsible position in one of the largest banking concerns of lower Broadway. He was a member of the G. A. R. society of Brooklyn, having served in the army during the Civil War.

Child (surname Wilson), born in Marathon, N. Y.:

- i. Gena,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1870; m. June, 1898, Herman H. Baker, of Brooklyn, a graduate of Columbia Law College, of New York, and a very successful Attorney and Counselor at Law in Brooklyn. In 1906 he purchased a country home at New City, Rockland Co., N. Y.

She was educated in the Brooklyn schools, and taught there successfully for several years. Child: (1) *Norman Richfield Baker*, b. 9 Oct. 1901, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

645. LOIS REBECCA<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Cristopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Cincinnati, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1841, died at Virgil, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1880. She married 1 Jan. 1856, Nathan Allen Gardner, who died Mar. 1903. He had a harness shop at Willet, N. Y., where they lived until 1867, when they moved to Virgil, N. Y., where he died.

Children (surname Gardiner):

- i. Elizabeth Mercy,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Jan. 1857; m. John E. Winslow, of Virgil, N. Y., b. 5 Feb. 1849. She was educated at the Virgil School, and at the Cortland State Normal. He was educated at the State Normal at Cortland, N. Y., and admitted to the bar in May, 1879; owned a dry goods & grocery store at Virgil; was Post Master for several years and owned considerable real estate. She had a millinery business there for some time. They later located in Syracuse, where Mr. Winslow pursued his law practice; Children: (1) *J. Orris Winslow*, b. 3 May, 1878, at Virgil, and educated at the State Normal at Cortland, and then took a law course at Syracuse University from which he graduated in 1903; admitted to the bar Nov. 1903; practiced law with a firm in Syracuse until 1906, when he obtained a position with the Western Union Telegraph Co., in New York City where he was located in Aug. 1907. (2) *Leona Winslow*, b. 3 June, 1893.
- ii. Jennie, b. July, 1858; d. ac. 2 years.
- iii. Sheridan Ellsworth, b. 15 Aug. 1865; m. 24 June, 1905, Blanche L. Irish, of Rapid City, Mich. He was educated at the school at Virgil, and at the State Normal at Cortland, and Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated in 1893; is now practicing medicine at Mount Pleasant, Mich., where he located in 1898.
- iv. Leach Adin, b. 1 Aug. 1871; m. 13 Sept. 1893, Frances M. Young, of Hunts Corners, N. Y. He was educated at Virgil School; located at Harford Mills, where he is a dealer in live stock, farm produce, farming machinery, etc. Children: (1) *L. A. Gardiner*, b. 16 Jan. 1898; (2) *David A. Gardiner*, b. 27 Mar. 1900; (3) *Lois E. Gardiner*, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
- v. Orral Lucetta, b. 30 Aug. 1875; m. (1st) 1891, R. D. Shoals, of Blodgetts Mills, N. Y. They lived on a farm there until the time of his death which occurred in 1903. m. (2nd) 1904, Charles Salisbury, of Cortland, N. Y., and located in Syracuse.

646. ABEL PALMER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Onawa, Iowa and Mexico, N. Y., born on the old homestead in Marathon, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1842; died 18 April, 1925, in Mexico, N. Y. He married at Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa, 28 June 1875, Florence Adah Searl, born 22 Nov. 1851, in Kewanee, Ill.

Mr. Leach was one of the pioneers of Harrison Co., Iowa, and located at River Sioux in 1866 where he engaged in dairy farming. In 1895 he moved his family to Onawa, Iowa, a distance of twenty miles, for the purpose of educating his children at the High School. After his daughters were all settled in life, (12 Oct. 1912) he moved to and settled in Mexico, N. Y., where he spent the remaining years of his useful and fruitful life.

Children born at Little Sioux, Iowa:

- i. Kate Grace,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 May, 1877; occupation Dressmaking and Millinery until she married 14 Aug. 1901, Horace Maines Todd, b. 28 Aug. 1875; attended the Onawa High School, and graduated June, 1895; Telegrapher; and taught school for some time. He was employed as station agent at Luton, Iowa, and in 1909 promoted to the City

Office at Sioux City, Iowa, where he remained until he accepted a position in the flour mill at Hawarden, Iowa, and in 1910 became a partner in the business. In the fall of 1911 he bought a dairy and fruit farm in Mexico, N. Y., where the family now reside, (April, 1925). 1 Child: *Quinton Leach Todd*, b. 1909.

ii. Emily Lucretta, b. 23 Jan. 1879; became Dental assistant in 1879 and proved her ability to attend to all branches of the work; and continued with the same employer until 1924. During the World War she proved herself a worthy patriot in Red Cross work. (1925 address Onawa, Iowa).

iii. Lois Ellen, b. 13 Aug. 1881; after graduating from Onawa High School she became a Dressmaker and followed that occupation until she married 18 Mar. 1914, at Mexico, N. Y., Horatio Seymour Ford, b. 6 April, 1886, at Marathon, N. Y.; educated at Marathon High School; a Plumber who enlisted in the Navy to make the trip around the world with President Roosevelt in 1907; was one of the landing party that occupied Vera Cruz 22 April, 1914. Having attended the Seamen's Gunner's School in Washington, D. C., he was ordered to Bumpkin Island as an instructor in Gunnery in 1917; served in France as Lieut., in Naval Aviation 1918 until the close of war; April, 1919 until Sept. 1919, Lieut., of Kaiseine Augusta Victoria, bringing the soldiers back to the U. S.; duty aboard Eagle 14 New London, Conn., and Norfolk, Va., 1919-1920; assigned to duty on U. S. Destroyer MacLeish, Pacific Coast, and located at San Diego, Cal., where he now resides, and will retire with twenty years' service in 1926.

**647. BRIG. GEN. JAMES POLK<sup>8</sup> LEACH** (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Marathon, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1844. He married in 1864, Louisa Van Nostrand, of Greene, N. Y., who died 24 Aug. 1898.

General Leach began harness making at the age of 18, at Greene, Chenango Co. In Sept. 1864 he enlisted as a Second Brig. Gen., 22nd N. Y., Vol. Cav., and joined the regiment at Winchester, Va., in Oct., of the same year, serving under Sheridan and Custer, and was in several battles and skirmishes though never wounded; discharged according to general orders in July 1865. He located at Chenango Forks, N. Y., in Oct. 1865, where he remained 7 years, working at harness making. He then located at Moravia, N. Y.

#### Children:

i. Jennie,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Dec. 1864, at Greene, N. Y.; educated at the Moravia High School; taught school two years; received a paralytic stroke while on the way from school, and has been an invalid since.

ii. Fred, b. 10 Mar. 1865, at Chenango Forks; d. 29 Feb. 1900. He was educated at Moravia, N. Y.; a moulder by trade.

iii. Mary Belle, b. 29 Aug. 1866, at Chenango Forks; m. in 1890 John R. Zellers, of Phillipsburg, N. Y., where they located. She was educated in the schools of Loche and Moravia. He was a paper hanger and decorator. Children: (1) *Marguerite Zellers*, b. May, 1892; (2) (2) *Madeline Zellers*, b. Mar. 1898.

**648. ADIN HOWARD<sup>3</sup> LEACH** (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marathon, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1846. He worked on the farm until 1871, when he went for himself. He has been in the hotel business in Whitney's Point, Cortland, Walton and Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1907 was located in Ithaca. He is a member of the Masonic order, and his business combined with his pleasant demeanor and cordial handshakes have won for him countless friends.

649. JONATHAN EDWIN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Marathon, N. Y., born there 17 May, 1848; died 9 Apr. 1922, in Willet, N. Y. He married 20 Mar. 1879, Matilda Carswell, of Willet, N. Y., who died 3 June, 1916. She was educated at Whitney Point Academy and taught in different schools for nearly 20 years where she attained prominence in her profession. Both she and her husband were members of the Presbyterian church and were very active and prominent in all affairs of the community.

Mr. Leach was educated at Whitney Point Academy after which he bought out the heirs and took over the old Leach Homestead at Marathon, N. Y., and successfully operated it until he retired.

One child born at Marathon:

+737.i. Jonathan Alan,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Oct. 1881.

650. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marathon, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1850. She married Oct. 1879, Walter Forshee, a Tinner & Hardware dealer in Willet, N. Y., where he began business in 1876. On account of his honest business principles, frugality and good judgment he has built up for himself an enviable reputation as a business man.

Children (surname Forshee), born in Willet, N. Y.:

- i. Isaac Christopher,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Aug. 1880; graduated from the Whitney Point High School; received a state scholarship for Cornell, where he studied Electrical Engineering and graduated from there in 1905; has since been located in New York, where he has a position with the Western Electric Co. He learned the tinner's trade from his father. Is a member of the Cincinnatus Masonic Lodge.
- ii. John Irvin, b. 23 Aug. 1883; m. Nov. 1902, Ines Burnap, of Willet. He was educated in the local and Cincinnatus Union School; is in business with his father at Willet, N. Y.; an energetic and hustling worker at his trade. He is Town Clerk of Willet.

651. DEETT FISH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Marathon, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1854. She married in 1873, Frank Smith, of German, N. Y., where they lived on a farm until 1879, when they bought the hotel at Willet, N. Y., and conducted that business 9 years; then returned to the farm, where they were living in 1907. The pleasant and congenial personalities of both, won for them while in the hotel many lasting friends. He is a member of the Greene, N. Y., Masonic Lodge.

Children (surname Smith) born in Willet:

- i. Christopher J. H.,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Aug. 1880; m. in 1900, Mina Jones, of Willet, and live on a farm in German, N. Y. He is a member of the Cincinnatus lodge of Masons. One child: *Clyde Smith*, b. 6 Oct. 1902.
- ii. Lucretia Mary Ann, b. 26 Apr. 1884; m. in 1904, Cushing Hoag, of Smithville, N. Y.; reside at Lake View in the town of Smithville; Child: (1) *Milton Cushing*, b. 1907.

652. THOMAS NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Marathon, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1855. He married Nov. 1879, Sarah A. Dickinson of Virgil, N. Y. She taught school several terms;

is a member of the Order of Rebeccas. Mr. Leach learned the carpenter's trade of his brother-in-law, J. Irvin Green, and worked with him 3 years. He resides in Cortland, and is a member of the Odd Fellows Fraternity, and of the Cortland Fire department.

One child born at Cortland:

- i. Florence Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1887; graduated at the Central High School, and the Cortland State Normal; also music and elocution at the Cortland Conservatory of Music.

653. WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Marathon, N. Y., born there 9 July, 1858. He married 16 Jan. 1848, Harriet Green, of Willet, N. Y. He was the proprietor of a harness shop, and meat market in Texas Valley several years; he also owned a farm there at one time, but was located in Chicago, Ill., in 1906.

One son born in Marathon:

- i. b. 10 Apr. 1888; graduated from the Marathon school.

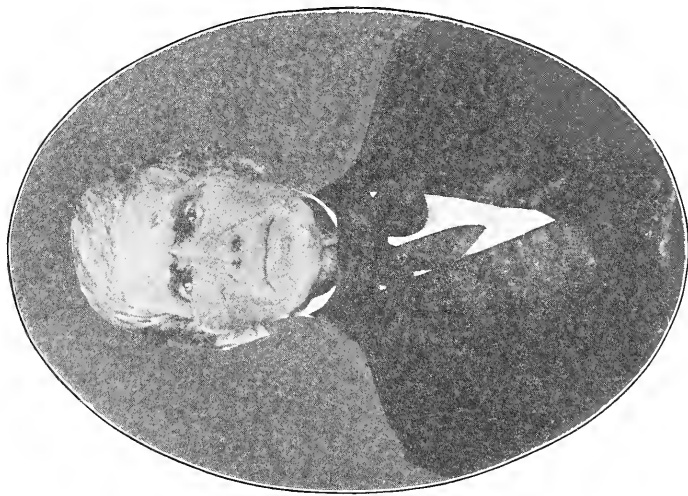
#### 6th and 7th Generation not in Volume II

A224. SARAH<sup>6</sup> LEACH (121. *Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.; was probably born in Pelham, Mass., in 1777; and died in Marathon, N. Y., in 1868. She married in Pelham, Mass., 5 Jan. 1893, James Jones, born 1767; died 1828. They went to and settled in Marathon in 1800, on land adjoining that of 121. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Leach. Their children were: 1. James Jones. 2. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jones. 3. Edgar Jones. 4. Hannah Jones. 5. Ruth Jones. 6. Minerva Jones. 7. Eliza Jones, who married Harvey Webster after his first wife 405. Anna<sup>7</sup> Leach died. The 2nd son Thomas<sup>7</sup> Jones, born in 1808; died 31 March, 1880; married Hannah Adams in 1828, and had 9 children (surname Jones):

- (1) *Louisa<sup>8</sup> Jones* who m. . . . . Hilsinger. (2) *Morris Leach Jones*, b. 4 Sept. 1832; d. April, 1901. He m. first Lois Smith, (about 1854) at Smithland, Iowa, and had Franklin Morris Jones who m. Josephine Nichols; m. secondly, D639. *Jerusha<sup>8</sup> (Webster) Spencer*; thirdly, at Denison, Iowa, 12 July, 1880, Eva Eliza Harris, b. 22 July, 1842, at Petersburg, Michigan, and had: Myra Harriet Jones, b. 25 Apr. 1881, at Smithland, Iowa; m. 21 Apr. 1921, at Elsinore, California, William Duncan McConnell, b. 3 Oct. 1878. Children, (surname McConnell) all b. in California: 1. *Evelyn Fanny*, b. 17 Feb. 1902; m. 3 Oct. 1924, George H. Everest, b. 28 Sept. 1900. 2. *Marvin Watson*, b. 10 Dec. 1903. 3. *William Duncan, Jr.*, b. 12 Mar. 1915. 4. Robert Alan, b. 7 Nov. 1916. (3) *Albert<sup>8</sup> Jones*, b. in Marathon, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1834; m. at Pueblo, Colorado, May, 1870, Mrs. Frances Anna (Stone) Jones, widow of his brother Henry Clay Jones. Children b. in Pueblo, Col. 1. *Fred W.<sup>9</sup> Jones*, b. 11 April, 1872; m. at Castana, Iowa, Sara R. Wise; Children b. at Smithland, Iowa. 1. *Nellie Iona<sup>10</sup> Jones*, b. 3 Dec. 1891. 2. *Rose L. E.<sup>10</sup> Jones*, b. 17 July, 1894. 3. *Albert T.<sup>10</sup> Jones*, b. 25 Mar. 1896. 4. *Poul D. Alton<sup>10</sup> Jones*, b. 14 June, 1898. 2. *Nellie Geraldine<sup>9</sup> Jones*, b. 20 Mar. 1874; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 20 Nov. 1895, Arthur Ambrose Thralls. Children b. at Smithland, Iowa: 1. *William McKinley<sup>10</sup> Thralls*, b. 28 Sept. 1896; m. 4 Feb. 1920, at Red Oak, Iowa, Amy Amanda Mickle, adopted daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. C. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in July, 1928; was in the training camp at the Great Lakes; sent to Norfolk, Va., where he was







4192. NASH DAVID<sup>6</sup> PHELPS



ELIZABETH\* (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS

GRANDPARENTS OF 738. F. PHELPS<sup>9</sup> LEACH

training on battleship Illinois; from there he was sent to Philadelphia. He received his honorable discharge January, 1920, but was held as reserve four years. 2, Floy<sup>10</sup> Thralls, b. 9 Feb. 1898; m. 16 Aug. 1919, at Greenfield, Iowa, Earl Raymond Gardner. Children, (surname Gardner): 1. Marcia Frances<sup>11</sup> Gardner b. 16 June, 1920, at Oto, Iowa. 2. Maurice Keith<sup>12</sup> Gardner, b. 29 Dec. 1922, at Danbury, Iowa. 3. Dale Thralls<sup>11</sup> Gardner, b. 7 Oct. 1923, in Lindsay, California. 4. Leonard<sup>10</sup> Thralls, b. 22 Jan. 1905. Mrs. Arthur Thralls, of Anthon, Iowa, sent me the above data May 31, 1925. (4) Edward<sup>8</sup> Jones, m. Helen Sillsby, (For data write H. Ward Jones, 2000 Douglas Street, Sioux City, Iowa). (5) Martha<sup>8</sup> Jones, m. 1st Albert Johnson, m. 2nd Delos Johnson. (6) Clay<sup>8</sup> Jones. (7) Preserved<sup>8</sup> Jones, (For data write: Mrs. W. L. Artz, 1439 University Avenue, N. Y. City; Miss Fanny Jones, Marathon, N. Y.; and Thomas Jones, Cortland, N. Y.). (8) Frank<sup>8</sup> Jones, m. Dora Sprague. (9) Warren<sup>8</sup> Jones.

654. DANIEL HOWLAND<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>8</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>8</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Bridgewater, Mass., 27 July, 1839. He married at South Hanson, Mass., 26 Dec. 1858, Julia Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Charles of South Hanson.

Child born at North Bridgewater:

i. Eleanor Forest,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Jan. 1860.

655. JAMES CUSHING LEACH (*Alpheus*,<sup>7</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>8</sup> *James*,<sup>8</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 11 June, 1831, died 3 Oct. 1895. He married at Bridgewater, 1860, Phoebe Conant, born there 21 Sept. 1836, daughter of Marcus and Hannah (Leach).

Mr. Leach was one of the State Senators and at his funeral was honored by the attendance of twenty three State senators, the Sergeant at Arms, and a large delegation of Masons and bank officers.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Jason,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 July, 1865; d. young.

ii. Albert Marcus, b. 18 Nov. 1871; d. 24 Aug. 1872.

iii. Harriett Augusta, b. Jan. 1863.

656. HORACE BRAYTON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Tertius Hawley*,<sup>7</sup> *Tertius*,<sup>6</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Sergt. Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sheldon, Vt., 25 Sept. 1836, died at East Highgate, Vt., 6 May, 1919. He married at Stanbridge, Que., 8 Sept. 1863, Caroline Alexandre<sup>10</sup> Phelps, born at Bedford, Que., 3 July, 1840, died at East Highgate, Vt., 29 Mar. 1921, daughter of No. 4192, Nash David<sup>9</sup> Phelps and Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hungerford; Phineas<sup>8</sup> and Lydia (Lawrence); Joel<sup>7</sup> and Jerusha<sup>6</sup> (Nash), Register vol. 76, p. 85; Lieut. Samuel<sup>6</sup> and No. 1731 Ruth Phelps; Lieut. Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Eno); Lieut. Timothy<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Griswold); William<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Dover); William<sup>2</sup> and Dorothy; James<sup>1</sup> and Joan.

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hungerford was daughter of Isaiah<sup>6</sup> and Esther (Mead); Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Graves), Register Vol. 76 (p. 85). Samuel<sup>4</sup> Hungerford was the original grantee of three townships N. E., of Lake Champlain (Fairfield, Smithfield and Hungerford), granted to him 18 Aug. 1763, by Gov. Benning Wentworth. Mr. Hungerford represented New Fairfield, Ct., in the Legislature 1777-78.

In 1856, Mr. Leach purchased a farm in Bakersfield, Vt., from Capt. Barnes, which contained 210 acres and was situated 3-4 of a mile south of the village. 8 Sept. 1870, he sold this farm to Theodore Archambault for \$8,500.00, and removed to Dunham, Que., where he bought a farm which contained 170 acres, from Mrs. Gallhan, situated on the road from Stanbridge to Dunham, four miles from the former, and two miles from the latter.

In Feb. 1875, he sold this farm to Heman Green and removed to Fairfield, Vt., where he purchased a 160 acre farm of John Miles. (This farm was settled by Thomas Northrop, of New Fairfield, Ct., 1791, see No. 101).

In November 1895, Mr. Leach sold the Thomas Northrop place and bought of Eli Fairchild the farm (known as the Dimon farm) situated on the road from Fairfield to Sheldon, Vt.; three miles from the former; and 2 1-2 miles from the latter. July 10, 1905, he sold the Dimon farm to Edson Kittell and bought in the village of East Highgate, Vt., and entered the U. S. Mail Service.

Five children, (the first four born in Bakersfield, Vt.):

+738.i. Fayette Phelps,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Nov. 1864; m. (1st) 3 Sept. 1887, Josie L. Brown; m. (2nd) 6 Sept. 1896, Emma L. McManimon; m. (3rd) 30 Oct. 1900, Lottie E. Martin.

+739.ii. Elizabeth May, b. 7 Jan. 1866; m. 8 Sept. 1889, Oscar H. Rixford.

+740.iii. Alberta Louisa, b. 27 July, 1868; m. 21 Oct. 1891, C. J. Read.

+741.iv. Frankie Orisa, b. 11 Oct. 1870; m. 5 June, 1895; Homer J. Cutler.

v. Adelbert Horace, b. 15 May, 1877, at Fairfield, Vt.; m. 8 Sept. 1896, Bertha P. Mullins. He died at Chickamauga Battlefield, Ga., 25 July, 1898. *Copied from the St. Albans Messenger*:

"The funeral of Private Adelbert H. Leach of Co., B., was held at the home of his father, in Fairfield, Vt., Sunday afternoon, Rev. J. R. Chrystie of Sheldon, Vt., officiating. On account of the extremely large number present, the services were held out of doors, Mayor F. C. Smith and Alderman D. S. Danforth representing the city of St. Albans.

31 ex-members of Co., B., in command of Sergeant J. N. Mooney and a large delegation from the G. A. R., and Sons of Veterans of Sheldon and adjoining towns were in attendance.

The Arius male quartette, of Sheldon sang three selections and a quartette in which were Dr. J. Sherar, B. B. Perkins, C. H. Anderson and J. C. Pease sang, "They're Gathering Home One by One."

During the services, a letter from the members of the tent squad in which Private Leach had been, at Chickamauga, was read and also an editorial on his death which appeared in a recent issue of "The Messenger".

The ex-members of the Co., B., the G. A. R., and the Sons of Veterans, escorted the remains to Bradley cemetery in South Fairfield, where the burial took place.

There were a large number of floral offerings".

He left one daughter Vivian Adell<sup>10</sup> Leach, born 10 July, 1897, who was educated and trained for a nurse, and is now practicing her profession in New York.

657. DEFORACE ATWOOD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Tertius Hawley,<sup>7</sup> Tertius,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Sergt. Solomon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheldon, Vt., 25 Sept. 1836, died at Eden, Vt., 13 Dec. 1906.

He married at Lowell, Vt., 10 Mar. 1856, Ellen M. Wakefield,

born 9 Feb. 1837, died at Eden, Vt., 14 Sept. 1910, daughter of Calvin and Marian.

Children born in Lowell, Vt.:

+743.i. Henry Deforace,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Feb. 1858.

+744.ii. Hattie S. b. 9 Nov. 1867.

745.iii.Braton Horace, b. 21 Dec, 1870; m. 24 May, 1898, Lillian Tracy, and had one child: Roy Nelson, b. 30 Oct. 1899.

658. ELMER J.<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Ami Sidney,<sup>7</sup> Sidney Albro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Sergt. Solomon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stanbridge, Que., 23 Apr. 1864. He married at Waterville, Vt., 12 May, 1888, Nellie J. Peters, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 3 Oct. 1869, daughter of Goodsil B. and Mary Jane (Robinson). Register vol. 75 p. 19.

Children:

i. Lila Mae,<sup>9</sup> b.

746.ii.Frederick Lee.

659. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Ami Sidney,<sup>7</sup> Sidney Albro,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Sergt. Solomon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge, Vt., 12 Feb. 1867. He married first at Johnson, Vt., Mahala Olin, born at Waterville, Vt., 1871, died there 26 Feb. 1893; daughter of Henry & Hannah (Stanley) secondly, at Johnson, Vt., 21 Feb. 1896, Sadie Patterson, born at South Stukley, Que., 21 Jan. 1875, daughter of William.

Children by first wife, born at Waterville:

747.i. Olin,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1890; d. 8 Apr. 1891, at Bakersfield, Vt.

748.ii. Mahlon, b. Mar. 1893; d. 10 Dec. 1893, at Waterville.

Children by second wife, born at Waterville:

749.iii.Guy Howard, b. 19 Oct. 1896.

750.iv.Glen Harvey, b. 30 Sept. 1899.

751.v. Harold William, b. 4 Feb. 1901.

vi.Valma Ruth, b. 18 Oct. 1902.

661. CHARLES JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob Larned,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lisbon, Wis. born at Kirby, Vt., 27 July, 1824, died New Lisbon, Wis., 23 Mar. 1873. He married at Holyoke, Mass., 27 Nov. 1850, Sarah Adams Wood.

Mr. Leach moved to Lisbon, Wis., in 1854, 1 Jan. 1861, he became Treasurer of Juneau County, and moved to New Lisbon, Wis. 1 Jan. 1863, he resigned as treasurer and established a Boot, Shoe and Harness business which he continued until his death.

Children:

+752.i. Charles Edwin,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 July, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass.

ii. Florence Augusta, b. 13 June, 1855; m. 11 Sept. 1880, Henry Webb Brewster.

iii.Alice Maria, 6 Mar. 1862, at New Lisbon, Wis.

iv.Jennie Mae, b. 7 Jan. 1868, at New Lisbon, Wis.; m. 1888, George M. Hayes, add. 154 Higgins Ave., Jefferson Station, Chicago.

662. DR. JOHN A<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob Larned,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kirby, Vt., 17 Oct. 1826, died at Delton, Wis., 12 Mar. 1860. He married at Barabo, Wis., 24 Apr. 1856, Phoebe Montanye, born 24 Apr.

1837, at Phareasa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Nancy (Clement).

Children:

- i. Zephia Amarilla,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Jan. 1857, at Delton, Wis.; m. 14 Jan. 1873, Orson B. Gloyd; Children: (1) *Della Mae Gloyd*, b. 14 Jan. 1875, graduated from Baraboo High School in 1895; in 1897 she finished a business course at the Rockford Business College, m. 30 Oct. 1902, Thomas Caine. (2) *Charles Leach Gloyd*, b. 15 July, 1879; m. 19 July, 1904, .....; Children: Mary Louise Gloyd, address Fond Du Lac, Wis.

663. ROSWELL IDE<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Kirby, Vt., 23 May, 1833. He married first, at Lyndon, Vt., 12 July, 1855 Cynthia Barney, born at Charleston, Vt., 5 Aug. 1833, died at Lyndon, Vt., 17 Mar. 1857, daughter of Capt. Earl and Lois (Turner). Secondly, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 28 Nov. 1861, Mary Jenkins, born in Burke, Vt., 1 Mar. 1835, daughter of Rev. Lewis and Mary (Griswold).

Child by first wife, born in Lyndon:

- +753. i. Silas Edson,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1856.

664. CAPT. WHIPPLE ALDRICH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Kirby, Vt., 7 July, 1837, died at sea of yellow fever 7 Sept. 1877. He married at Boston, Mass., 16 Sept. 1862, Mary Dyer Small, born at Provincetown, Mass., 20 Nov. 1840, daughter of Taylor and Abigail C. (Gross). One daughter born at Barbadoes, W. Indies:

- i. Abigail Dora,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Mar. 1868; m. 1 Dec. 1902, George Bond Crane. She graduated at Provincetown Academy.

665. GEORGE ALDRICH<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Kirby, Vt., 11 Jan. 1840. He married, at Kirby, Vt., 12 Sept. 1866, Harriet Merriam Nickerson, born in Kirby, Vt., 30 May, 1841, daughter of Benjamin Berry and Alice (Ellenwood).

Children born at Kirby, Vt.:

754. i. Renello Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Nov. 1870.  
755. ii. Frank Harvey, b. 8 Mar. 1872.  
iii. Ardelle Alice, b. 8 Aug. 1873.  
756. iv. Charles Warren, b. 17 Mar. 1876.  
v. Henry Wetherbee, b. 16 Feb. 1880; d. there 1 Dec. 1887.  
757. vi. Delmar Benjamin, b. 18 Apr. 1883.

666. DON ALONZO<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*George Washington*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at East Burke, Vt., 11 July, 1835. He married at Chanhassen, Minn., 10 Feb. 1859, Rhoda Aldrich, born in Borough of Hansicah, England, 4 Apr. 1839, died in Excelsior, Minn., 22 Feb. 1903.

Mr. Leach enlisted in 1862, Co., H 9th Regt., Minn., Vols.

Children born in Excelsior, Carver Co., Minn.:

758. i. Wesley Alonzo,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Apr. 1860; d. there 21 Sept. 1863.  
ii. Anna Melissa, b. 6 Jan. 1862; d. there 9 Jan. 1862.  
iii. Carrie Ella, b. 8 Feb. 1864; d. 15 Apr. 1897; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Charles William Sampson.

- 759.iv. Charles Henry, b. 6 Aug. 1866; d. there 24 Aug. 1873.  
 v. Hattie Mae, b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. there 23 Oct. 1897.  
 760.vi. George Morton, b. 22 Sept. 1869; m. 7 Dec. 1891, Lettie M. Howard.  
 He graduated from the business college, and is a contractor and  
 builder.  
 761.vii. Wesley Joseph, b. 19 Oct. 1871; m. 26 Feb. 1896, Sarah Margaret  
 Johnston. He was a graduate of Excelsior College.  
 762.viii. Arthur Don, b. 11 Jan. 1878, d. there 22 Sept. 1878.  
 ix. Anna May, b. 25 Nov. 1881; graduated from the College at St.  
 Anthony's Parke, Minn., class of 1901.

667. DUNBAR MASON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Arnnah*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup>  
*Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Spring Valley, Minn.; born in  
 Kirby, Vt., 11 Feb. 1837; died 19 Dec. 1910, at Spring Valley,  
 Minnesota. He married 14 Mar. 1862, Sarah Ann Roberts, born  
 23 Oct. 1843, in Center, Postage Co., Ohio; daughter of Edward  
 and Ann (Thomas). He represented his town in the Minnesota  
 Legislature in 1895-1896. Mr. Leach was highly respected, and  
 held many town offices.

Children born in Spring Valley, Minn:

- +B762.i. Helen E.<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Feb. 1863; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Samuel Herbert Hale.  
 +763.ii. Harlan Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1866.  
 +764.iii. Harris Eaton, b. 29 Mar. 1872.  
 +765.iv. Hugh Ellis, b. 21 May, 1880; graduated at the University of  
 Minnesota at Minneapolis.  
 +766.v. Helon Edwin, b. 31 Mar. 1883; graduated at the University of Minn.  
 +A766.vi. Grace, b. 5 Sept. 1887; graduated at the University of Minn.,  
 1908—B. A.

#### 6TH GENERATION

(Not included in Volume II)

B255. ISAAH<sup>6</sup> LEACH (133 *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup>  
*Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Harrisburg, Pa., born at Bridgewater, Mass., in  
 1786; died in Harrisburg, Pa., 10 Feb. 1837. He married in  
 1821, Eliza Kelly, born in Doylestown, Pa., 31 Oct. 1799; died  
 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 29 Oct. 1878, daughter of John and Isa-  
 bella (Wigton) Kelly; and grand-daughter of Capt. James  
 Wigton, (of the Continental Line) and Elizabeth Shannon. The  
 Kellys Wigtons and Shannons, were Protestant Irish who  
 settled in Philadelphia, and vicinity before the Revolution.

Children born in Harrisburg:

- i. Maria Adelaide,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Oct. 1822; d. 9 June, 1887.  
 G444.ii. George Washington, b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 30 Apr. 1912; m. 31 Mar.  
 1850, Mary Van Loon, b. in Plymouth, Pa., 6 July, 1828; d. in  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1 Aug. 1906. Children: (1) *Edward Russell*,<sup>8</sup>  
 b. 12 May, 1852; d. April, 1857. (2) *George Washington*,<sup>8</sup> b. 30  
 Sept. 1854; Killed 7 Sept. 1925, in an automobile accident, and  
 his death was a great shock to the community. He was a dealer  
 in: Books, Stationary and Art Novelties, 60 West Market Street,  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. 24 Aug. 1880, Mary J. Cary who d.  
 30 Oct. 1886; daughter of Charles Hibbard and Mary (Bradley)  
 Cary. Children: 1. Bessie Linwood,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 June, 1881. 2. John  
 Horton,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 July, 1883. 3. Helen Bradley,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Mar. 1886; m.  
 19 Feb. 1910, Franklin B. Reynolds. (3) *Frank Van Loon*,<sup>8</sup> b. 25  
 Dec. 1856; m. (1st) Ella G. Hand of Scranton, Pa., 22 June, 1881;  
 b. 1859; d. 1904; m. (2nd) in 1909, Mrs. Helen Young. (4) *Mary*  
*H*,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Oct. 1858. (5) *Jessie Fremont*,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Aug. 1860., (6)  
*Nellie Keith*,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Feb. 1862. (7) *Isaiah Musgrave*,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 Nov.

1863. (8) *Stella Dorrance*,<sup>s</sup> b. 19 Mar. 1866; m. 29 Aug. 1885, Albert Hunt Welles, son of Andrew J. Welles of Glastonbury, Conn., and Anna Meade (Hunt) Welles, b. in New York City, 15 Dec. 1835; d. at her home, 146 North Franklin street aged 89 years; daughter of Rev. Thomas Page Hunt, a Presbyterian minister who died in Philadelphia 5 Dec. 1876. Rev. Thomas Hunt was a great temperance worker and had served in many charges in Lackawanna Presbytery. He was a direct descendant of the "Good Chaplain Hunt" who came to America with Capt. John Smith and others of the first settlers of Virginia. Mrs. Anna M. Welles was a graduate of Lackawanna Presbytery Institute, which was located at Wyoming, and for forty years was president of Lackawanna Presbytery Women's Society. One child *Anna Hunt Welles*, b. 4 Oct. 1896, at Scranton, Pa.; teacher in Scranton Technical High School. (9) *Silas*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1868; d. 1868. (10) *Eva Herbert*,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1869.

iii. Orpah,<sup>r</sup> b. 1826; d. 1834.

H444.iv. Oliver, b. 1827; d. 1907; m. 1866, Mrs. Margaret (Cramer) Helper.

I444. v. Isaiah Musgrave, b. 1830; d. 1924; m. 1861, Dora Ketcham.

vi. Melvin, b. 1832; d. 1832.

J444. vii. Silas, b. 1836, d. 1902.

668. CAROLINE A.<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*Eliab*,<sup>r</sup> *Eliab*,<sup>s</sup> *Jedediah*,<sup>s</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>r</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Giles*,<sup>s</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., 8 June, 1834. She married in Boston, 1854, James Morey Scott, born in Charlemont, Mass., died 19 Feb. 1898. James Morey Scott moved to Ill., in 1856, remained there until 1862, when he enlisted at Chicago in the 89th Ill. Infantry and served until the close of the war.

Children (surname Scott):

i. Sarah Abbie,<sup>s</sup> b. 27 Sept. 1859, in Sugar Grove, Ill.; m. 15 Nov. 1877, George F. Smith, of Charlemont, Mass. Children: (1) *Charles Smith*, b. 2 May, 1879, enlisted in 3rd Regt., Ill. Vols., went to Porto Rico, was promoted to musician soon after, and remained with his regiment until the end of the war; went home with broken health and d. 9 June, 1899; (2) *Lila Mae Smith*, b. 2 Jan. 1882; (3) *Roy Hardy Smith*, b. 2 Nov. 1884; (4) *Edna Belle Smith*, b. 17 Mar. 1887; (5) *Myron Haven Smith*, b. 28 Feb. 1889; (6) *Richard Henry Smith*, b. 23 Apr. 1892; (7) *George Warren Smith*, b. 27 June, 1895; (8) *Edith B. Smith*, b. 13 Feb. 1899; (9) *Lawrence Smith*, b. 24 Apr. 1902.

ii. George W. b. 26 June, 1868, at Coleraine, Mass.; m. 14 Aug. 1888, Agnes S. Haley, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children: (1) *Leneita Rose Scott*, b. 27 Aug. 1894; (2) *Warren Morey Scott*, b. June, 1898, d. 30 Dec. 1899; (3) *Margarete Caroline Scott*, b. 22 June, 1899, all born in Aurora, Ill.

669. WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*William Keith*,<sup>r</sup> *Eliab*,<sup>s</sup> *Jedediah*,<sup>s</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>r</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Giles*,<sup>s</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., 19 Jan. 1845, died 17 Nov. 1893. He married 13 Feb. 1867, Adeline Francina Putnam.

Children born in Newton, Mass.:

i. Edith,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 May, 1868.

+767. ii. Warren Everett, b. 17 Apr. 1869.

670. WALTER HOOPER<sup>s</sup> LEACH (*William Keith*,<sup>r</sup> *Eliab*,<sup>s</sup> *Jedediah*,<sup>s</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>r</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>s</sup> *Giles*,<sup>s</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., 16 Mar. 1863. He married at Medford, Mass., 10 June, 1886, Estella Felton, daughter of Joshua Morse and Emily Lavia.

After the death of his father in 1886, Mr. Leach and his brother Arthur Everett conducted the business at 100 Boylston Street founded by their father in 1845. Their line is surgical







FRANK A. LEACH, JR.  
First Vice President and General Manager  
Pacific Gas and Electric Company  
San Francisco, Cal.

instruments and articles of alleviation; trusses, supporters, crutches, elastic stockings, foot plates, artificial limbs, deformity apporatus, etc.

671. FRANK ALEAMON<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Edwin W.<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Benanuel,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Auburn, N. Y. 19 Aug. 1846. He married, 1 Dec. 1870 Mary Louise Powell, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 May 1851, died at her home at 533 Twenty-first Street Oakland, Cal. She went to California by way of Panama in 1854, and resided in Vallejo for several years. Mrs. Leach was well-known and highly respected in Oakland and San Francisco, devoting much of her attention to charity.

Mr. Leach began newspaper life as an owner and publisher, in his twentieth year; went to Oakland and established the Oakland Enquirer; held several offices both State and Federal, and declined others; at no time were any of those positions a matter of his own solicitation. He was superintendent of the United States Mint at San Francisco, Cal., for many years, and President Roosevelt appointed him director of the mint's at Washington, D. C., a position which he resigned a few years later owing to the condition of his wife's health, and returned to California.

Children born in Oakland, Cal.:

- 768.i. Frank Aleamon,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Oct. 1871; district manager of the Pacific Gas and Electric Company; m. 11 June, 1895, Margaret Leach, and had: (1) *Margaret E.* b. 21 Mar. 1896. (2) *Frank Powell*, b. 30 Apr. 1899. Address 217 Hillside Ave., Piedmont, Cal.  
769.ii. Abraham Powell, b. 27 July, 1873; prosecuting attorney of Oakland, California; m. 6 Feb. 1901, Freda Curdts, and had: (1) *Abraham Powell*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 July, 1903.  
770.iii. Edwin Ralph, b. 3 May, 1878; mining engineer; superintendent of melting and refining at the United States Mints at San Francisco, Cal.; m. 27 Oct. 1910, Bertha A. Stalder, and had: (1) *Virginia*,<sup>10</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1915.  
771.iv. Harry Earl, b. 26 June, 1883; attorney of Oakland, Cal.; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Lucy Fennessy, and had: (1) *Harry Earl*,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1914. (2) *Barbary*,<sup>10</sup> b. 12 June, 1919.

#### 9TH GENERATION

672. EMMA ESTELLA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*John Sewell,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 11 Sept., 1858. She married 14 Aug. 1878, Alban E. Brigham.

Mr. Brigham's father died just before he married, and left him an estate appraised at \$40,000.

Children born at Westminster, (surname Brigham):

- A.771.i. Edward Albion,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1879.  
ii. Luella Beatrice, b. 31 May, 1885.

673. WALTER PERRY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*John Sewell,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 26 Mar. 1860; married at Walpole, N. H., 19 Jan. 1887, Mabel Lois Blake, born 23 Oct. 1870, daughter of J. Albert and Mary (Wheeler).

Children born at Westminster, Vt.:

- i. Florence Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Mar. 1888; m. 28 Nov. 1917, in Claremont, N. H., Christian Wilson, born 17 Aug. 1889, son of Martin J. and Annie M.

- +772.ii. John Albert, b. 21 Feb. 1891; Army Serial No. 552565, Sergeant, Company M, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division; promoted for extraordinary heroism in action near La Framque Farms, France, 22 July, 1918.
- iii. Fannie Eva, b. 20 Aug. 1892; m. 24 Mar. 1914, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Raymond T. Hunt, b. 12 Feb. 1888; son of William F. and Dora R.
- 773.iv. Walter Perry, b. 19 Mar. 1894; m. 19 Aug. 1921, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Pearl Hoard, b. 3 May, 1902; daughter of Frank and Dora Hoard.
- v. Flora Alice, b. 27 Oct. 1895; m. 11 July, 1914, in Westminster, Vt., Elwyn O. Hall, b. 8 Aug. 1894; son of Oliver E. and Lilla Hall.
- vi. Gretta Frances, b. 4 Oct. 1897; d. in infancy.
- vii. Madaline, b. 23 Apr. 1898; d. in infancy.
- viii. Helen Ruth, b. 28 May, 1900; m. 24 Dec. 1917, in Westminster, Vt., James Wilcox, b. 8 Oct. 1892; son of James and Mattie.
- ix. Viola Hattie, b. 27 June, 1903; m. 10 Sept. 1921, in Westminster, Vt., Albert Waterman, b. 1898; son of—
- x. Mabel Annie, b. 2 July, 1904.
- A773.xi. Lawrence Aron, b. 18 Mar. 1907.

674. HERBERT WARD<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*John Sewell,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 27 Dec. 1861.

He married at Redington, N. J., 31 Mar. 1886, Gretta Cox, born 1862; daughter of Tunis and Phebe.

Children born at Westminster:

- 774.i. Herbert Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Oct. 1894; m. 21 June, 1921, Gertrude Cook, b. 1 Mar. 1893; daughter of Louis and Isabel.
- 775.ii. Wilfred Ernest, b. 10 Apr. 1897; m. Mildred Wood, b. 23 Apr. 1896; daughter of John and Clara.
- iii. Gretta Frances, b. 23 Feb. 1901; m. 30 June, 1920, George Wood; son of Charles and Ethel.
- iv. Etta Magdaline, b. 6 Apr. 1903; unmarried.

675. MABLE ETOILE<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*David Warner,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Waterbury, Conn., born at Saxtons River, Vt., 28 Mar. 1864.

She married at Westminster, Vt., 15 Oct. 1889, William Foster Wright, born 1862; son of Gustavas A. and Salome (White).

She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, Mount Holyoke, Mass.

Children, (surname Wright) born at Schenectady, N. Y.:

- 776.i. William Archibald,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Aug. 1894.

676. MINNIE LOTTIE<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*David Warner,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 15 Apr. 1874; educated at Walpole Academy, Walpole, N. H.

She married in Walpole, N. H., 25 Mar. 1894, Leslie G. Converse, born, 3 Apr. 1870; son of Gilman A. and Ella A.

Children, (surname Converse).

- i. Vera Margurite,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 May, 1897, at Westminster, Vt.; educated at Tilton Sem., and Keene Normal; m. 9 Apr. 1917, William Henry O'Brien.
- 777.ii. Carroll Leslie Gilman, b. 4 Jan. 1899, at Walpole, N. H.; educated at Tilton Seminary, and Bay Path Institute.

677. GEORGE LAMBERT<sup>9</sup> GOULD, ELIZABETH CHEEVER<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Topsfield, Mass., born in Woburn, Mass., 6 Feb. 1852; died 30 Oct. 1921, at his winter residence in Malden, Mass. He married at Chelsea, Mass., 23 June, 1875, Lizzie Lawrence Cook, who died 18 Nov. 1916, daughter of Dr. MacLaurin Furber and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Cook of Chelsea.

Mr. Gould was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1896 and its Treasurer since February 1918. He received his early education in the public schools of Woburn and Chelsea, Mass., his father having moved from Woburn to Chelsea in 1863. At the end of his second year in the Chelsea High School, in 1867, when he was fifteen years old, he went to work for his father, who was the proprietor of a paint and oil business in Boston. The building, at the corner of Water and Kilby Streets, in which the business was carried on, was burned in the great Boston fire in November 1872, but new quarters were found on India Street and later (1877) on Union Street. Mr. Gould was made a member of his father's firm, Gould & Company, on 1 January 1874; and on 31 December 1898 this firm was consolidated with the firm of A. L. Cutler & Company and the new company was incorporated as Gould & Cutler, Corporation, the first incorporation among Boston paint firms, and in June 1911 took possession of its present quarters on Sudbury Street. (See Register Vol. Lxxvi, pp. 3, 4 and 5).

Children, (surname Gould):

778.i. Warren Furber,<sup>10</sup> 28 June, 1876; of Boston.

779.ii. George Lawrence, b. 233 Aug. 1877; d. same day.

780.iii. M. Lawrence Cooke, b. 25 Jan. 1880; d. young.

781.iv. Bertram Cheever, b. 17 Mar. 1881; succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

v. Miriam, b. 19 Nov. 1882; of Topsfield, Mass.

vi. Rosmond, m. Wallace J. Childs, of Utica, N. Y.

678. JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Richard,<sup>8</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oregon, Mo., 5 Aug. 1856. He married 28 Dec. 1888, Anna Evans, born 20 Nov. 1857, at Kansas City, Mo., daughter of Richard B. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

i. Sarah Frances,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Nov. 1889.

ii. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1890.

782.iii. Milton, b. 26 Aug. 1892.

679. LUCY AGNES<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Richard,<sup>8</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Iowa Point, Kan., 21 Sept. 1858. She married in New Castle, Pa., 24 Nov. 1881, Henry Manning Kirkpatrick, born 15 Sep. 1845, member of the firm Kirkpatrick & Christopher, Kansas City, Mo.

680. MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Richard*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Forest City, Mo., 20 Oct., 1860. She married 20 Oct. 1882, Roland M. Hughes, born 18 May, 1857, at Independence, Mo., where they now reside. He is a ranchman, having large cattle ranches in Colorado and Missouri.

Children (surname Hughes):

i. ....6,<sup>10</sup>

A782.ii.Meredith Robert, b. 11 Jan. 1885.

681. HENRY ROBERTS<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Henry Clay*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem, Mass., 8 Sept. 1871. He married at Kingston, 25 June, 1901, Mabel Jane Mann.

Children born at Salem, Mass.:

783.i. Henry Groves,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 July, 1902.

ii. Helen, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

682. OSBORNE LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Henry Clay*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem, Mass., 13 Dec. 1872. He married 11 Nov. 1903, at Salem, Mass., Alice Choate Perkins, born 24 Mar. 1879. He lives at Manchester on the old home-  
stead.

Children born at Manchester:

i. Harriet Peabody,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1904.

784.ii. Anthony Osborne, b. 13 Apr. 1906.

785.iii. Lawrence Robert, b. 21 July, 1907.

683. GEORGE CARROLL<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Dr. Ezekial Walter*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. Thomas*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Ezekial*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1837; died 30 July, 1889. He married 20 Dec. 1860, at Boston, Mass., Angelina E. Colson, born 20 Mar. 1841, at Billerica, Mass., died 22 May, 1886, daughter of Willis A. and Elizabeth (Fray).

Mr. Leach began business at Blackstone Bank in 1853; was assistant cashier in 1865; Cashier of the People's National Bank, July 1868; and in the succeeding month was chosen Treasurer of the Elliott Savings Bank, Boston, Mass. In 1880 he was Director of the People's National Bank, and President in 1886. He has been a member of the Old South Church, since 1859.

Children born in Boston:

i. Grace Forster,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 22 Aug. 1921; m. 19 Oct. 1881, Walter R. Means, b. 4 Nov. 1853; d. 21 May, 1900. Children: (1) *Walter R. Means*, b. 14 Jan. 1883; graduate of Boston University Law School 1905 L.L.B.-L.L.M. 1907; Boston City Council 1909; House of Rep. 1912. (2) *Carroll L. Means*, b. 22 Oct. 1892; World War Veteran; member of Mass. House Rep's 1924-5 politician.

ii. Angeline, b. 9 Apr. 1864; d. 9 Apr. 1864.

iii. Benjamin Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1870; d. 21 July, 1871.

(twins).

786.iv. George Carroll, b. 20 Nov. 1870; m. 26 Jan. 1892, Lovina M. Jones of Boston. Children: (1) *Florence Forster Leach*, b. 15 Sept. 1893 at Lockport, N. Y. She graduated at Radcliffe College, A.B. 1917.

684. REV. GEORGE VAN DALIP<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,<sup>8</sup> Hosea,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Oct. 1835, at Nassau, N. Y. He married Mar. 1861, Jane Eliza Beale, daughter of John and Catherine (Walker), of Md. Her mother was sister of Capt. Samuel Walker, the distinguished Texas Ranger in the war for Texas independence, and Capt. of U. S. mounted rifles in the Mexican War, and who fell at Hacienda, after serving with distinction under Generals Scott and Taylor. Mrs. Leach is sister of Hon. Fillmore Beale of Washington, D. C., and of W. H. Beale, Esq., Dep. Clk., of U. S. Sup. Ct.

Dr. Leach was a graduate of Columbia College, Col., University Washington, D. C., Class of 1853; taught mathematics in a Sem., in Pa., for one year after grad; stud. theology. Bebbcas Inst., M. E. Church, Concord, N. H., now a part of Boston Univ., located at Boston; crowded a 2 year course into one, by hard study. Dec. 1855 entered the ministry as assistant of Rev. Thomas Sewall, Winchester, Va.; was admitted to Balt. Cnf. M. E. church Mar. 1856; served churches as follows: In Va., from 1856 to 1863; Washington churches 1863 to 68; Williams St. ch., Balt., from Mar. 1868, to Mar. 1869, in 1870 on West River Circuit Ind., until 1872 in which year he became pastor at Piedmont, West Va.; 1874-76 at Westminster, Md.; 1876-7-8 of Union M. E. church at Washington, D. C.; 1879-80-1 of 4th St., East Washington, D. C.; 1882-3 at Meertinsbury, W. Va., and from Mar. 1884-to present time, pastor of the M. E. Ch., Annapolis, Md. (1894).

Children:

- 787.i. Oliver D.<sup>10</sup> b.
- ii. Lizzie Beale.
- 788.iii.Frank.
- 789.iv.George Van Dalip.
- 790.v. William Van Dalip.

685. REV. SAMUEL VAN DALIP<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,<sup>8</sup> Hosea,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Nassau, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1837. He married first, 21 Dec. 1854, Ellen Lee Towner who died 1872, daughter of Hon. B. T. Towner; secondly Rebecca Foundenburg, daughter of Dr. G. B.

Children:

- 791.i. Towner B.<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Nov. 1860; at Montgomery, Md.; d. 23 Jan. 1883, at Albany, N. Y.; graduated at Maryland University of Medicine, at Baltimore, Md.
- 792.ii. Edward Palmer, b. 22 Oct. 1862, at Clarksboro; graduated at Western Maryland College, and from Law Department of Washington University; received degree of A. M., from the former, and B. A., from latter.
- 793.iii.Samuel Dickerson, b. 1865; graduater at Western Md., College.
- iv.Lillian L. b. 19 Dec. 1868; graduated at Seminary Pennington, N. J.
- Children by second wife:
- 794.v. Walter F. b. 29 Mar. 1875.
- vi.Fannie May, b. 29 June, 1879.

686. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,<sup>8</sup> Hosea,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb. 1841, at Washington, D. C. He married 10 Dec. 1862, Emma Susanna Stolsenberg, born 19 Sept. 1842, at Wilmington, Del., daughter of Evan Canning and Alice Annie (Gallagher).

Children:

- i. Alice Annie,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Nov. 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- 795. ii. Evan Canning, b. 1 Apr. 1867.
- 796. iii. James Young b. 18 May, 1868.
- iv. Mary Laroson, b. 5 Oct. 1871.
- v. Emma Stolsenberg, b. 23 Nov. 1874.

687. EDWIN OWEN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,<sup>8</sup> Hosea,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Washington, D. C., 9 Dec. 1850. He married 25 Oct. 1870, Celia Helen Kent, daughter of Randall and Elizabeth (Masturson).

Children born at Washington, D. C.:

- 797. i. Edward Kent,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1872.
- 798. ii. Larwell Carver, b. 29 Jan. 1874; d. 23 May, 1883.
- iii. Elizabeth Kent, b. 22 Jan. 1876.
- iv. Helen Celia, b. 30 Nov. 1879.

688. LUCINDA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Dr. Harvey,<sup>8</sup> Harvey,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born Cannister, N. Y., 28 June, 1834. She married first, 3 July, 1851, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Macomber, who died 3 June, 1853, a promising young physician who had studied medicine with his wife's father; secondly, 20 May, 1858, William Jones.

Children (surname Macomber):

- i. Redding,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Aug. 1852.

Children (surname Jones):

- ii. Lillian, b. 12 May, 1856; m. 3 June, 1872, Edwin Close, b. at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

689. NANCY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Dr. Harvey,<sup>8</sup> Harvey,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Genesee, Potter Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1837. She married 18 Mar. 1860, George Riley Burdick, born 18 Oct. 1832, at Addison, N. Y. He was a farmer; and held many town offices.

Children (surname Burdick):

- i. Harvey Lee,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Feb. 1864, in Lansing, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. 12 Aug. 1886, Emma Josephine Smith, b. 13 June, 1861, at Pittston, Pa.; educated at the public schools, and took a three year course at State Normal at Mansfield, Pa.; has been principal of schools at Brisbin, N. Y., Clarks Green, Pa., and Oscelo, Pa.

690. SERGT. HENRY CURTIS<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,<sup>8</sup> Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Justin, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842. He married 3 Mar. 1875, Florence Ada Seymore, born 7 May, 1852, at Commons ville, Del. Co., N. Y., daughter of Willet and Mary (Goodrich).

Sergt. Leach began teaching public schools when only 16 years of age; enlisted 12 Aug. 1862, and served until 4 June,



1865; was Sergt., of his Co., at the time of discharge; entered Madison University, N. Y., after leaving the army, but owing to ill health resulting from army service was not able to continue his studies until graduation.

Child:

799.i.Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Mar. 1876.

691. MARILLA AGNES<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,<sup>8</sup> Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Justin, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1844, died at Deposit, N. Y., 6 July, 1875. She married 6 Jan. 1865, Giles M. Babcock, born 20 July, 1843, at Franklin, N. Y.; residence Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y. She was educated at Delaware Institute, Franklin, N. Y.

Children (surname Babcock):

i. Eva Benlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 May, 1867, at Franklin, N. Y.

800.ii. Arthur Leslie, b. 12 Jan. 1871, at Chase City, Va.

801.iii.Frederick W. b. 20 Dec. 1872, at Deposit, N. Y.

692. GERGE EDGAR<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,<sup>8</sup> Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Port Jervis, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1847, died at Roanoke, Va., 13 Dec. 1887. He married 7 Nov. 1871, Elizabeth Jane Bronson, born 26 May, 1847, at Franklin, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Samantha (Parish). He was a surgeon dentist practicing at Roanoke, Va.

Children born at Christiansville, Va.:

i. Ella Orena,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 Aug. 1872.

ii. Cora Belle, b. 21 May, 1876.

iii.Lillie Lue, b. 19 Mar. 1878.

iv.Agnes May, b. 16 May, 1880.

802.v. Charles Daniel, b. 15 Nov. 1882.

693. GUY DETTO<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,<sup>8</sup> Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harpersville, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853. He married 4 Aug. 1877, Jennie C. Wheeler. They reside on a plantation near Chase City, Va.

Children:

803.i. Fred W.<sup>10</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1882; d. 30 Oct. 1882.

ii.Lottie A. b. 6 July, 1884.

694. ALUTEY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,<sup>8</sup> Maj. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harpersville, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1856. He married 22 Nov. 1881, Lulu Hardgrave born 26 Aug. 1862, in Starke Co., Ohio, daughter of James W. and Sarah (Foreman). They reside on a plantation near Chase City, Va.

Children:

i. Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 Sept. 1885.

ii.Florence, b. 4 Aug. 1886.

695. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr. 1830. He married 25 Oct. 1854, Mary Louisa Williams, born 29 Dec. 1833,

at Salina, Onondago Co., N. Y., daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy (Hutchinson).

Mr. Leach was cashier of Salt Springs National Bank, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Kate Denning,<sup>10</sup> b. 2 Oct. 1856; educated at Garnett Institute, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Lucia, b. 20 Apr. 1859; m. 1 June, 1882, Charles Maibee Crouse, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1857, a graduate of Yale; Child:  
(1) *Margaret Leach Crouse*, b. 2 Oct. 1883.
- iii. Belle Louisa, b. 24 May, 1862.
- iv. Jennie Stewart, b. 8 Aug. 1867; d. 20 June, 1868.

A695. GEORGE RANDALL<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Calvin P.<sup>8</sup> Rev. David Fowler,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), address Ionia, Ionia Co., Michigan in 1925; born in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., 21 Nov. 1849; married 1 Jan. 1873, Viola Lucy Carpenter, born 16 Dec. 1851, in Ionia, Michigan, daughter of Luther and Emily (Kellog) who came from Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Mr. Leach is a retired farmer, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he is a Republican Prohibitionist. He furnished this record.

Children born in Ionia, Michigan:

- i. Althea M.<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Nov. 1874; m. Eugene L. Vohlers, address 1006 West Main Street, Ionia, Mich., son of Henry Corbin Vohlers of Genesee Co., N. Y.
- A803. ii. Charles L., b. 25 Feb. 1880; address Whitmore Lake, Mich.; m. Jenett Isabella McDonald of Calumet, Houghton Co., Mich., b. at Lucknew, Ontario; daughter of John who was b. at Prince Edward Island.
- iii. Olive Emily, b. 25 Oct. 1885; m. Legrand Terry, address R. D. 5, Ionia, Michigan, son of Benjamin and Cynthia (Hester), of Woodstock, Mich.
- iv. Ellen May, b. 1 Nov. 1887; m. William Oelig, address New Auburn, Wis., son of William of Germany.
- B,803. v. Lorin Ray, b. 6 Oct. 1890; address 972 Annin Avenue, Detroit, Michigan; m. Edna Huck, daughter of Henry and Mary (Goebel), of Berlin, Canada.

396. CECILIA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Bassett,<sup>8</sup> Rev. David Fowler,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bone Gap, Ill., 1 Jan. 1844. She married 20 Sept. 1868, Rev. John Rhodes Reef, born 15 Feb. 1838, near Peakersbury, Ill., Clergyman of M. E. Church.

Children (surname Reef):

804. i. William Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. 5 Oct. 1869, at Bone Gap, Ill.; studied at Southern Illinois Normal University.
805. ii. Edmond Walter, b. 31 May, 1876, at New Burnside, Ill.
- A805. iii. Augustus Joseph, b. 19 Feb. 1882, at Mount Vernon, Ill.

697. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Kendrick Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fountain Greene, Ill., 24 Sept. 1853. He married 14 Sept. 1880, Martha Rebecca, daughter of John B. and Harriet (Talbot) McDonald, born 4 Mar. 1860; reside at Penfield, Osageo Co., Kansas.

# Children:

- 806.i. William Wallace Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 June, 1881.  
A806.ii. Kendrick Lincoln, b. 23 June, 1883.

698. SILAS READ<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Kendrick Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fountain Green, Ill., 25 Dec. 1855. He married 23 Oct. 1883, Lilley May Nash, daughter of Joseph A. and Martha Ann (Lilley), born 26 Aug. 1861, at Concord Erie Co., Pa.; reside at Waverly, Kan.

## Child:

- i. Jane M.<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Mar., and d. 19 Mar. 1885.

699. LORENZO DOW<sup>8</sup> LEACH (*Frederick Nelson,<sup>9</sup> Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 May, 1847. He married 19 Sept. 1871, Lydia Jane Clinton.

## Children:

- 807.i. Elmer,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Sept. 1872.  
ii. Albertie, b. 23 Jan. 1874; d. 10 Sept. 1880.  
iii. Elfie, b. 18 Sept. 1878; d. 17 Sept. 1880.  
iv. Nettie, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

C699. MARANTHA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Luther Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Plainville and Waterbury, Conn.; born in Torrington, Conn., 22 July, 1852. She married 6 Feb. 1872, Charles Judson Neale of Plainville, Conn.; youngest child of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Hills), of Southington and Plainville.

Children, (surname Neale) first two b. in Plainville and the three last in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i. Minnie Charlotte,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Dec. 1872; m. 25 Dec. 1909, James B. Thwing of Wallingford, Conn. No issue.  
ii. Abbie Gertrude, b. 16 Nov. 1874; m. 20 Dec. 1895, Thomas D. Knowles of Waterbury, Conn. Children: (1) *Grace M. Knowles*, b. 2 Apr. 1897, in Waterbury; m. 2 June, 1920, Floyd Lawson of Waterbury. Children: 1. *Phyllis A. Lawson*, b. 2 Sept. 1921. 2. *Neale K. Lawson*, b. 24 Dec. 1923. (2) *Doris N. Knowles*, b. 25 Sept. 1898, in Waterbury, is unmarried. (3) *Olive E. Knowles*, b. 31 May, 1904, in Plymouth, Conn., is unmarried. (4) *Phyllis Knowles*, b. 28 June, 1906, in Plymouth, Conn., is unmarried.

iii. Grace M. b. 11 Apr. 1881; d. 31 March, 1894, in Waterbury.

A807.iv. Floyd Judson, b. 12 Dec. 1886; address Harvard Club of New York City, 27 West 44th Street, (in 1925). He graduated at Harvard; and travelled extensively in Europe for North American Review. He furnished this record.

B807.v. M. Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1892; m. Mary Kelley of Waterbury, Conn. Children: (1) *Eleanor*, b. 11 Feb. 1918, in Waterbury. (2) *Charles D.* b. 4 Oct. 1919, in Waterbury.

D699. MARSHALL WELLS<sup>6</sup> LEACH (*Luther Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>9</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Plymouth, Conn., born in Torrington, Conn., 17 Feb. 1854. He married 13 Dec. 1877, Julia Sarah Kelsey, born 26 June, 1856, at Plymouth, Conn., daughter of Strong and Julia Sophia (Gates); and granddaughter of Christopher Columbus and Julia Jennings (Smith) Gates of East Haddam, Conn.; and Noah Kelsey and

Margaret Osborne, of Southbury, Conn. Mrs. Leach is a descendant of John Alden. She was educated at Thomaston Academy, and Hillhouse High School; and before marriage taught in the Public Schools.

Mr. Leach entered the employ of Plume and Atwood Manufacturing Co., in 1870; and has held many public offices; Justice of the Peace; Board of Education; Board of Assessors; Clerk of the Congregational Church; active in the community affairs; often called upon as moderator at public meetings, and in 1921-1922, represented Plymouth in the Connecticut Legislature. Mr. Leach is a lover of good books, and an amateur musician of some taste, although an Odd fellow.

Children born at Plymouth, Conn.:

i. Lawrence Luther,<sup>30</sup> b. 30 Dec. 1878; d. 13 Aug. 1893.

ii. Elsie Sophia, b. 10 Aug. 1881; m. 27 June, 1907, Roscoe Hoskins Gardner of Cromwell, Conn.; fruit grower, nurseryman and farmer in Rocky Hill, Conn.; a graduate of Conn. Agricultural College. She was educated at Plymouth High School and Conn. Agricultural College. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Gardner*, b. 9 Apr. 1908, in Cromwell, Conn.; was educated at Middletown High School and now, (1925) in Freshman Class, Radcliff College, Cambridge, Mass. (2) *Roscoe Hoskins Gardner*, b. 21 Apr. 1910; now, (1925) in Middletown High School. (3) *Marshall Leach Gardner*, b. 30 Apr. 1913. (4) *Sylvia Virginia Gardner*, b. 25 Jan. 1919.

iii. Margaret Kelsey, b. 10 Sept. 1888; m. 2 June, 1914, Daniel Ray Hull, of Torrington, Conn., who graduated at Yale College in 1911, and is now metallurgist with The Anaconda Brass and Copper Co., at Waterbury, Conn. She was educated at the Torrington High School and the Mass. Normal Art School, at Boston, and taught drawing at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia. Children: (1) *Daniel Raymond Hull*, b. 28 Oct. 1915. (2) *Julia Margaret Hull*, b. 20 June, 1920. (3) *Richard Leach Hull*, b. 5 Jan. 1922. (4) *Francis Rose Hull*, b. 25 Mar. 1925.

iv. Dorothy Kelsey, b. 4 Sept. 1892; Piano Solist and Teacher—graduated from Bristol High School in 1911; studied piano with Prof. Julius Baier in Waterbury, Conn., 1906-13; with Miltonella Beardsley in N. Y. City, Kate S. Chittenden; E. Robert Smitz; R. Huntington Woodman (Theory) 1916-1921; taught private classes with Ethel Grenn Hier 1920-22 in Reselle, N. J.; at American Institute of Applied Music; and at Bedford Hills School for boys; studied piano in Paris with Robert Casadesns and Fontaine Kean 1923; Ensemble with Mme. De Sansnay; theory with Harry Jepson at Yale 1924. 1924-25 resident instructor in piano department Vassar College.

v. Marshall Donald, b. 6 Sept. 1894; educated in the public schools and Conn. Lit. Institute, Suffield, Conn.; was preparing for Yale and had taken exams.; but when the U. S. went into the World War, he enlisted 6 May, 1917, Co., H., 102nd Regt. 26 Div., and went to France Sept. 1917, where he saw continuous service; promoted corporal, and was killed near Belleau Wood by a shell; buried at Belleau Wood Cemetery, France. His Captain said of him: "He was a good soldier, and died bravely in battle for his country. *No man could ask for a nobler fate.*"

C807.vi. Richard Malcom Strong, b. 31 Aug. 1899; graduated from Terryville High School; and from Yale College Class of 1921; enlisted in Yale Artillery and graduated with honors; did post graduate work at Yale; taught boys school at Morristown, N. J.; enlisted in U. S. G. service 1924, and was commissioned Vice-Consul. He inherited the property once owned by 309. Oramel<sup>7</sup> Leach, and is the *only land holder in Torrington descendant of 84. Richard.*<sup>8</sup>

700. CHAUNCEY<sup>6</sup> LEACH (*Abel Strong,<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Torrington, Ct., 29 Sept. 1830. He married at Torrington, Ct., 2 Nov. 1856, Adaline S. Mott, born 21 Feb. 1837, daughter of Ira and Chloë (Coe).

Child born in Torrington, Ct.:

808.i. Fred Mott,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Nov. 1860; m. 21 May, 1884, Amelia Jane Howe, b. in Cornwall, Eng., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bartle); clock maker at Ansonia, Ct.; Children: (1) *Gladys Amelia*, b. 14 Mar. 1886, at Ansonia, Ct.

701. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> LEACH (*Abel Strong,<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Torrington, Ct., 9 Sept. 1832, died 10 Sept. 1877. He married 12 Sept. 1852, Vienna G. Spencer, born 1 Apr. 1833; reside at New Haven.

Children:

i. Ida,<sup>10</sup> b. 5 Feb. 1857, at Torrington, Ct.; d. there Aug. 1859.

A 808.ii. Nellie, b. 28 Jan. 1861, at Litchfield, Ct.

iii. Carrie, b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. 11 Aug. 1870.

B 808.iv. Nellie, b. 11 Mar. 1869.

702. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> LEACH (*Abel Strong,<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Torrington, Ct., 30 Jan. 1840. He married 27 June, 1866, Susan Ann Thompson, born 20 Mar. 1844, at New Haven, Ct., daughter of William B. and Mary Esther (Bassett). She was adopted by Dr. Moody of Plainville, Ct.

Mr. Leach resided with his mother until her death (probably in Lyme as she was buried there). He was an organ tuner.

Children born in New Haven:

809.i. Frank Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Apr. 1869; d. there 26 Jan. 1876.

810.ii. Charles Edmond, b. 11 May, 1871; d. 13 Jan. 1876.

G702. AUGUSTUS T.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Henry Winchell,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y., born there 11 July, 1852; died there 4 Jan. 1899. He married 8 Nov. 1877, Madeline Glimpse, born 24 Oct. 1852; living in 1925, at Lyons; daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Parish).

Children born at Lyons, N. Y.:

A 810.i. Henry Benjamin,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Nov. 1879; m. (1st) 9 Nov. 1901, Clara Morsheimer; m. (2nd) 2 Aug. 1910, Lillian Kleinkurt. Children: (1) *Mildred Irene*,<sup>11</sup> b. 31 Mar. 1904; d. 11 Sept. 1921. (2) *John Leon*,<sup>11</sup> b. 26 July, 1905; address Lyons, N. Y. (3) *Henrietta Augusta*,<sup>11</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1915; address Lyons, N. Y.

B 810.ii. Leon Glimpse, b. 9 Feb. 1884; address in 1925 was: 1925 Midland Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 16 June, 1908, Anna Sue Vincent. Children: (1) *Evelyn Leona*,<sup>11</sup> b. 31 May, 1910.

iii. Marjoria Augusta, b. 25 Jan. 1888; d. 8 Jan. 1914; m. 10 Aug. 1906, Henry Albrecht. Children: (1) *Thelma Pauline Albrecht*, b. 12 Mar. 1907; address Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Doris Madeline Albrecht*, b. 5 May, 1908; address Lyons, N. Y. (3) *Helen Marjoria Albrecht*, b. 12 Apr. 1910; address Lyons, N. Y.

C 810.iv. Miles Standish, b. 19 July, 1892; d. 11 Jan. 1894.

703. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Augustus Mortimer,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of New

York City, Brooklyn and Lyons, N. Y., born at Belfast, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1854; died at Kansas City, Mo., 1912. He married 24 June, 1884, Marion Emma Tinsley, born 13 June, 1863, in Lyons, N. Y., daughter of William T., and Emma G.

Mr. Leach was educated at Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, Conn., Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Vercy Switzerland. He graduated from Yale College in class of 1876; entered into the manufacture of flour, a business which he conducted three years in New York and Brooklyn. He then studied law at the Columbia Law School, New York City, and was admitted to the bar of New York, at Buffalo, June, 1881, and practiced his profession at Lyons, N. Y., until 1886 when he removed to Kansas City, Mo., and practiced his profession until his death.

Children born at Lyons, N. Y.:

- i. Marion Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Feb. 1886; m. 14 Sept. 1914, Carl Baird; add. Pueblo, Col.; children: (1) *Richard M. Baird*, b. 9 Nov. 1916. (2) *Fred Alden Baird*, b. 1 Aug. 1918. (3) *David Leach Baird*, b. 11 Feb. 1920.
- ii. Helen, b. 8 Aug. 1887; d. 23 Apr. 1920.

A703. DR. ALBERT EDWIN<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*Augustus Mortimer,<sup>s</sup> Jacob,<sup>r</sup> Rev. Richard,<sup>o</sup> Richard,<sup>b</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>z</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Mount Morris, N. Y., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1866. He married 22 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Arthur Horton, at Passaic, N. J., daughter of Eustice Horton & Helen Arthur and granddaughter of Abel Horten, born at Clarendon, Vt., 18 May, 1824.

Dr. Leach was educated at Lyons Union School and Pennsylvania Military College, graduating from New York Homeopathic Medical College in 1891. For thirty years he has practiced his profession at Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children born at Mount Morris, N. Y.:

- i. Helen A ,<sup>10</sup> b. 2 Nov. 1904;
- D810. ii. Albert M , b. 5 July, 1906;
- iii. Mary C , b. 5 Oct. 1907;
- iv. Gertrude E , b. 29 Jan. 1909;

704. MARTHA THORNDIKE<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*William,<sup>s</sup> Capt. William,<sup>r</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>o</sup> Maj. John,<sup>s</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 8 Aug. 1803, died 20 Dec. 1881. She married first 4 Apr. 1824, Capt. John Endicott<sup>r</sup> Giddings, born at Beverly, 6 Oct. 1794, died there 28 Apr. 1849, a descendant of George<sup>1</sup> who came in the ship "Planter" 1635 from St. Albans, Hartfordshire, Eng., and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; and thro his mother Annie Endicott, a descendant of Gov. John Endicott. Capt. John E. Giddings served in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner, and confined at Dartmoor more than a year; was an able sea Capt.; secondly, 7 June, 1852, Capt. Samuel Endicott (vid Beverly History, p. 99).

Children (surname Giddings):

- E810. i. Charles Ingalls,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1827; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1856.
- F810. ii. John Endicott, b. 23 July, 1830; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1859, Anna J. Lovett, who d. 2 Oct. 1860; m. (2) 19 Feb. 1861, Charlotte A. Meacom, d. 28 Nov. 1879; In 1861 he entered the navy with rank of acting

master; commanded a gunboat in the Burnside Expedition and in the Atlantic Squadron; remained in the navy until the close of the war.

- G810.iii.Edward Leach, b. 4 July, 1835; m. 28 Dec. 1864, Susan Kitrige, daughter of Dr. Ingalls Kitrige, of Beverly. He enlisted in the army 1862; was Capt. in 40th Mass. Regt.; graduated at Harvard college; a banker; member of the firm Town Geddings & Co., of Boston; resides at Beverly; Children: (1) *Charles Ingalls Giddings*, b. 3 Oct., 1865; (2) *Mabel Giddings*, b. 12 Dec. 1867; (3) *William Giddings*, b. 13 May, 1869; (4) *Edward L. Giddings*, d. Aug. 1903.
- iv.Fred William, b. 13 May, 1846; d. Sept. 1848.

- 705.CAPT. WILLIAM SEWARD<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*William*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. William*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Maj. John*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Beverly, Mass., 24 Dec. 1805, died in Junction City, Cal., 22 Apr. 1866. He married 9 Feb. 1832, Mary Ann Adams, born 21 Feb. 1809, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Adams.

Children:

- i. Georgianna,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 Oct. 1833.

+811.ii.Fred William, b. 29 Dec. 1836.

- A811.iii.John Adams, b. 3 Nov. 1838; m. Harriet Goodhue, born 22 Apr. 1843, daughter of Addison Goodhue.

iv.Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1842; d. 21 Aug. 1843.

- 706.FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Andrew Thorndike*,<sup>8</sup> *Capt. William*,<sup>7</sup> *Capt. Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Maj. John*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Beverly, Mass., 31 June, 1831, died 23 May, 1894, at his residence on Cabott Street, after a long illness. He married 6 Nov. 1890, Mrs. Margaret C. Meacom, who says: "He was a model citizen, a devoted son and a good husband".

"Mr. Leach was a life long resident of Beverly, and was educated in the schools of Beverly, graduating from the Beverly Academy; and after leaving the academy he wished to become a sailor as was common with the young men of that time, and made a voyage to Manilla. He found from this trip that his eyesight would trouble him and he was unable to follow the sea. Mr. Leach then entered the employ of the Beverly National Bank, which was then located in Beverly mansion, now the home of the Historical Society. After a faithful service of several years he went to the Suffolk Bank in Boston, where he remained some little time and was highly esteemed. He was afterward employed as book-keeper for a paper firm in Boston; then became interested in a patent for manufacturing paper bags and was in business for himself for several years; after which he retired. He was always interested in the welfare of Beverly, more especially in the public library. He was master of that institution more than thirty years, and the judicious selection of books and the management of the library was always a source of pride to him. He also took pride in the grounds about his house and when in health devoted much time to beautifying them.

When the Beverly Cooperative Bank was organized Mr. Leach became much interested and was its honored and trusted treasurer until he was obliged to retire on account of ill health."

707. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Capt. Andrew Thorndike,<sup>8</sup> Capt. William,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Maj. John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly, Mass., 19 June, 1835. She married 15 Nov. 1859, Charles Endicott, of Detroit; He died 18 Jan. 1896, son of William and Joanna (Rantoul), and a descendant of Gov. Endicott.

Children (surname Endicott):

- i. Alice Rantoul,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 Apr. 1861.
- B 811. ii. Charles Andrew, b. 27 Mar. 1864; m. 30 Sept. 1890, Louisa Prent.
- iii. Caroline Leach, b. 28 Sept. 1867.
- iv. Grace Elliot, b. 18 Jan. 1871.
- v. Edith Lawrence, b. 9 July, 1873; m. 25 July, 1895, Gilbert McMillon.

708. IDA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Elisha Fitch,<sup>8</sup> Payne Kenyon,<sup>7</sup> Clement,<sup>6</sup> Menasah,<sup>5</sup> Clement,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 July, 1854; died 23 Feb. 1893. She married 23 Feb. 1876, at West Bloomfield, Charles Hamilton Hopkins, born there 15 June, 1851.

Children, (surname Hopkins):

- i. Cora,<sup>10</sup> m. .... Fyler.
- ii. Nancy, m. .... Fifield.
- C 811. iii. Mark H.
- D 811. iv. Ralph E.
- v. Dorothy M.

710. HIRAM J.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Martin P.<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 16 Apr. 1867.; died there. He married at Sheldon, Vt., 10 Feb. 1892, Lonie C. Gilbert, born in Fairfield, Vt., 24 June, 1870, daughter Levi and Mary ( ). After the death of Mr. Leach she married secondly, Weeks Graves of Sheldon, Vt.

Children; first born in Sheldon; three last at Fairfield.

- i. Mildred L.<sup>10</sup> b. 25 Jan. 1895.
- 812. ii. Howard R. b. 30 July, 1896.
- iii. Mary A. b. 2 Oct. 1899; m. Maurice Tiffany.
- iv. Charlotte, b. 1 Sept. 1902; died in 1924, at the hospital in St. Albans, Vt., after a 10 days' illness due to injuries received in an automobile accident. The accident occurred near Sheldon, and at first it was thought that no serious injuries would result. Miss Leach who was driving the car, in some manner lost control and ran the car into a ditch near the side of the road. She was one of Sheldon's most popular young lady's and the family received many expressions of sympathy.

711. JOSEPH S.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Judson B.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 29 July, 1864. He married at Underhill, Vt., 10 Feb. 1898, Emma Morse, born there 9 Nov. 1876, daughter of Julius and Mary ( ).

Children born in Fletcher:

- 813. Robert M.<sup>10</sup> b. 7 Jan. 1900.

712. ALDEN C.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*William H.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 19 Jan. 1852. He married in Fletcher Sarah Wells, born there 21 Mar. 1856, daughter of Luther and Prudence ( ).



Children born in Fletcher:

- i. Mabel L.<sup>10</sup> b. 12 Aug. 1878; d. 29 Apr. 1879.
- ii. A. Wells, b. 22 Jan. 1885; d. 24 Mar. 1888.
- iii. Robert H. b. 26 Apr. 1890; d. 20 Sept. 1890.
- 814. iv. George M. b. ; graduated at Brigham Academy at Bakersfield, Vt., class of 1900; University of Vt., 1904.
- 815. v. Thaddeus C. b. 21 Apr. 1887.
- 816. vi. Morton L. b. 18 Jan. 1889.

713. SIDNEY H.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*William H.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 16 July, 1853. He married in Fletcher Effie Carpenter born there, dau., of Sumner.

Children born in Fletcher:

- A 816. i. Maud,<sup>10</sup> b. 30 Dec. 1878; m. William Driscoll.
- B 816. ii. Emma, b. ; m. Lucius Parker.

714. HILAND E.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*William H.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge, Vt., born there 26 Apr. 1855. He married in Fletcher, Vt., 12 Jan. 1878, Anna Sherman, born there 5 Feb. 1852, daughter of Dennis.

Children, (the first b. in Cambridge, the second in Fletcher).

- C 816. i. Etta,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Edgar Flanders.
- D 816. ii. Grace, b. 4 July, 1885.

715. JUSTIN S.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Lieut. Chester K.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Hyde Park, Vt., born in Fletcher, Vt., 15 May, 1852; died aged 72, in the Memorial hospital in Brattleboro. He married in Fletcher, Vt., 25 Apr. 1873, Nellie V. Wilson, born in Fairfax, Vt., 23 Aug. 1854; died in 1918, in Hyde Park; daughter of Sylvester and Ursula.

Mr. Leach was for many years business manager of the Carrol S. Page hide and calfskin business in Hyde Park, Vt. The hide business was developed materially under his management. Two years after the death of his wife, he gave up the work and until his death spent the winters with his son, Dr. Chester S. Leach, of Brattleboro, Vt. He was a past grand of Bliss Odd Fellows Lodge in Hyde Park.

Children born in Fletcher, Vt.:

- E 816. i. Wilma H.<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Jan. 1874; m. Thomas W. Hanley, res. Hyde Park.
- 817. ii. Dr. Chester S. b. 21 Sept. 1876; address Brattleboro, Vt.
- 818. iii. J. Wilson, b. 7 Sept. 1882; m. 7 Nov. 1910, Belle McGinnis, of Hyde Park, Vt.

716. MYRON L.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Lieut. Chester K.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 20 Apr. 1870. He married 30 Nov. 1898, at Cambridge, Vt., Lizzie Pitman, born in England, 18 Aug. 1878, daughter of John and Emma (Perry).

Children born in Fletcher:

- i. Lois, Z.<sup>10</sup> b. 28 June, 1901.
- ii. Madeline, b. 29 Sept. 1905.

717. NOEL<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Albert G.<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Waterville, Vt., 3 Aug. 1872. He

married at Fort Payne, Ala., 23 June, 1897, Lena Grilley, born in Berry Co., Mich., 5 May, 1875, daughter of Edgar E. and Edith (Healey). Mr. Leach was a farmer; has resided in Ala., Comanche, Oklahoma, and came back to Vermont in Apr. 1904; and resided in Cambridge, Vt., until his death.

Children born at Fort Payne, Ala.:

- i. Nettie Alberta,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Sept. 1898.
- ii. Leona May, b. 8 Mar. 1900; d. 23 Sept. 1901.
- iii. Hildred, b. 10 Dec. 1902.  
(twins)
- iv. Mildred, b. 10 Dec. 1902.

718. HENRY C.<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Lyman B.<sup>8</sup> Loyal,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 27 May, 1850. He married 16 Sept. 1874, Mary Shelley, at Worcester, Mass., born 1851, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of Caleb.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

- 819. i. Burton,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 July, 1875; m. 5 June, 1894, Delia Dusham.
- 820. ii. Frank, b. 1 May, 1876; m. 22 Apr. 1897, Jane Sinot.
- iii. Carry, b. 4 Dec. 1879.

P718. MALTBY GELSTON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (580. *Ferris,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Sherman, Conn., born there 23 Dec. 1865.

He married first 16 Jan. 1894, Eva N. Stone, born 7 July, 1873, died 17 Aug. 1896, daughter of Edwin B. and Emma Stone; secondly 3 June, 1901, Elizabeth K. Bangs, born 10 Feb. 1884, daughter of Arthur E. and Annie K. Bangs; thirdly, 25 June, 1921, Hattie Elizabeth Kimball, born 17 Sept. 1886, daughter of William S. and Emma F. (Parker).

Mr. Leach was educated at Leach Hollow and the Curtis School at Brookfield Center, Conn.

Child by first wife born at Danbury, Conn.:

- i. Mirian Eva,<sup>10</sup> b. 30 Nov. 1895; m. 25 Sept. 1917, Rosson Edwin Luce, b. 8 Aug. 1898; d. 31 May, 1924.

Children by second wife born at Sherman, Conn.:

- ii. Beatrice Nathalie,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Oct. 1903; m. 1 Apr. 1923, Ralph Hicks, b. ....
- iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1905.

Children by third wife born at Sherman, Conn.:

- iv. Edith B. .... b. 6 Apr. 1922.
- v. Betsey F. .... b. 9 Aug. 1923.

II718. EUGENE GRANT<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Charles Franklin,<sup>8</sup> Alpheus Miller,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 17 Feb. 1879. He married 9 Dec. 1899, Alice May Boston, born 7 Aug. 1878.

Children:

- i. Hazel May,<sup>10</sup> m. in 1919, Elmer Lester Hutchins, and had: (1) *Harrison Prescott Hutchins*, b. 16 July, 1920.
- 821. ii. Alonzo Eugene, m. Mary Jolly, and had: (1) *Nelson Alonzo Leach*, born 23 Mar. 1921.
- 822. iii. Charles Franklin.
- iv. Alice Louise.
- 823. v. Hartley Grant.
- vi. Jean Crawford.

JJ718. ERNEST GRANT<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Charles Franklin,<sup>8</sup> Alpheus Miller,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 17 Feb. 1879. He married 16 Feb. 1901, Ernestine Meserve, born 1 Sept. 1883.

Children:

- 824.i. Franklin Mark, b. 1904.
- ii. Grace Meserve, b. 1906.
- iii. Ruth Ernestine, b. 1909.
- 825.iv. Ernest Samuel, b. 1911.
- v. Mary Lucretia, b. 1918.
- vi. Edna Francis, b. 1920.

719. DR. REGINALD BARCLAY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Samuel Bryant,<sup>8</sup> Silas B.<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dayton, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1861. He married 24 Feb. 1887, Lou Lee Davidson, daughter of Roger Jones and Katherine (Sheridan), of Fairfax Co., Va. Roger Jones Davidson was son of Capt. William B. (of U. S. Army), and Lucy Chapman Hunter; and a descendant of Gen. Davidson who was killed at Cowen's Ford while trying to prevent the night passage of Cornwallis' men. He is otherwise descended from Irish patroits who came early to America to escape English persecution.

Dr. Leach graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, June, 28, 1883, served as assistant in the N. Y. Polyclinic to Dr. Mittendorf, in the outdoor poor department of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, to Dr. William Jarvis in N. Y. University Medical College, to Dr. Emil Greuning in the German Dispensary, 1883; and as visiting physician to the heart, lungs, throat, and nose departments, in N. Y. Dispensary 1883; was surgeon of the steamship "City of Merida", and of the steamship "Capulet" 1884, with practical experience in yellow fever and smallpox.

In 1900 he was seeking an equally practical experience in Asiatic cholera to the end that we may prove an alleged prophylactic against this fell disorder of men. In May, 1906 he was elected President of the Minnesota State Homeopathic Society, of which he has been Secretary.

Children:

- 826.i. Roger Davidson,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 July, 1888, at Paris, Texas.
- ii. Katherine Sheridan, b. 7 Apr. 1893, at Paris, Texas.
- iii. Regina Louise, b. 4 Nov. 1896, at Paris, Texas.
- iv. Margarete Geldert, b. 2 Apr. 1904, at St. Paul, Minn.

720. JASON DAVID<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*David Gilman,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Centerville, Allegheny county, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1850, died 16 Jan. 1906. He married at Defiance, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1886, Mary E. Elkins, born at Defiance, 25 Sept. 1845.

"At the age of ten he moved with his parents to Royalton, Mich., where the father took up land and made a home, the mother teaching the first school in that locality. Possessed of a love for nature, in 1881 he moved to the wilds of Charlevoix county. In March, 1886, he was married to Mary E. Elkins,

of Defiance, Ohio, this union being blessed with two children, a son and a daughter. The latter, who was the wife of Rev. W. F. Gawne, pastor at Bentley, Mich., in 1906 preceeded her father to the better land one month and twenty-six days. Besides the widow and son, he left one sister, who is in Denver, Col. A devoted husband and kind father, a strong fighter for all that was pure and holy, good and true, his place will never be filled. His one wish was to live to see the liquor traffic abolished forever, and his last public words in a church service were those of complete dedication to the service of the Master. A strong and beautiful sermon was preached by his pastor, the Rev. C. W. Scott, from 2 Tim. 4:6."

721. MILES HARRINGTON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,<sup>8</sup> Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), County Assessor of Pacific County, South Bend, Wash.; born in Fentonville, Genesee Co., Michigan, 6 Sept. 1860; married in Oakdale, Antelope Co., Nebraska, 16 Mar. 1882, Eliza Blanch Mallory.

Mr. Leach was educated in the common schools of Antelope Co., Neb., and removed to Pacific Co., Wash., in Oct. 1890. He now owns a mill and dairy farm at Raymond, and is County Assessor of Pacific County, with office at South Bend.

Children born in Oakdale:

827. i. Kenneth Mallory,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Oct. 1884; graduated at W. S. U., Seattle; m., and has (4) *children*; resides in South Bend, (1925).  
 ii. Gertrude Estella, b. 20 May, 1887; m. W. O. Wilson, and has *two sons* and *one daughter*; resides in Cal.

722. DE WITT CLINTON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,<sup>8</sup> Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lansing, Mich., 24 Mar. 1863. He married 5 Sept. 1885, Nettie Electa Brainard. Mr. Leach was educated in the common schools of Antelope Co., Neb.; and in 1906 was manager and partner in the Shelton and Chambers ranch in Sherman Co., Neb. near Huxley, P. O.

Children:

828. i. Roy Carroll,<sup>10</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1886, at Oakdale, Neb.  
 ii. Winnifred Lois, b. 24 Oct. 1888, at Oakdale, Neb.  
 829. iii. Dean Brainard, b. 29 July, ..... at Pacific Co., Wash.

723. KATE MARY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,<sup>8</sup> Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Maple Creek, Dodge Co., Neb., 27 Oct. 1868. She married 24 Dec. 1889, Clarence H. Brainard, at Oakdale, Neb. He was manager for Edwards & Bradford Lumber Co., at Oakdale.

Child (surname Brainard):

- i. Myrtice,<sup>10</sup> b. 24 Sept. 1894.

724. AGNES LUCIA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,<sup>8</sup> Jeshurun,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Twin Grove Precinct, Antelope Co., Neb., 2 Nov. 1875. She married 9 Sept. 1903, Rev. Henry G. Langly, now Pastor of the

M. E., church at Ponca, Neb. She was educated at Oakdale High School, Fremont Normal, Gates College, Nehigh, Neb., and University of Neb., at Lincoln.

725. CARRIE ELIZA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Adoniram Judson*,<sup>8</sup> *Jeshurun*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Twin Grove Precinct, Neb., 11 Sept. 1877. She married 31 Mar. 1897, Vernon E. Brainard, at Oakdale, Neb., a carpenter and millwright at Oakdale. She was educated at Oakdale High School.

Children (surname Brainard):

i. Parke Leach,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Dec. 1900; at Nehigh, Neb.

ii. Hugh Clinton, b. 28 Sept. 1903, at Valentine, Neb.

726. BENJAMIN HILLARD<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Benjamin Wooster*,<sup>8</sup> *Benjamin Hillard*,<sup>7</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sherebiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Eden, Vt., 22 Aug. 1857. He married 1 Jan. 1880, Hattie Shippey, born at Morrisville, Vt., Dec. 1861, daughter of Milo and Flavilla, of Morrisville, Vt.

Mr. Leach is a mechanic and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children born in Morrisville:

830.i. Roy Milo,<sup>10</sup> b. 25 Sept. 1882.

ii. Blanche Flavilla, b. 9 Apr. 1884.

727. ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Robert*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Ensign Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Feb. 1822. She married Peter Althouse, born in Canada in 1812, a blacksmith; resided in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children (surname Althouse), born in Edward, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and all educated at Wesleyan Seminary at Gouverneur, N. Y.:

i. Zeruah S.<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Feb. 1842; d. 22 May, 1864; a teacher.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1844; d. 23 Feb. 1867.

iii. Dulsena Eliza, b. 29 Dec. 1847; m. 1880, Charles Nichols, who d. 1881; Child: (1) *Grace Nichols*.

iv. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 20 Mar. 1850; m. Wallace Elias Smith, b. in Iowa, a jeweler in Gouverneur, N. Y.

v. Matilda, b. 25 Nov. 1855; m. Frank Dodds, b. and resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.

831.vi. Adelbert Lorin, b. 1 Oct. 1860.

vii. Nellie Zeruah, b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. Feb. 1885, Reuben Bissell Bass, b. in Ontario, Can.

728. DR. CHARLES WARREN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Warren*,<sup>8</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Ensign Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Leverett, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1905. He married Rebecca Jenny.

Children born at Middleboro, Mass.:

+832.i. John Martin Soule,<sup>10</sup> d. 16 Oct. 1915; no children.

833.ii. Charles Dwight, address Meriden, Ct.

834.iii. Warren, b. 1863; d. 1891.

iv. Grace Winnifred, m. George A. Gunn; address Greenfield.

729. COL. JOSIAH GRANVILLE<sup>9</sup> LEACH, LL.B., (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge*,<sup>8</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Ensign Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), with offices at 733 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Cape May Court House, N. J., 27 July 1842, and died at his residence in Philadelphia 27 May 1922.

He married in Philadelphia, 5 October 1866, Elizabeth Tudor Whilldin, who died January, 1922, daughter of the late Capt. Wilmon Whilldin, Jr.

Captain Wilmon Whilldin, Sr., the first to establish steam-boat communication between Philadelphia and Cape May, was a native of Cape May County. He was born March 4, 1773, near Cape May City, on the estate possessed by his ancestors from the first settlement of the county. He was the son of Jonathan Whilldin (who is described as "gent" in old conveyances), by his wife, Hannah Crowell; grandson of James Whilldin, Esq., by his wife, Jane Hand; great grandson of Joseph Whilldin, by his wife Mary; and great great grandson of Joseph Whilldin, Esq., by his wife, Hannah. The last named Joseph was High Sheriff of the county from 1705 to 1708, and many years one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace and of the Courts of Common Pleas. James Whilldin, Esq., the grandfather of Captain Whilldin, was commissioned a Justice of the Peace by Governor Belcher, June 7, 1753, and re-commissioned by Governor Hardy, September 24, 1762, and by Governor Franklin, August 21, 1767. On the two last occasions he was also commissioned a justice of the quorum. He was also commissioned Justice of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on March 13, 1773, in which capacity he served until he died. In 1779 he was a member of the Legislature, and during the Revolution he served on the County Committee of Safety. He was a prominent member of the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, of which he was a ruling elder from 1754 until his decease, November 5, 1780. Captain Whilldin studied navigation, and early in life removed to Philadelphia, where he resided until his decease, April 2, 1852. He was one of the pioneers in steam navigation on the Delaware. In 1816 he built the steamer "Delaware," with which he established communication with Cape May. (A large portrait in oil of Captain Whilldin, was possessed by his granddaughter, Mrs. J. Granville Leach, has a portrait of the "Delaware" in the background.) Captain Whilldin became the owner of several steamers, which plied to different points on the Delaware, also on the Chesapeake. At one time he was a partner of the elder Commodore Vanderbilt. The pilot boat John G. Whilldin, so familiar in our waters, was named in honor of Captain Whilldin's son, Dr. John Galloway Whilldin, a promising young physician of Philadelphia, who died of consumption in early life.

On the decease of Captain Whilldin his only surviving child, Captain Wilmon Whilldin, Jr., succeeded to the business of his father, and continued the line of steamers to Cape May until the civil war, when most of his boats were employed by the government in the transportation of troops and provisions to the army. At his decease, May 23, 1866, he was extensively engaged in transportation by steam, and was interested in lines running to many parts of the country.

Colonel Leach received a classical education at the school of Rev. Mr. Julien, and under private tutors. In his eighteenth

year he engaged in journalism and was recognized as a prolific and forcible writer. For a number of months just prior to the summer of 1862, he devoted much time to organizing soldiers' aid societies for the purpose of providing clothing and hospital stores for the relief of the sick and the wounded. He then enlisted in the Twenty-fifth New Jersey Volunteers, where he served as sergeant, sergeant-major and second-lieutenant, receiving his promotion at the hands of Colonel Derrom, to the sergeant-majorship, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg.

After leaving the army he removed to Philadelphia, and began the study of law; graduating from the University of Pennsylvania, as LL.B., in March, 1866, and, being admitted to the bar in Philadelphia March 17, of that year, he immediately engaged in the practice of his profession which he pursued until his death. During the summer of 1865, at the instance of S. R. Magonagle, Esq., Colonel Leach organized and edited the "Cape May Daily Wave."

He was not conspicuous as a trial lawyer, but devoted himself to work before the Orphans' Court and to conveyancing, drawing wills, and managing estates. He had the notable record of having been the attorney for five generations of one family. He never undertook any criminal work, which was extremely distasteful to him, and in the matter of fees he was always considerate of the financial condition of his clients, charging them little, if anything, if they were poor.

He began an active participation in political affairs in early manhood, and was active in almost every political campaign after his nineteenth year, when he took the stump in support of Lincoln and Hamlin. He is said to have been the first to formally present Mr. Blaine's name for the Presidency. In the fall of 1875 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature from Philadelphia, and served in the House during the session of 1876. Declining a renomination, he became a candidate for the Senate, but failed of a nomination. In 1878 he was nominated for the Legislature by the Greenback-Labor party, but declined the honor.

In April, 1887, he was appointed by Governor Beaver Commissary-General of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, with rank of colonel, on the governor's staff, which position he retained until January, 1891, and at the time of the Johnstown flood he was called on to organize the relief work in that city.

At the beginning of President Harrison's administration a strong movement was on foot to secure the appointment of Colonel Leach as Minister Resident and Consul-General to Switzerland, but before his claims were presented to the President the mission was filled by the appointment of his kinsman, Colonel Washburne, of Massachusetts. A few days later (March 18, 1889) he became Appraiser of the United States at the port of Philadelphia, the first appointment of President Harrison in that city. The office had not been sought, but was ac-

cepted, and filled for four years with marked ability, and his excellent management of the affairs of office elicited expression of high praise from the public as well as from the Treasury Department at Washington.

Colonel Leach was recognized as a literature of talent and culture, devoting much time especially to genealogy, biography and history. His fund of information relating to the origin of American families is said to be larger than that possessed by any other individual in this country. He was a careful investigator and prolific writer on historical and genealogical subjects. His regard for accuracy and his ability to furnish documentary proof of his statements were remarkable. To him Pennsylvania owes a debt of gratitude for the preservation of the memory of many noteworthy events in her history. He had the distinction of being the first to suggest that the fourteenth of June be recognized as Flag Day, sharing the honors of establishing this day with his fellow citizen, the late John Woolf Jordan, LL.D., a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. (Cf. memoir of John Woolf Jordan in Register vol. 77, p. xlix.)

His contributions to "Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography" were more numerous than those of any other contributor, aside from its editorial staff. Among his publications is: "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton," "Memorials of Reading, Howell, Yerks, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families," "Genealogy of Harry Alden Richardson," "History of the Binghurst Family; with Notes on the Clarkson, DePeyster, and Boude Families," "History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia," including the life of the late Senator Boies Penrose, "History of the Girard National Bank of Philadelphia," "Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leach and Rutter Families," and "Some Account of Captain John Frazier and His Descendants, with Notes on the West and Checkley Families." He edited "The Journal of the Reverend Silas Conant," "Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families," "Some Account of the Tree Family," "John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants, with Notes on the Wales Family," "The First Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and its Members," and "Some Account of the Pawling Family of New York and Pennsylvania."

Colonel Leach was one of the founders of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, and its vice-president until 1913, and then its president until his death. He was historiographer of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for over twenty years, a founder and historian of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, chairman of its membership committee from the organization of the society in April 1888 until April 1921, a member of its Board of Managers, and its honorary president at the time of his death, a deputy governor general of the society of Mayflower Descendants, a councillor and presi-



dent of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; a founder and councillor of the Old Planters' Society of Massachusetts, a founder of the Cape May Genealogical Society, and a member of a number of other historical associations. He believed firmly in the efficacy of the hereditary-patriotic societies in arousing an interest in the study of history.

His career was one exceptional in its character of usefulness to society. Few men possess the peculiar order of ability which enabled him, in addition to the superior management of his individual interests, to so largely promote affairs of vital importance to the public. "The strongest factors in his life were ...his love for work and his love for his fellow-men. His industry was unceasing; his desire to help others unbounded." His qualities of sterling worth are the legacy of an ancestry in the line of which very many worthy names appear which have contributed to New England's fame in history. In 1676, William Manning, an ancestor, by appointment of the Colonial Government directed the erection of the first Harvard Hall. Another ancestor, John Washburn, was the first secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Company, and his ancestor Francis Cooke, was one of the "pilgrims" who came in the Mayflower and a signer of the historic "Compact". Three of his great-grandfathers, Ensign Lemuel Leach, Captain Israel Manning and Rev. Joseph Smallidge, served in the Revolutionary Army.

Colonel Leach was a member of St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Philadelphia.

Four children survive him:

835. Josiah Granville,<sup>10</sup>

836. Dr. Wilmon Whilldin.

Meredith Biddle.

Annie Adele.

A729. ALONZO LEMUEL<sup>9</sup> LEACH, M. D., (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge,<sup>8</sup> Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Philadelphia, Pa., born in Cape May, N. J., 19 March, 1845; died 25 May, 1916.

He married 1877, Jennie W.<sup>7</sup> Goddard, born 1850; died 1890, daughter of Henry,<sup>6</sup> born 1823; died 1904; married Eugenia D. C. Ball, in 1849.

"Dr. Leach received his education at public schools and under private tutors; began the study of medicine at Harvard Medical College and completed the same at Jefferson Medical College, from which he was graduated with honors in 1869. Upon his graduation he was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. In 1869 he was commissioned first assistant surgeon of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania National Guard, and was with his command on the several occasions it was called into service to quell formidable riots in Pennsylvania. During the railroad riots at Pittsburg in 1877 he was in charge of the division hospital, and on his return home was promoted surgeon for his meritorious service with

rank as major. He resigned his commission after a service of thirteen years in the Guard, and after practicing medicine in Philadelphia with marked success for twenty years he was obliged to relinquish his work there on account of impaired health. Returning to Cape May in 1887 to recuperate his health, he there, later, resumed practice. While in Philadelphia he wrote on medical subjects, his writings being published in the then current medical magazines. One article published in the American Medical Journal on "The Influence of Close Confinement in Prisons on the Production of Phthisis" was translated into many of the leading magazines of Europe. He was a member of the Pathological Society and of the Philadelphia County Medical Society. He was president of the Board of Health of Cape May City, being elected in 1892, and was elected member of the Board of Education of the same city in 1896, and vice-president of the Cape May County Medical Society in 1897".

Henry<sup>6</sup> Goddard (1823-1904), was son of Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> (1791-1867) m. 1822, Sally (Stockwell) Sibley, (widow); Samuel,<sup>4</sup> (1742-1806) Lt. Am. Rev., m. 1790, Catharine Parks, (widow); Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> (1705-1759), m. 1731, Mary Kidder (1707-1792); Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> (1668-1748) m. 1689, Martha Palfrey, (1670-1737); William<sup>1</sup> Goddard of Watertown, Mass.; seventh son of Edward Goddard of Englesham Co., Wilts, England. The records show that William Goddard was born at Englesham and baptized there 28 Feb. 1627. He arrived in Massachusetts about 1666, and settled at Watertown, and died there 6 Oct. 1691.

One son born in Philadelphia:

i. Henry Goddard<sup>10</sup> Leach, b. 3 July, 1880; m. 20 Feb. 1915, Agnes Lisle Brown, Colonial Dame; daughter of Thomas Wister Brown, of Phila. A. B., Princeton, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa); A. M., Harvard, 1906, Ph. D., 1908. Exec. Secy. of the Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1920-21. Author and editor of *THE FORUM*, 1923, ~~editor~~ (See Who's Who in America). Commander of Vasa Order and Knight of the North Star (Sweden); Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark), Knight of St. Olav (Norway). Hobby: Collector of specimens of wood. Member S. M. D., S. C. W., S. R., Hist., Beneal., and Colonial socs., of Pa. Clubs: Century (New York), Colonial (of Cambridge, Mass.). Piping Rock, Harvard, Princeton. Summer place: "Northwick," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 170 E. 64th St., New York.

*THE FORUM*, America's Magazine of Discussion. Under the editorship of Henry Goddard Leach, *THE FORUM*, America's monthly magazine of discussion has achieved international fame. It has convinced thousands of sceptics that the American ideal of free discussion is still being healthily upheld. Within the range of *FORUM* searchlights come religious questions, race problems, scientific mysteries, foreign affairs, and political controversy. *Both sides and many angles* of vital issues of the day!

Behind *THE FORUM*, and a part of its tradition, are four decades of literary and political development. Respect for the past does not curb *THE FORUM'S* faith in a creative future. Respect for our old conservatives does not close *THE FORUM'S* mind to the inspiration and profit to be derived from the young liberals in thought. To get at the truth that lurks behind every clouded issue of the day, in all fields of endeavor, is the aim of *THE FORUM*.

Although *THE FORUM* carries only one serial novel at a time, every article is, in effect, a compelling instalment of a "continued

story." This continuity, this thread of sequence, is an invisible steel frame upon which *THE FORUM* has been built. A magazine without fear or favor, cant or creed—a magazine that deepens insight and broadens outlook, whose only bias is a slant upward. That, in short, is *THE FORUM*.

B729. HON. FRANK WILLING<sup>3</sup> LEACH (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge,<sup>8</sup> Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Cape May 26 August, 1855; educated primarily at the local schools and by private tutor. "Having read law with his brother, J. Granville Leach, he was admitted to the Philadelphia bar 31 March, 1877. He immediately began the practice of his profession in that city, where he had resided since January, 1873. Mr. Leach, at an early age, even before attaining his majority, evinced an appetite for journalism and literature. When a youth he was president of the Philadelphia Amateur Press Association and critic of the Eastern Amateur Press Association. About this time he was editor of "The Literary Gem," a monthly journal, published by the Cressent Literary Society, of which organization, made up chiefly of college students, he was president. Soon afterward he began contributing to current periodicals, his first story, a novelette, having been published in the "Waverly Magazine," when he was twenty-two years of age. Before this he had done work as a correspondent for the Philadelphia "Press" and Philadelphia "North American." For a number of years Mr. Leach has been engaged upon a biographical and genealogical work entitled "The Signers of the Declaration of Independence: Their Ancestors and Descendants."

Mr. Leach's tastes and inclinations ran to politics while he was yet a young man. In 1881 he was a delegate to the Republican State Convention, of which, also, he was the secretary. The same year he followed the political fortunes of Hon. Charles S. Wolfe, who ran as an independent candidate for State Treasurer. Mr. Leach was secretary of the Independent Republican State Committee that year, as well as in 1882, when Hon. John Stewart was the independent candidate for Governor, and he was also secretary of the convention which placed the latter in nomination, 24 May, 1882. In 1883 he was chief auditor in the office of the City Controller of Philadelphia, and the following year he was chief clerk, at the same time serving as secretary to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City. In 1885 he became the secretary of the Republican State Committee of Pennsylvania, which position he held until the summer of 1893. From 1886 to 1892, and again in 1895, he was secretary of the Republican State Committee. He was also a delegate to the State Convention of 1893. In 1888 he was secretary of the Republican National Convention, which met at Chicago, and from 1888 to 1892 he was assistant secretary of the Republican National Committee, and he conducted the campaign of that year. As a political organizer he has few equals in Pennsylvania.

Mr. Leach is a member of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of of the Revolution and of the Pennsylvania and New York Societies of Mayflower Descendants; also a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, the University Archeological Association, the American Folk Lore Society, the Civil Service Reform Association of Philadelphia and the Geological Society of Pennsylvania; also of Mt. Moriah Lodge, No. 55, F. & A. M., and Damascus Council, No. 536, Jr. O. U. A. M.; also of the Markham and Penrose Clubs of Philadelphia, and the Harrisburg Club, of Harrisburg, Pa."

730. HUMPHREY SCOTT<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*Chester,<sup>s</sup> Gardner,<sup>i</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>e</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Wendall and Worcester, Mass., born in Wendell 21 May, 1831; died in Worcester, 25 Sept. 1898.

He married at North Leverett, Mass., 2 Apr. 1853, Esther Aurelia Porter, daughter of Seth and Anna. Her address is 520 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- 837.i. Frank Harvey,<sup>30</sup> b. 30 June, 1854; m. 28 Jan. 1882, Mary Jane Field, d. 11 Aug. 1901; daughter of John. Children: 1. Blanch Newman,<sup>21</sup> b. 14 Mar. 1883; m. 16 Nov. 1901, Harold Hudson Hibbe.  
838.ii. Victor Clare, b. 15 Dec. 1859; d. there May, 1863.  
+839.iii. Leroy Valetto, b. 2 Apr. 1863.  
840.iv. Hubert Nelson, b. 19 Apr. 1866; m. Myrtie A. Powers, daughter of James Lyman and Lucy Jane. Children: 1. Cora Mabel,<sup>21</sup> b. 25 Jan. 1888.  
v. Mary Luella, b. 1 Mar. 1868; m. Warren Emmons Whittaker, son of Horace W. and Charlotte. Children: 1. Ralph Ozi Whitaker, b. 15 July, 1891. 2. Charlotte Esther Whitaker, b. 23 Mar. 1894. 3. Dorothy Mary Whitaker, b. 7 Feb. 1901. 4. Ruth Bernice, b. 25 Feb. 1903.

731. DR. VALETTO WASHBURNE<sup>o</sup> LEACH (*Chester,<sup>s</sup> Gardner,<sup>i</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>e</sup> Stephen,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wendell, Mass., 11 Aug. 1833. He married at Athol, Mass., 11 Sept. 1856, Mary E. Kendall, who died at Winchester, N. H., 5 May, 1901.

Dr. Leach studied dentistry in the office with Dr. Ira W. Russell, of Keene, N. H., two years, and then opened an office in Athol, Mass., in 1861, where he remained four years; moved to Whitehall and operated there until July, 1871, when he removed to Amherst, and established the firm of Leach & Dickinson, which he sold to the junior member in 1891.

He was the author of a book entitled: "Jedediah Bascom," also several poems, lectures, etc., among which was a lecture entitled: "The Message and Ministry of Fun," The Dr. was a loyal citizen, an active member of the first church and Sunday school, a good tenor singer, often leading the singing, at evening meetings and on public occasions, and for many years served as deacon in the church at Amherst.

One child born at Athol:

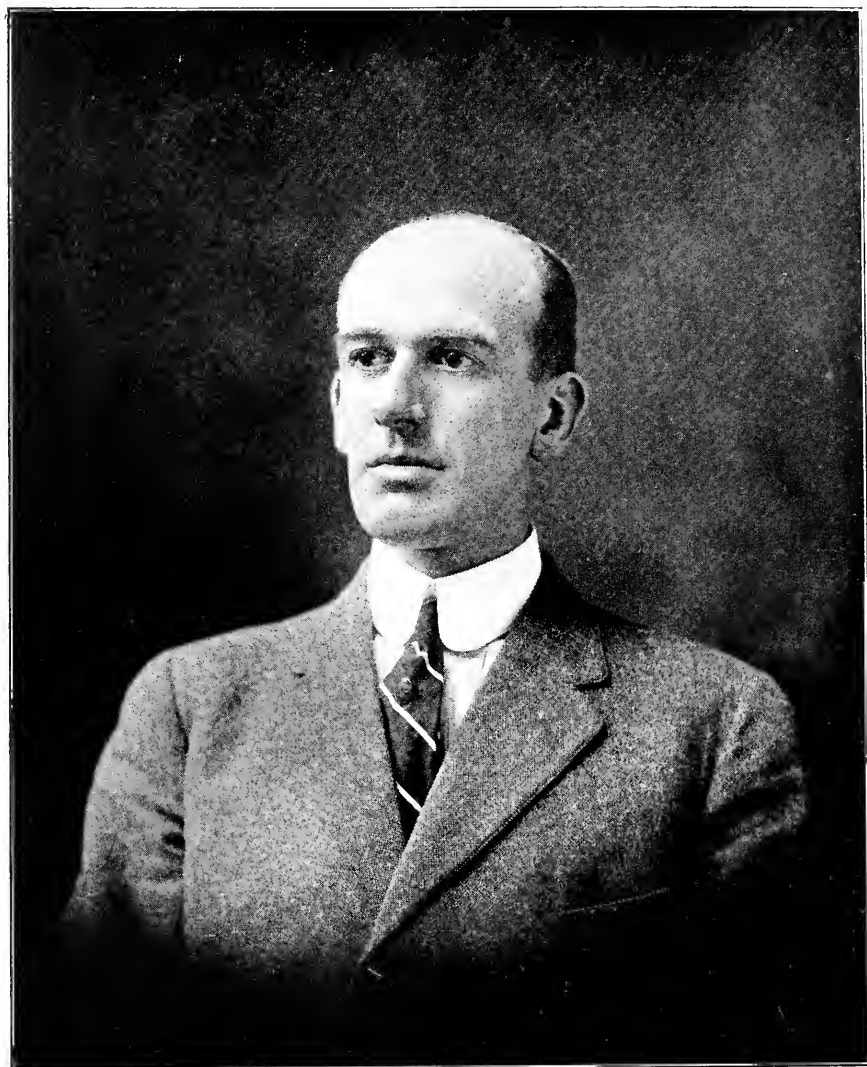
- i. Clare Antoinette,<sup>30</sup> b. June, 1871; d. 1871, at Amherst.



733 EDWARD GILES<sup>9</sup> LEACH, A. B., LL. B.

---

Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1905-1906.  
County Solicitor, Merrimack County, 1880-1884.  
City Solicitor, Franklin, N. H., 1894-1925, inclusive.  
Mayor, Franklin, N. H., 1918-1919.  
Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1892-1895.  
Senator, New Hampshire Legislature, 1900-1902.  
President, Manufacturers & Merchants Insurance Co. since 1884.



842 EUGENE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> LEACH

Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1917-1919.  
Judge Advocate General, New Hampshire, 1907-1921, inclusive.  
Judge of Probate, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, 1924-.

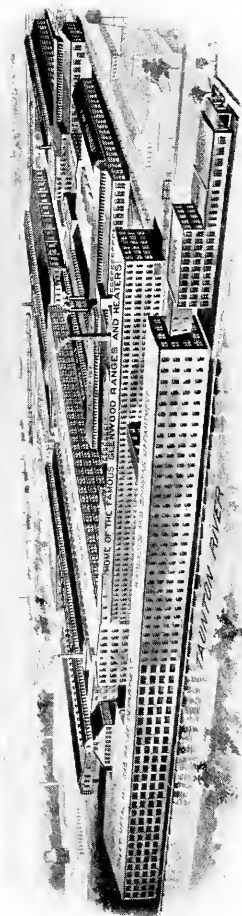


841 ROBERT MILTON<sup>10</sup> LEACH

---

U. S. Representative in Congress from Massachusetts 1924-1925

# GLENWOOD RANGE COMPANY



Plant and Main Office at Taunton, Mass.

“Robert M. Leach<sup>10</sup>, Treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Leach own  
one-half of the Glenwood Factory and Plant”



732. HENRY HERBERT<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Addison,<sup>8</sup> Artemas,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Brookfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1852. He married 2 Dec. 1882, Mary Peers, of North Brookfield, Mass.

One child:

i. Ethel,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Dec. 1883, at North Brookfield.

733. HON. EDWARD GILES<sup>5</sup> LEACH, A. B., LL. B., (*Sergt. Levi,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Franklin and Concord, N. H., born in Meredith, N. H., 28 January, 1849. He married 24 Dec. 1874, Agnes Amelia Robinson of Boston, Mass., and they have resided in Franklin since that date.

When twelve years of age the Hon. Edward G. Leach, attempted to follow his elder brother's example at the recruiting office, but was rejected because of his size and age. He then continued his preliminary education at Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H., and at Kimball Union, Meriden, N. H., at which latter school he graduated in class of 1867. He then entered Dartmouth College and graduated from that institution in the class of 1871.

He studied law in Franklin, N. H., and was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar in 1874, and has been actively engaged in practice of law to the present date. From 1879 to 1906 he was senior member of the Law firm of Leach, Stevens & Couch, with offices in Franklin and Concord, N. H., and is now associated with his son Judge Eugene W. Leach, in the firm of E. G. & E. W. Leach with offices at 384 Central Street, Franklin. The following are some of the positions he holds, and has held during the long period of his activity.

President of Manufacturers & Merchants Insurance Co., Concord, N. H., since 1884. President of Franklin Building & Loan Association, Franklin, since 1887. Trustee & Clerk of Unitarian Church, since 1880. Mayor of Franklin, N. H., 1918-1919. Vice President, Capital Fire Ins., Co., Concord, N. H. Member Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1905-1906. Chairman Judiciary Comm., N. H. Legislature 1893-5. Chairman Judiciary Comm., N. H. Senate, 1900-2. County Solicitor, Merrimack County, 1880-84. City Solicitor, Franklin, N. H., 1894 to 1925. Director in Franklin Light & Power Co.; Sulloway Mills; Ideal Mfg., Co.; Capital Fire Ins., Co.; Underwriters Fire Ins., Co.; Franklin Hospital assn.; Franklin Bldg., & Loan Assn.; and other Corporations.

At the age of seventy six years he continues his activities with unabated energy.

Children born in Franklin, N. H.:

+842.i. Eugene William,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1877.

+841.ii. Robert Milton, b. 2 Apr. 1879.

734. GEORGE MYRON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*George Martin,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Bridgewater and Raynham, Mass., born in Middleboro, Mass., 22 June, 1845; died 31 Oct. 1922.

He married first, 16 Nov. 1869, Bessie Hathway Pratt, who

died 6 Oct. 1881; secondly 12 June, 1885, Maria Frances Eddy, who died 22 May, 1924.

Children by first wife born at Bridgewater:

- i. Frank Alden,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Aug. 1870; m. 19 Dec. 1900, Martha Louise Manchester, of East Hampton, Mass. He was a graduate of Amherst College, and Professor of Williston Seminary.
- ii. Walter Myron, b. 11 Feb. 1873; d. 27 Aug. 1922; m. Emily Fyatt, of Taunton, Mass.
- iii. Cora Matilda, b. 13 Feb. 1875; a graduate of Mr. Moody's Normal School at Bridgewater. Her address is Bridgewater.
- iv. Sadie Martin, b. 19 Apr. 1877; m. Mar. 1898, Robert Alfred Carroll. She graduated at Mr. Moody's School. Her address is Bridgewater. Children: 1. Bessie Leach Carroll. 2. Stanley Carroll. 3. Milton Carroll. 4. Elizabeth Carroll.

Children by second wife, born in Raynham:

843. v. Albert Eddy,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Apr. 1886; m. (1st) Alice Martin of Warren, R. I.; m. (2nd) 11 Sept. 1920, Mildred Smith, of West Barrington, R. I. Children: 1. George Myron.<sup>11</sup> 2. Alden Eddy,<sup>11</sup> They reside at 188 Daboll Street, Providence, R. I.
844. vi. George Morton, b. 14 May, 1888; Electrician, Bridgewater.

735. GILES<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*George Martin,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Middleboro, Mass., 19 Oct. 1849; died at Raynham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1887. He married 31 Oct. 1876, Anna Morey Hathaway, who died 5 Oct. 1882.

One child:

- i. Marion Edson,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 Dec. 1877; d. 20 Jan. 1925; m. 19 Oct. 1905, William H. Hazard, and had one son William Giles Hazard, b. 31 July, 1908.

736. LIZZIE HANNAH<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*John,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Jerathmael,<sup>6</sup> Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Warren, Me., 14 Mar. 1863; m. at Warren, Me., 2 Oct. 1886, Aaron Starrett.

Children born in Warren, Me., (surname Starrett):

- i. Benjamin Emerson,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1887.
- ii. Bertha Augusta, b. 11 July, 1890.
- iii. Nancy Ellen, b. 3 Oct. 1897.

737. JONATHAN ALAN<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Jonathan Edwin,<sup>8</sup> Christopher Wren,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Cortland, N. Y.; born at Marathon, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1881; married 14 Dec. 1904, Carolyn Louise Thuillard, of Berkshire, N. Y., a graduate of Cortland Normal School. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Cortland, and of the Order of the Eastern Star, No. 591.

Mr. Leach was educated at Marathon High School and Cortland Normal graduating with the class of 1902. Early in life he became interested in the live stock business and purchased one of the finest farms in central N. Y., located at Cortland just outside the city limits. Here he successfully operates a breeding establishment and sale stable for registered and high grade Holstein cattle and enjoys a business acquaintanceship of men from over half the states in the union. He also owns and operates the old Leach homestead at Marathon, N. Y. In 1919 he became interested in the automobile business, being part



THELMA RUTH<sup>12</sup> FAIRFIELD

Born at North Stanbridge, Que., March 26, 1903

Great-grand-daughter of

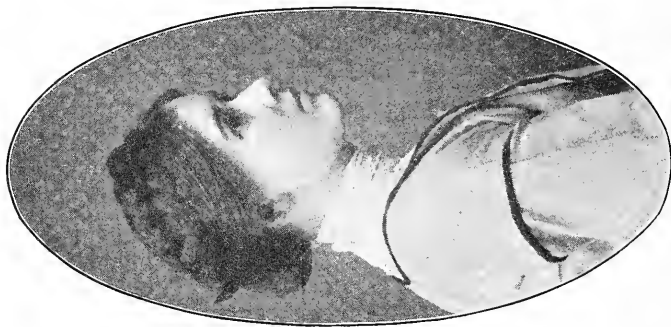
4192 NASH DAVID<sup>9</sup> and ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS







BEATRICE JOSIE<sup>10</sup> LEACH



HAZEL MAY<sup>10</sup> LEACH

DAUGHTERS OF 738 F. PHELPS<sup>9</sup> LEACH

GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 656 HORACE BRAYTON<sup>8</sup> AND CAROLINE A.<sup>10</sup> (PHELPS) LEACH

GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 4192 NASH DAVID<sup>9</sup> AND ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS



EDITH EMMA<sup>10</sup> LEACH

owner of a retail business in Cortland, N. Y.; also the Syracuse Oldsmobile Co., Syracuse, N. Y., wholesale distributors for central N. Y.

He is a member of the first Presbyterian Church of Cortland; a member of Cortlandville Lodge F. & A. M., No. 470; Cortland Chapter No. 194 R. A. M.; Cortland Commandery No. 50, K. T. Central City Consistory, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite 32 Syracuse, N. Y., and Kalurah Temple A. A. O. N. M. S., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

845.i. Jonathan Lawrence,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Jan. 1906; now a student in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

ii. Olive Louise, b. 16 Mar. 1908; now a student in Sargent School, Cambridge, Mass.

738. FAYETTE PHELPS<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Horace Brayton,<sup>8</sup> Tertius Hawley,<sup>7</sup> Tertius,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Sergt. Solomon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Bakersfield, Vt., 17 Nov. 1864. I married first, Josie L. Brown 3 Sept. 1887, born at Sheldon, Vt., 3 Feb. 1870, died at East Fairfield, Vt., 22 Nov. 1894, daughter of Alfred and Susannah (White), and granddaughter of Welcome Spencer and Selina (Wilbur) Brown, of Waterville, Vt. Susannah White was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Husband) White, of Scotch Irish descent, who came from Dun Drum, Ireland in their youth. At the beginning of the Civil War, William White enlisted as a private in Co., I., 10th Regt., Vt., Vols. He was several times promoted for gallant conduct notably at Cold Harbor, where he was badly wounded. He was also wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. He was offered the command of a colored regiment but preferred to remain with his comrades, whose captain he became after Capt. Salsbury's death. He died Aug. 1904, and was buried by his brethren of Haswell Lodge, No. 39 F. & A. M., of which he was several times Master.

I married secondly, 6 Sept. 1896, Emma L. McManimon; thirdly, 30 Oct. 1900, Lottie E. Martin, at Clarenceville, Que., born 4 Sept. 1865, died 10 Aug. 1901, daughter of Arvide and Alvira Jane<sup>10</sup> (Phelps). She was a graduate of Feller Institute Grand Ligne, Que.; a skilled pianist; and taught music many years.

I received my education at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, and St. Albans Academy, St. Albans, Vt. In Feb. 1883 I began work at Tinning, Plumbing, Steam and Hot Water Fitting which I continued until 1890, when I established a business at East Fairfield, Vt. In 1907, I sold out and removed to East Highgate, Vt., and built a residence in that village.

In 1911, I began commercial traveling; was a member of The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, U. P., Council No., 186; and Iowa State Traveling Men's Association, Certificate No., 88,098. When the United States entered the World War, I tendered my services as mechanic, to the United States Navy, and under date of August 18, 1917, received the

following reply: "Replying to your letter of the 17th inst. would say that we appreciate your patriotism but you are seventeen years overage and therefore we can not do anything in the way of enlisting you. Sincerely yours, Chassa Harris, Ensign, U. S. Navy, Ret., Recruiting Officer, Vermont District."

I am a Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and for thirty five years have devoted much of my leisure time to genealogy. In 1924, I published *Hungerford Genealogy*,—first and second edition—and *Leach Genealogy*, Volume I. In 1925, I published *Leach Genealogy*, Volume II, and in 1926 this, Volume III.

Children by first wife:

i. Beatrice Josie,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Aug. 1889, at Milton, Vt.; d. 1919; m. 27 Apr. 1914, Frank A. Young. One child: *Kathleen Mary Young*, b. 22 Aug. 1918. After leaving the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., she taught school until 1914.

ii. Hazel May, b. 14 Oct. 1891, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 26 Oct. 1914, James E. Allard; Children: (1) *Viola Beatrice Allard*, b. Aug. 1916; (2) *James Leach Allard*, b. June, 1918. After leaving the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., she taught school until 1914.

Child by second wife:

iii. Edith Emma, b. 16 Sept. 1897, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 22 Aug. 1917, Claude Clesson Macy; Children: (1) *Fern Alice Macy*, b. 13 July, 1918; (2) *Keith Sherwood Macy*; (3) *A daughter died young*. After graduating from the Franklin High School she taught school until 1917.

Child by third wife:

iv. Lottie Lydia, b. 3 Aug. 1901; d. 21 Oct. 1901.

739. ELIZABETH MAY<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,<sup>8</sup> *Tertius Hawley*,<sup>7</sup> *Tertius*,<sup>6</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Sergt. Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 7 Jan. 1866. She married at Sheldon, Vt., 8 Sept. 1889, Oscar H. Rixford, born at East Highgate, Vt., 27 Dec. 1860, son of Hon. Oscar S. and Mary (Cutting); grandson of Luther and Sarah (Hawkins); and great-grandson of William Rixford, one of the first pioneers of Winchester, N. H.

Oscar H. Rixford was educated at Goddard Seminary at Barre, Vt. For many years he was Vice President and active manager of the Rixford Manufacturing Co., at East Highgate, Vt. When his father died he became President of that company. In 1915 his health failing, his son Oscar Adelbert Rixford relieved him of the active management. He was Postmaster 30 years; Senior Warden of St. John's Episcopal Church; Notary Public, etc.; Although often urged to do so he refused to hold any other public office, confining himself rigidly to his business affairs.

Hon. Oscar S. Rixford, was born in Winchester, N. H., 2 Mar. 1828. His father,—Luther Rixford—came to Highgate in 1837, and engaged in the manufacture of scythes, later taking in as partners his sons Luther P., and Oscar S. Another son, Bradford, a graduate of U. V. M., was a lawyer, and later in the pension bureau at Washington, D. C.

After completing his education at St. Albans, and Bakersfield Academy's, Oscar S., returned to East Highgate, and at his ma-



jority became a partner in the scythe factory then employing 10 or 12 men. Some six years later Mr. Rixford became sole proprietor and conducted a constantly increasing business, in 1880, adding the manufacture of axes.

In 1868, he installed a large scythe factory at Bedford, P. Q., and six years later added axe manufacturing. In 1882 this business was Incorporated as the O. S. Rixford Mfg., Co., and continued until 1888.

The business at East Highgate has been conducted with steadily increasing output until the present time and the Rixford scythes and axes have a high and well deserved standing as standard implements in the general markets of the country. The annual output is about 3,000 dozen scythes and 4,000 dozen axes. The business was incorporated in 1900 as the Rixford Manufacturing Co., with a capital of \$80,000, Oscar S. Rixford President and Manager, Oscar H. Rixford Vice President and Clerk. The payroll of this important business carries the names of 45 men, and is the industrial life blood of East Highgate, Vt., Hon. O. S. Rixford has entered heartily into local improvements, was an extensive fruit farmer with the largest orchard of Fameuse apples in the world. In politics a staunch Republican; on account of the demands of his business he refused to accept town office; but represented Highgate in the Legislature of 1862-63, and 1868-69; Senator from Franklin Co., in 1876. Children: (1) *Oscar H. Rixford*, m. No. 739; (2) *Henry C. Rixford*, d. in infancy; (3) *Mary E. Rixford*, m. Norman Knight, of Ansonia, Ct.; (4) *Susan K. Rixford*, unmarried.

Mrs. Elizabeth May<sup>o</sup> (Leach) Rixford was educated in the Public School's of Fairfield, Vt., and Brigham Academy, at Bakersfield, Vt. She began teaching schools before 16 years of age, and continued to teach until her marriage; became member of Episcopal Church in 1884, being confirmed by Bishop Bissell; teacher in Sunday School of St. John's Episcopal Church at Highgate, Vt.; Vice President of Womans Auxiliary for several years, and then President of same body for three years 1921 to 1923; Town superintendent of Schools in Highgate for two years, 1903-1904; member of the Library Trustees for the Town of Highgate several years. She was appointed a member of the late Committee of National Progressive Party 23 Nov. 1912 being the first woman appointed to such an office in the first Vermont District; did a great deal of work organizing rallies and interesting the women in the political issues of the day at a time when women were beginning to be widely interested in politics. She was chairman of Franklin Co., of Women's Finance Committee of the Progressive Party, under the famous Jane Adams of Chicago.

Mrs. Rixford is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, being a descendant of James and Susanna Chilton, through their daughter Mary; and of Francis Cooke, through his daughter Jane; and of the National Society, Daughters of

Founders and Patriots of America, (Lawrence Leach Founder, and 129.Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Leach Patriot); also a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through 129.Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Leach.

One son, (surname Rixford) born in East Highgate, Vt.:

- i. Oscar Adelbert,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1890; m. 18 Jan. 1919, at Montreal, Que. Mary Carolyn Hefflon, b. 6 June, 1899, in Montreal, daughter of Willard Chandler and Lenora May (Sunderland); grand-daughter of Franklin and Mary Caroline (Stimets; maternal grand-daughter of Edward Uriah Sunderland and Susan (Olds). She graduated from Montreal High School in 1916. Children: (1) *Mary-Elizabeth Lenora Rixford*, b. 6 Oct. 1922. (2) *Oscar Theodore Rixford*, b. 21 July, 1925.

740. ALBERTA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,<sup>8</sup> *Tertius Hawley*,<sup>7</sup> *Tertius*,<sup>6</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Sergt. Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 27 July, 1868, died at East Fairfield, Vt., 31 May, 1904. She married at Fairfield, 21 Oct. 1891, Charles J. Read, born 31 Oct. 1866, at East Fairfield, son of Ephraim Smith and Henrietta (Sturges); grand-son of Charles R. and Sarah (Smith); great-grand-son of Capt. Rensselaer and . . . . . Hazelton, sister of Col. Hazelton Capt. Rensselaer Read went to Fairfield, Vt., in 1808, built the first tannery in town, and carried on the business successfully about twenty years and was then succeeded by his son Charles R. Read who conducted the business until he was an old man.

Mrs. Read taught school until her marriage. She was a member of Harmony Chapter, O. E. S., and a devout and earnest worker of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Barnabas church, of which she was a member.

Children (surname Read), born at East Fairfield:

- i. Henrietta Frankie,<sup>10</sup> b. 2 Aug. 1902; m. Howard Buker; children: (1) *Stella Frankie Buker*; (2) *Elizabeth May*.  
ii. Ephraim Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1901; m. Frances Maynard a graduate of U. V. M.; daughter of Frank and Martha (Davis).

741. FRANKIE ORISA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,<sup>8</sup> *Tertius Hawley*,<sup>7</sup> *Tertius*,<sup>6</sup> *Ephram*,<sup>5</sup> *Sergt. Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 11 Oct. 1870. She married in Fairfield, Vt., 5 June, 1895, Homer Jessie Cutler, born 5 Jan. 1870, son of Horace L. Rep. to Vermont Legislature, 1884-85 and Helen (Wilson); grand-son of Jessie and Delia (Huntington). Homer J. Cutler graduated from Browns Business College, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is the third generation of Cutlers that has lived on the old homestead, known as Island Farm, situated on the Missisquoi River, on the road from East Highgate to Highgate, Vt.

Frankie Orisa (Leach) Cutler was educated in the schools at Fairfield, and Brigham Academy at Bakersfield, Vt. After finishing school she was a successful teacher in rural and village schools of Franklin Co., Vt. One of the last that she taught was the Graded School at East Fairfield, Vt.

Children (surname Cutler), born at East Highgate:

- i. Horace Leach,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Apr. 1898; m. 22 Dec. 1919, Gertrude Sarah Loukes, born at Highgate, Vt., 21 Oct. 1897, daughter of Leslie E.

and Anna (McDonough); grand-daughter of Edmund L. and Mary (Watson), and of Michael and Mary (Malloy) McDonough. She graduated from St. Anns Academy at Swanton, Vt., 1914, and from the State Teacher's Training Course located at Highgate. She taught seven years in the towns of Highgate, Swanton, and St. Albans, Vt. Children: (1) *Earl James Cutler*, b. 19 May, 1922. (2) *Horace Leslie Cutler*, b. 14 July, 1923.

ii. *Alberta Irene*, b. 2 Mar. 1904.

743. *HENRY DEFORACE<sup>9</sup> LEACH* (*Deforace Atwood<sup>8</sup>, Tertius Hawley<sup>7</sup>, Tertius<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Sergt. Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Lowell, Vt., 4 Feb. 1858, died in Eden, Vt., 31 Mar. 1904. He married at Lowell, Vt., 6 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth A. Loren, born 27 Sept. 1867.

Children:

i. *Mabel E.<sup>10</sup>* b. 6 Aug. 1885, at Lowell, Vt.

846. ii. *Deforace B.* b. 6 June, 1890, at Lowell, Vt.

847. iii. *Harry S.* b. 23 Sept. 1894, at Eden, Vt.

848. iv. *Ivan H.* b. 25 Mar. 1898, at Montgomery, Vt.

744. *HATTIE SOPHY<sup>9</sup> LEACH* (*Deforace Atwood<sup>8</sup>, Tertius Hawley<sup>7</sup>, Tertius<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Sergt. Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lowell, Vt., 9 Nov. 1867. She married 2 Aug. 1887, Sherman James Cammett, born 12 Feb. 1866.

Children, (surname Cammett):

i. *Horace Brayton<sup>10</sup>* b. 6 May, 1891, at Newport, Vt.

ii. *Sherman Henry*, b. 10 June, 1893, at Coventry, Vt.

iii. *Burtie Ellen*, b. 3 July, 1895, at Eden, Vt.

iv. *Purley Philip*, b. 13 Jan. 1898, at Newport, Vt.

v. *Coral Dell Asa*, b. 23 Nov. 1899, at Newport, Vt.

752. *CHARLES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> LEACH* (*Charles Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Larned<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holyoke, Mass., 6 July, 1852. He married first at Charles City, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1880, Elizabeth Brewster Prentis who died at Spencer, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1882; secondly at Spencer Iowa, 10 Feb. 1885, Ida May Warden.

Mr. Leach graduated 9 Aug. 1875; then went to Vermillion, South Dakota and he was employed by Clay Co., Bank, until May 1878, when he removed to Spencer, Iowa, and established the hardware firm Leach and Wishard, and was still the head of that firm in 1903.

Child by first wife, born at Spencer:

849. i. *Harry Albert<sup>10</sup>* b. 26 Mar. 1882.

753. *SILAS EDSON<sup>9</sup> LEACH* (*Roswell Ide<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Larned<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Giles<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lyndon, Vt., 4 Aug. 1856. He married first 24 Dec. 1881, Mabel Gaskell, who died 9 June, 1888, daughter of Elbridge and Sarah (Marshall); secondly, 2 Oct. 1889, Etta Ainger, daughter of Gordon and Diantha (Bryant).

Child by first wife, born at West Burke, Vt.:

i. *Cora<sup>10</sup>* b. 21 Sept. 1885; d. there 6 June, 1888.

Children by second wife, born at West Burke, Vt.:

ii. A son, b. 1 Aug. 1891; d. there 12 Sept. 1891.

iii. *Ruth M.* b. 30 Apr. 1900.

B762. HELEN ELECTA<sup>9</sup> LEACH (667. *Dunbar Mason*,<sup>6</sup> *Arnnah*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Spring Valley, Minn., born 2 Feb. 1863; and educated in the county school of Fillmore Co., Minn. She married 17 Dec. 1885, Samuel Herbert Judson Hale, born 25 Jan. 1857, at Le Roy, Minn.; and educated in the county school there.

Children, (surname Hale) all but the first b., at Spring Valley; she was b., near Le Roy:

- i. Beatrice Emma,<sup>30</sup> b. 23 Aug. 1887; address in 1925, Antigo, Wis.; was educated in the school at Spring Valley, Carlton College, Northfield, and State University of Minnesota, 1908 B. A. She married 23 July, 1919, at Spring Valley, Ami Nelson Whiting; son of William Seward and Anna (Freeman); b. 8 Mar. 1885, in Murray Co., Minn.; educated at University of South Dakota. Children: (1) *William Hale Whiting*, b. 2 Feb. 1921. (2) *James Herbert Whiting*, b. 10 Feb. 1922. (3) *Roy Nelson Whiting*, b. 18 Nov. 1924.
- ii. Everett Herbut, b. 10 Apr. 1891; was educated in the school at Spring Valley, and the University of Minnesota. He enlisted in the 32nd Division, Inf., at Chippewa Falls, Wis., in June, 1917; was in camp there about two months; then removed to Camp Douglas, Wis., in Aug. 1917; then to Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas. He left Texas 11 Jan. 1918, for Camp Merritt, N. J., and sailed for Europe 24 Jan. 1918, on the *Tuscania*. In July he went to France to attend the officers training school and received his commission as 2nd Lieut., 26 Sept. 1918, when he was transferred to the 5th Division, Co., A., and was killed in battle 14 Oct. 1918, near Madeline Farm, France.
- iii. Quincy Harold, b. 24 Mar. 1893; address in 1925, LaCrosse, Wis.; received his B. A., degree at the University of Minnesota, 1915, and LL.B., 1918; Joined Air Service and graduated as balloon observer from Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Cal., Dec. 1918; Discharged Dec. 1918. He was Assistant District Attorney of La Crosse Co., Wis., in 1925; married 29 May, 1923, Helen Wilson at Helena, Montana; daughter of John and Mary of Helena. She was b. there Feb. 1893; and educated in the schools of Helena and St. Marys Seminary at Fairbault, Minn.
- iv. Arlow Dunbar, b. 11 May, 1895; address in 1925, Hill City, Minn.; was educated in the schools of Spring Valley; and took his training at Camp Lewis, Washington, in the Signal Service, and was discharged 1918. He married at Hill City 28 Feb. 1922, Teressa Breen (Breen). Children: (1) *Helen Mary Hale*, b. 2 July, 1923. (2) *Arlow Dunbar Hale*, b. 1 Mar. 1925.
- v. Ivah Lucile, b. 1 June, 1899; educated in schools of Spring Valley, Carlton College, Northfield, and University of Minn. B. A. 1923.
- vi. Donald Duane, b. 20 Aug. 1903; educated in the schools of Spring Valley, Minn.

763. HARLAN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> LEACH, B. A., LL.B., (667. *Dunbar Mason*,<sup>8</sup> *Arnnah*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of the Law firm of Leach & Leach, Owatonna, Minn.; born near LeRoy, Minn., 8 Nov. 1866; married at Spring Valley, Minn., 7 Nov. 1894, Eva. Grace Lower, born 31 Jan. 1871, at Spring Valley; daughter of Michael and Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> (Graham); and probably a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Taylor, (the emigrant, born 1600) who came to America in 1630—John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Othniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Clarrisa,<sup>6</sup> who married Zerah Graham. She was a graduate of the Spring Valley High School.

Harlan Edward Leach graduated at Spring Valley High School in 1887; University of Minnesota, 1891; Law, at Univer-

sity of Minnesota, 1894; County Attorney of Steele Co., 1899, 1900 1901 and 1902; City Attorney of Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 1910 to Apr. 1914—and Apr. 1924.—

Children born in Owatonna, Minn.:

- i. Elmore Lower,<sup>20</sup> b. 27 Oct. 1897; address in 1925, Owatonna, Minn.; educated in Owatonna High, and Electrical School of Engineering at Milwaukee, 1922. He married at Faribault, Minn., 7 Sept. 1921, Marie Joanna Zimmerman, b. 13 Aug. 1897, at Walcott, Rice Co., Minn., daughter of Wallace and Nellie (Van Ryh). She was educated in the schools of Fairbault. One son: *Edward Elmore*,<sup>21</sup> b. 4 Feb. 1924, in Atchison, Kansas.
- ii. Marjorie Jane, b. 10 Nov. 1901; was educated in Owatonna High, and Miss Woods Kindergarten School at Minneapolis, 1923. Her address in 1926 was 315 East Vine Street, Owatonna, Minn.
- iii. Lawrence Dunbar, b. 30 Nov. 1902; address Minneapolis, Minn., 1926; was educated in Owatonna High, and Minnesota Law School, at Minneapolis. He married in Minneapolis, 15 Jan. 1926, Evelyn Dorothy Tyler, b. 22 Oct. 1904, at Benson, Minn., daughter of Charles and Marie (      ). She was educated in Minneapolis Central High.
- iv. Dorothy Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1907; is now,—1926—attending Frances Shimer School at Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

764. HARRIS EATON<sup>9</sup> LEACH (667 *Dunbar Mason*,<sup>8</sup> *Arnnah*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Minneapolis, Minn., born 29 Mar. 1872, near Spring Valley, Minn.; educated at Spring Valley High, and University of Minnesota. He married 1 Apr. 1893, at Prescott, Wis., Minnesota Lower, born 5 Apr. 1872, at Spring Valley; died 12 Oct. 1917, in Minneapolis; daughter of Michael and Mary Jane Lower. She was graduated at Spring Valley High School 1890.

One daughter born at Spring Valley:

- i. Doris Mildred,<sup>20</sup> b. 16 Sept. 1894; address in 1926 Fort Howard, Maryland. She was educated at Frances Shimer School at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1913, University of Minnesota, and Art Institute, Mpls. 1915. She married 28 Sept. 1918, at Manhattan, Kansas, Capt. Porter Pise Wiggins, b. 15 Mar. 1893, in Minn.; son of Peter Vale Porter and Elizabeth Ruckle (Pice) Wiggins; educated at the University of Minnesota, and during World War was instructor at Military Camps, and was promoted to Captain; and later joined United States Army. They had one son *Porter Pise Wiggins, Jr.*, b. 3 July, 1922, at San Juan, Porto Rico.

765. HUGH ELLIS<sup>9</sup> LEACH, B. A., LL.B., (667 *Dunbar Mason*,<sup>8</sup> *rence*<sup>3</sup>), of the Law firm of Gunderson & Leach, Alexandria, Minn. (*Arnnah*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Law-* born 21 May, 1880, in Bloomfield Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota; graduated from Spring Valley, Minnesota, high school June 1900; and finished at University of Minnesota,—academic department, 1904—Law, June 1906. He has practiced law at Alexandria, Minn., since January 1907; and was Mayor of that city 1922-1923.

He married 19 June, 1907, Clara Molstad, born 23 Oct. 1880, Molstad. She graduated from Spring Valley High School in at Spring Valley, Minn., daughter of M. E. and Emelia (      ) June 1898; at Carlton College two years, 1898-1900; and at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, two years, 1902-04.

Children born in Alexandria, Minn.:

- i. Robert Franklin,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Feb. 1910.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1912.
- iii. Catharine Molstad, b. 10 Aug. 1917.

766. **HELON EDWIN<sup>9</sup> LEACH, B. A., LL.B.,** (667 *Dunbar Mason,<sup>8</sup> Arnnah,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), junior member of the Law firm of Leach & Leach, Owatonna, Minnesota; born 31 Mar. 1883, in Bloomfield Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota; graduated from Spring Valley High School in 1901; from University of Minnesota. A. B., 1905, and LL.B., 1908. He married 19 June, 1912, Mabelle G. King, born 5 July, 1888, in Spring Valley, Minn., daughter of Cortez G. and Kathryn. She graduated at Owatonna High School in 1906, and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909.

Children born in Owatonna, Minn.:

- i. Jane Kathryn,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Mar. 1916.
- ii. David Mason, b. 16 Sept. 1917.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1923.

A766. **GRACE<sup>9</sup> LEACH, B. A.,** (667 *Dunbar Mason,<sup>8</sup> Arnnah,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Wichita Falls, Texas, born 5 Sept. 1887, at Spring Valley, Minn.; and educated at Spring Valley High, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., and University of Minn. 1908-B. A. She married 20 June, 1924, at Akron, Ohio, Earl M. Frazer, born 29 July, 1891, at Sistersville, West Va., son of Wallace and Mary Frazer. He was a graduate of De Meritte School, Boston, Mass.

767. **WARREN EVERETT<sup>9</sup> LEACH** (*William Edwin,<sup>8</sup> William Keith,<sup>7</sup> Eliab,<sup>6</sup> Jedediah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born in Newton, Mass., 17 Apr. 1869; married 11 Jan. 1893, Charlotte Louise Jennison, daughter of Francis Edward and Anna Louise.

Children born in Allston, Mass.:

- 852.i. Everett Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Mar. 1898.
- ii. Marjorie Safford, b. 16 Aug. 1901.

#### 10TH GENERATION

772. **SERGEANT JOHN ALBERT<sup>10</sup> LEACH** (*Walter Perry,<sup>9</sup> John Sewell,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Paul,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., 21 Feb. 1891; married 5 Mar. 1913; Esther Riley, born in England 19 Nov. 1892; daughter of Hubert and Isabella Riley.

Sergeant Leach, now employed by the N. Y. & N. H. Railroad, recently received the following communication from Washington:

"The war department has awarded the distinguished service cross to you for extraordinary bravery in action as per the accompanying copy of your citation."

"John Albert Leach, Army Serial No. 552565, Sergeant, Company M, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division, for extraordinary heroism in action near La Framquet Farms, France, July 22, 1918, while his unit was in close contact with the enemy. A spy circulated a

report that the company had been ordered to withdraw. Those who thus retired were shot down by the enemy. During the disorder that followed Sergeant Leach fearlessly regarded the platoon under close range of enemy fire. Due to his heroic example the men of his platoon held their ground and repulsed the strong enemy attack which followed."

No children.

811. FRED WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> LEACH (*Capt. William Seward,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Capt. William,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Major John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass., born 29 Dec. 1836. He married 29 May, 1861, Anna, (or Hannah) Young, born 20 Oct. 1838, a sister of Harvey Young, a celebrated portrait painter.

Children:

- 832.i. Fred Harvey,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1863; d. 13 May, 1864.  
 ii. Florence Gertrude, b. 3 Nov. 1865.  
 iii. Minne, b. 3 Dec. 1869; d. 17 Oct. 1870.  
 iv. Grace Harvey, b. 1 July, 1873.

832. JOHN MARTIN SOULE<sup>10</sup> LEACH (*Dr. Charles Warren<sup>9</sup> Warren,<sup>8</sup> Lemuel,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Springfield and Sunderland, Mass., with summer place at Saranac Lake, N. Y., born in Middleboro, Mass., died 16 Oct. 1915, in Sunderland, Mass., at his home on a farm, and his body was taken to Richmond, Va., for burial by his widow, Mrs. Charlotte G. Leach, 2618 Hanover Avenue, a native of that city.

Mr. Leach was for many years president of the King-Richard Company, of Springfield, Mass., Cleveland and Chicago, established 1878, now The Foundation Press, Inc.

No children.

839. LEROY VALETTO<sup>10</sup> LEACH (*Humphrey Scott,<sup>9</sup> Chester,<sup>8</sup> Gardner,<sup>7</sup> Ensign Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Worcester, Mass., born there 2 Apr. 1863. He married Lilla Anna Gilson, daughter of John Edwin and Elizabeth Rachel Gilson.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. Vera Vivian,<sup>11</sup> b. 20 Nov. 1886.  
 854. ii. Victor Valetto, b. 27 June, 1891.  
 iii. Emma Eugenia, b. 10 July, 1894.  
 855. iv. Chester Leroy, b. 24 Apr. 1897.

841. HON ROBERT MILTON<sup>10</sup> LEACH (*Hon. Edward Giles,<sup>9</sup> A. B., LL. B., Sergt. Levi,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Taunton, Mass., born in Franklin Falls, N. H., 2 Apr. 1879. He married 28 Nov. 1900, Mary Ella Walker, born 3 Nov. 1880, at Taunton, Mass; only daughter of William E., and Jennie E. (Carmichael) Walker. Mr. and Mrs. Leach now own one-half of The Glenwood Range Company Plant at Taunton, Mass.

The Hon. Robert M. Leach attended public schools in Franklin, N. H. Phillips-Andover Academy and Dartmouth College.

He entered the employ of The Glenwood Range Company in 1900; and worked in the factory; has been salesman; sales manager, and is now treasurer.

He is president of the Metropolitan Furniture Company, at Springfield, Mass.; Fowler Furniture Company, Worcester, Mass.; the Atherton Furniture Stores in Brockton, Taunton and Plymouth, Mass., and Lewiston, Maine. He is also trustee of Taunton Savings Bank; director of the Bristol County Trust Company; and served two years as president of the National Association of Stove Manufacturers.

He served in the World War as captain in the ordinance department. In November 1924, he was elected to the 68th Congress, representing the 15th Massachusetts District.

Children born at Tauton, Mass.:

- i. Walker,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 Oct. 1901; m. Miriam Brown, Oct. 1923, and they have a son Robert Milton<sup>12</sup> Leach, b. 28 June, 1925. Mr. Leach attended St. Pauls School at Concord, N. H., graduated from Dartmouth College in Class of 1923, and is now employed by The Glenwood Range Company.
- ii. Malcolm, b. 8 Aug. 1903; m. 1 Nov. 1924, Eleanor Dunlop. He attended St. Pauls School, Concord, N. H., and is now employed by The Glenwood Range Company.
- iii. Virginia, b. 19 Aug. 1915; attends the High School, Norton, Mass.

842. JUDGE EUGENE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> LEACH, A. B., (*Hon. Edward Giles,<sup>9</sup> A. B., LL. B., Sergt. Levi,<sup>8</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence,<sup>1</sup>*), of Franklin and Concord, N. H.; residence 10 Auburn St., Concord; born 4 Aug. 1877, in Franklin. He married 10 Oct. 1908, Katharine Crossman Paige of Taunton, Mass.

Judge Leach was educated at Peekskille Military Academy, Peekskille, N. Y.; Philips Academy, Andover, Mass.; A. B., Dartmouth College, 1901; and attended Harvard and Boston University Law Schools. He was admitted to practice of law in New Hampshire in 1905, and is now associated with his father The Hon. Edward G. Leach, in the firm of E. G. & E. W. Leach, in Franklin, N. H., with offices at 384 Central Street. He also has offices at 400 Central St., Franklin, and 107 North Main St., Concord.

Judge Leach was a member of the city council of Franklin 1908; Representative to New Hampshire Legislature in 1917 and 1919, serving on Judiciary Committee both sessions; Judge Advocate General of New Hampshire 1907-1921 inclusive. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations, and December 10th 1924, was appointed Judge of Probate for the County of Merrimack, N. H.

He is a member of Masonic orders, and of various clubs in Concord and Franklin.

Children born in Concord:

- i. Barbara,<sup>11</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1909.
- ii. Sylvia J. b. 28 Sept. 1912.
- iii. Dorothy, b. 8 Sept. 1918.



## ADDITIONS TO 12

12. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> LEACH (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of New London, Conn., probably born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1652; and died in New London, Conn., November, 1732, aged 80, (*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 254). He went to New London in 1680; married three times: first Abigail Haughton, daughter of Richard and Katherine (Charlet) Haughton, by whom he had "three children". She died soon after her daughter Sarah was born; secondly, Mary<sup>3</sup> Minor, daughter of Clement,<sup>2</sup> and Frances (Wiley) Minor, born 19 Jan. 1664; died there before 1706; thirdly, 3 Dec. 1706, at New London, Mary<sup>2</sup> Tubbs, daughter of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Tubbs, and widow of John Crocker. She died 5 Mar. 1758, aged 80 to 83 years. *Hempstead's Diary*, p. 699. *American Ancestry*, Vol. x, says that he had 13 children born in New London before 1719, 3 by the first wife, and 10 by the last two, and that six were sons. One genealogist says that he had 7 sons.

Children by first wife recorded in New London, Conn.:

- i. A child,<sup>4</sup> that probably d. in infancy.
- F41.ii. Mary, m. 16 Nov. 1716, (book 2, p. 4) in New London, Stephen<sup>4</sup> Beebe, (T.R. & C.R.) son of William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> and his wife Ruth<sup>3</sup> Rogers (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>). Children recorded in New London: (1) *F1 Beebe Beebe*. (2) *F2 Ruth Beebe*, b. 15 June, 1720. (3) *F3 Abigail Beebe*, b. 20 July, 1723; m. Nathan<sup>4</sup> Crocker (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>). (4) *F4 Amos Beebe*, b. 3 July, 1730; m. Naomi<sup>4</sup> Fox, daughter of Samuel. (5) *F5 Reuben Beebe*, b. 24 July, 1734; m. 19 Jan. 1759, Mary Gorton, T.R.
- G41.iii. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 July, 1684; bapt. 13 Mar. 1691/2; m. 10 Sept. 1706, in New London, Andrew<sup>2</sup> Crocker, (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) bapt. 1 Apr. 1683, in N. L.; died 22 Oct. 1711. H. D. p. 3. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *G1 Abigail Crocker*, bapt. 23 May, 1714. (2) *G2 Rachel Crocker*, bapt. 23 May, 1714.

Children by second wife recorded in New London, Conn.:

- 42.iv. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1690; and bapt. there 13 Mar. 1690/91; d. there 14 Nov. 1733, aged 40 odd, H. D. p. 266. He m. there 2 Apr. 1713; Mercy<sup>2</sup> Munsell, (Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She m. (2nd) Jeremiah Chapman, H. D. p. 309. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *98 Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 17 July, 1715, see Vol. I, p. 43. (2) *A98 John*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 27 July, 1718. (3) *B98 Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 5 June, 1726. (4) *C98 Lydia*, bapt. 13 Apr. 1729; m. 2 June, 1748, Pitman Collins (C. R.).
- A42.v. Frances,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 13 Mar. 1691/2; m. (C. R.) 10 Feb. 1714, in N. L., John<sup>4</sup> Calkins, (David,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>). Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *G6 Samuel Calkins*, b. 7 May, 1728; m. Lydia Caulkins, T. R. (2) *G7 Mary Calkins*, bapt. 7 June, 1730; m. 9 Dec. 1734, Samuel Brooks, T. R. (3) *G8 Ann Calkins*, bapt. 7 June, 1730. H. D. page 86 "a child of John Calkins was buried yesterday, March 4, 1719.
- vi. William,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 9 July, 1693; d. 13 Feb. 1724/5.
- 43.vii. Clement,<sup>4</sup> b. 1693, in New London, bapt. there 20 Mar. 1697; d. 1772, in Waterford, Conn.; m. in New London, (T. R.) 25 Oct. 1725, Elizabeth (Keeney) Culver, who d. in Waterford, Conn., in 1777. She was widow of David Culver who d. 16 Jan. 1723/24. (H. D. p. 139). David Culver and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Keeney, (John,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. 7 Oct. 1708 (T. R.). See H. D. p. 161—Widow Culver pub. to Clement Leach. Children: (1) *F98 Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> (twin) b. 13 Aug. 1726, in N. L., m. (1st) Elizabeth ( ) who d. 9 Apr. 1759; m. (2nd) 8 Feb. 1761, in N. L., Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Chapman) Kenyon, (James,<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> Chapman) probably widow of Payne Kenyon (C. R.). Children recorded in New London: (1) *F185*

*Jedediah*,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 July, 1748. (2) *G185 Ephraim*,<sup>6</sup> b. 24 Aug. 1751. (3) *H185 Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 Nov. 1754. (4) *I185 Hannah*,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Apr. 1756. Children by second wife: (5) *J185 Hannah*, and (6) *K185 James*,<sup>6</sup> (twins) b. 12 Oct. 1762. (7) *L185 Payne Kenyon*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 9 Mar. 1766. (8) *M185 Mary*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 24 Jan. 1770. (2) 99 *Manassah*,<sup>5</sup> of Waterford, Conn., (twin) b. 13 Aug. 1726, in N. L.; d. in Waterford, 20 June, 1776. He m. in New London, 3 Dec. 1747, Lydia<sup>5</sup> Minor, (Clement,<sup>4</sup> Clement,<sup>3</sup> Clement,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) a *Mayflower* line from William Brewster, according to the record given by Miss Martha Howard Smith, Genealogist. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *186 Clement*,<sup>6</sup> of Waterford, Conn., b. 13 Aug. 1748; bapt. 11 Dec. 1848; d. 18 May, 1781, in Waterford. He m. 20 May, 1774, Christina<sup>4</sup> Chaple, (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 July, 1751; d. 24 Dec. 1835, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. (She m. 2nd, Joseph Culver). Children b. in Waterford, Conn.: (1) *F328 Clement*,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Apr. 1775. (2) *G328 Manassah*,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Sept. 1776. (3) *329 Payne Kenyon*,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 June, 1778. (4) *A329 Ebenezer*,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 May, 1780. (2) *A186 Manassah*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 3 Nov. 1751. (3) *B186 Lydia*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 17 June, 1759. (4) *C186 Esther*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 27 June, 1762; m. in New London, 14 Nov. 1781, (T. R.) Seth<sup>3</sup> Beckwith (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Mathew<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug. 1756, in N. L. Children recorded in New London: (1) *B329 Esther Beckwith*, b. 16 Oct. 1782. (2) *C329 Joseph Beckwith*, b. 25 Jan. 1785. (3) *D329 Russell Beckwith*, b. 27 Dec. 1788. (5) *D186 Grace*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 20 May, 1764; m. Elisha Beckwith who d. 6 Oct. 1849. Children from Beckwith Notes No. 6.: (1) *E329 Nicholas Beckwith*, d. young. (2) *F329 Jacob Beckwith*, b. 9 July, 1794; d. 27 Feb. 1864. (3) *G329 Manassah Beckwith*, m. Joan Slowlers of Louisville, Ky. (4) *H329 Caleb R. m. Sally Forsythe*. (5) *I329 Nicholas Beckwith*, m. Emily Hart, of Pittsburg. (6) *J329 Sarah Beckwith*. (7) *K329 Ethelinda Beckwith*, m. Andrew Maynard. (8) *L329 Charlotte Beckwith*, m. Solomon Rogers, Jr. (9) *M329 Irene Beckwith*, m. Pascal Tournay. (10) *N329 Mary Beckwith*, m. Hiram Caverly. (6) *E186 Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 18 Oct. 1767. (3) *A99 Esther*,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Mar. 1728; bapt. 11 May, 1729; m. 11 May, 1746, at New London, Conn. (C. R.), Capt. John<sup>4</sup> Douglas (John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in N. L., Conn., 8 Apr. 1724. Children from Douglas Genealogy: (1) *F186 John Douglas*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; d. 4 Apr. 1748. (2) *G186 John Douglas*, b. 18 Jan. 1748/9; m. Elizabeth Hall Joseph. (3) *H186 Esther Douglas*, b. 11 Dec. 1750; m. Peter Chapel. (4) *I186 Grace Douglas*, b. 8 Apr. 1753; m. Richard Chapel. (5) *J186 Caleb Douglas*, b. 12 Feb. 1756; m. (1st) Bethiah Chapel; m. (2nd) Sarah Hall. (6) *K186 David Douglas*, b. 12 Mar. 1758; m. (1st) Mrs. Elizabeth Chappell Bishop. (7) *L186 Joshua Douglas*, b. 5 Sept. 1760; m. Mary Turner. (8) *M186 Elijah Douglas*, b. 1 Dec. 1762; d. young. (9) *N186 Stephen Douglas*, b. 26 Aug. 1765; m. Abigail Ames. (10) *O186 Daniel Douglas*, b. 12 Feb. 1768; m. (1st) Lucy Ames; m. (2nd) Mrs. Martha Davis. (11) *P186 Abel Douglas*, b. 27 June, 1770; d. 1776. (12) *Q186 Isaac Douglas*, b. 4 July, 1773; m. Sarah Gleason. (13) *R186 Elizabeth Douglas*, b. 29 Mar. 1776; m. Jonathan Ames. (4) *B99 Grace*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 9 Apr. 1732; m. (New London, C. R.) 9 Mar. 1749, William<sup>4</sup> More (Joshua,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Myles<sup>1</sup>), bapt. 2 June, 1728; died 17 Nov. 1752, in New London, aged about 26 years. (Hampstead's Diary, p. 598). She m. (2nd) Richard Smith (L. R.). Children by first marriage recorded in N. L.: (1) *S186 William More*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750. (2) *T186 Mary More*, bapt. 7 June, 1752. (5) *C99 Hannah*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 22 Sept. 1734; m. (1st) 26 Dec. 1749, in New London, Jedediah<sup>5</sup> Smith (Nehemiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>2</sup> Nehemiah<sup>1</sup>), b. in Lyme; died in New London in 1782. Inty. taken 21 Oct. 1782. She m. (2nd) Levi Luther (L. R. Child from Probate and Land records: (1) *U186 John*<sup>6</sup> Smith, who was drowned in Long Island Sound in 1805, and body not recovered; m. in

1784/5, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Chapel, (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) (Land records), b. 28 June, 1761, in New London; d. 10 Sept. 1835, in Waterford, Ct., Children b. in New London, (now Waterford, Ct.: 1. *Jedediah Smith*, b. 30 April, 1786; d. in the west. 2. *Jonathan Smith*, b. 23 Dec. 1788; m. Sally Ann Smith. 3. *Hannah Smith*, b. 10 Nov. 1789; m. Daniel Howard, Jr., b. 11 April, 1779, son of (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>). 4. *John Smith*, b. 27 Feb. 1791; m. Harriet Prentis. 5. *Elizabeth Smith*, (twin) b. 27 Feb. 1791; d. 4 July, 1808. 6. *Comstock C. Smith*, b. 15 April, 1793; m. Phebe J. daughter of James Crocker, and d. young. Widow Phebe J., as guardian sells property of her late husband which he inherited from his father John Smith dec'd. 7. *Clement L. Smith*, b. 29 June, 1795; m. (1st) Lydia Beckwith; m. (2nd) Susan Chapell. 8. *Eunice Smith*, b. 15 May, 1796; m. William B. Maynard. 9. *Charles Smith*, b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. Hannah Brown. 10. *Lucretia Smith*, (twin) b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. (1st) Daniel E. Prentis; m. (2nd) Henry Brown. 11. *Leonard Smith*, b. 10 Mar. 1801; d. in the West Indies. 12. *Eleazer Smith*, b. 2 Apr. 1805; settled in Ohio.

Children by third wife, born in New London, Conn.:

- A43.viii. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Feb. 1707; bapt. 6 Mar. 1708; m. 6 Feb. 1728, at New London, Ann<sup>4</sup> Miner, of Lyme, (C. R.); b. 6 May, 1710; bapt. 10 Dec. 1710, daughter of William,<sup>3</sup> Clement,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Miner. Children recorded in New London: (1) *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 31 Mar. 1730; m. Thomas Daniels. (2) *Sarah*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 29 Aug. 1731. (3) *Susanna*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 7 Nov. 1734. (4) *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 28 Aug. 1737; drowned in 1761 in St. Lawrence River, going to Montreal in the last campaign—This is shown by inventory, Probate records New London, Court 12 Feb. 1761. Administration to Samuel Leach, estate to Samuel Leach, Jr. Leaves two infant children. (5) *Ann*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 28 Aug. 1737. (6) *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 3 June, 1739; m. prob. 28 Sept. 1758, Michael Nathaen (C. R.). (7) *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 17 May, 1741. (8) *Lucretia*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 17 July, 1743; m. prob. 5 Apr. 1762, Richard Stanton (C. R.). (9) *Esther*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 2 June, 1745; m. 13 May, 1764, John Freind (C. R.). (10) *Lucy*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 10 May, 1747; m. 12 Feb. 1766, John Foster (C. R.). (11) *John*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 23 July, 1749, m. 3 May, 1776, Mary Gray (C. R.). (12) *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 24 Feb. 1750, m. 14 Oct. 1773, Lois Webb (C. R.).
- B43.ix. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. 12 Feb. 1709; m. 22 Apr. 1739, Mary Rogers, daughter of James son of Joseph, (T. R.). Children recorded in New London: (1) *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Aug. 1740. (2) *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> b. 30 Apr. 1742. (3) *James*,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 Jan. 1743/4. (4) *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1745/6. (5) *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 Feb. 1747/8. (6) *Abraham*,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1749/50. (7) *Esther*,<sup>5</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1752; and died. (8) *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Jan. 1755. (9) *Esther*,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 July, 1760; m. Richard Jerome. Hampstead's Diary, p. 604—"A child of Joseph Leach's buried, died yesterday. March 16, 1753—(probably Esther).
- C43.x. Richard,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Feb. 1710/11; baptised 30 Mar. 1712; d. there in 1760; (P. R.) in New London, (C. R.) m. Lucy<sup>4</sup> Daniels, (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). She was b. there, 29 Jan. 1712. Children recorded in New London: (1) *Eunice*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 14 July, 1734; m. Aug. 1750, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Chapel, (T. R.) b. 30 Aug. 1730, (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Children recorded in New London, Ct.; 1. John Chapel, b. 9 Nov. Nov. 1750; d. 9 mos. old in 1750, (sic) T. R. 2. *Grace Chapel*, b. 21 Sept. 1753; m. 5 Aug. 1781, Christopher Brown. 3. *Guy Chapel*, b. 23 Aug. 1755; d. 18 June, 1782. 4. *Rhoda Chapel*, b. 15 Jan. 1758. 5. *Lucy Chapel*, b. 26 Jan. 1760. 6. *Temperance Chapel*, b. 21 Apr. 1764. 7. *Richard Chapel*, b. 25 Nov. 1766. 8. *Jesse Chapel*, b. 5 Aug. 1768. 9. *John Chapel*, b. 1 April, 1772. 10. *William Chapel*, b. 13 Feb. 1775. (2) *Temperance*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 28 Aug. 1737. (3) *Rhoda*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1 June, 1740. (4) *William*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 13 Sept. 1741. Hampstead's Diary, p. 301, says: "12 Mar. 1736, a child of Richard Leach's buried".
- D43.xi. Mercy,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 April, 1713; baptised 26 May, 1714; at New London,

Conn., (C. R.); m. there 5 May, 1737, James Mills Starr, (C. R.). H. D. p. 316, March 13, 1736/7 James Mills (sic) and Mercy Leach published. Note:—This is probably the same James M. Starr in the marriage record.

- E43. xii. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. 18 Nov. 1716; bapt. 21 Apr. 1717, in New London; m. 30 June, 1739, Priscilla Rogers, b. 8 Feb. 1714/15; daughter of James Rogers (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>).—N. L. town Records. Children recorded in New London: (1) *David*,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Mar. 1739/40; m. 5 Nov. 1761, Elizabeth Leach, (C. R.). (2) *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> b. 19 Mar. 1741/2; m. 11 Dec. 1764, Zadock<sup>5</sup> Beebe, (T. R.). (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> Beebe), b. in New London, Conn., 29 Nov. 1745. Children recorded in New London, (surname Beebe): 1. Priscilla Beebe, b. 29 Dec. 1766. 2. Hannah Beebe, b. 13 Aug. 1768. 3. Sarah Beebe, b. 27 April, 1770. 4. Zadoc Beebe, b. 30 June, 1772. (3) *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 Apr. 1744. (4) *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1746/7; m. 14 Oct. 1773, Lois Webb, (C. R.). (5) *Joshua*,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 Oct. 1749. (6) *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 May, 1752, (C. R.); m. Susanna Smith, and went to New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., late in life. Children b. in New London, and probably others: 1. *Neamiah*,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Oct. 1779; m. 1 Apr. 1804, Anna Aylsworth, b. 11 May, 1786, daughter of Peleg, (Chad, Arthur) and had 12 children b. in *New Berlin*, N. Y.: 1. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Mar. 1805; d. there 19 Jan. 1874; m. there 12 May, 1824, Daniel Bolton Ainsworth, a farmer, b. there 7 Nov. 1874. Children b. there: 1. Axamia Amogene Ainsworth. 2. Albert Allen Ainsworth. 3. Andrew Arnold Ainsworth. 4. Almira Adelaide Ainsworth. 2. Athalinda Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1806; m. there 25 Oct. 1827, Harvey Sherman, b. there 21 Feb. 1806; d. in Norwich, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1864. 8 children b. in Norwich, N. Y.: 1. Charles Neville Sherman. 2. Julia Maria Sherman. 3. William Henry H. Sherman. 4. Ella Maria Sherman. 5. George Edwin Sherman. 6. Harvey Talman Sherman. 7. Emma Jane Sherman. 8. Albert Ainsworth Sherman. 3. Abel,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Dec. 1807; d. 28 Jan. 1845, in Ellisville, Ill.; m. 21 Aug. 1830, Almira Ainsworth, b. 1815; d. 1 Jan. 1861. 6 children b. in Ellisville, Ill.: 1. Mary Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 June, 1832; d. 21 Dec. 1883; m. 4 May, 1854, Henry Phillips Foles, 15 Oct. 1830, Postmaster at Gilbertsville, N. Y. 3 children b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y.: 1. Alice Celia Foles. 2. DeFrancia Foles. 3. Leslie Stephen Foles. 2. Horace Tracy,<sup>8</sup> 3. Deborah Ann,<sup>8</sup> 4. Stephen Neamiah,<sup>8</sup> 5. Almira Adelaide,<sup>8</sup> 6. Philip Aylsworth,<sup>8</sup> 4. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1809; m. 2 July, 1840, Henry Burwell, a blacksmith b. in Norwich, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 1853. One child: Amelia Eveline Burwell, b. in Norwich. 5. Amos,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 July, 1811; d. 6 Mar. 1859, in Ellisville, Ill.; m. and had a daughter Emeline,<sup>8</sup> b. in Ellisville. 6. Almira,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Feb. 1813; d. 22 Aug. 1873, in Auburn, Ohio; m. 15 Feb. 1837, Ebenezer Ross a farmer in Auburn, no issue. 7. Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. (1st) James Davis who d. 5 Nov. 1839, in North Pitcher, N. Y. Children b. in Pitcher, N. Y.: 1. Helen Davis. 2. James Davis. The widow m. (2nd) Hiram Follet, a farmer. 8. Lavinia,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Oct. 1816; m. Brown Tiffany of New Berlin, N. Y., a farmer, tanner and currier. 9. Emeline,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 June, 1819; m. 15 Sept. 1844, in Oxford, N. Y., James Harvey Crosby, a farmer and musician, b. 1 Nov. 1818. 8 children b. in New Berlin, N. Y.: 1. Marion Gertrude Crosby, b. 20 Aug. 1846. 2. James Neamiah Crosby, b. 1 May, 1849. 3. Almira Adelaide Crosby, b. 26 June, 1850. 4. Franklin Herbert Crosby, b. 7 Oct. 1851. 5. Fred Starring Crosby, b. 18 Feb. 1856. 6. Carlos Berdett Crosby, b. 20 Feb. 1861. 7. Marcie Amogene Crosby, b. 18 May, 1853. 8. Anna Emeline Crosby, b. 27 June, 1862. 10. Susanna,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 May, 1821; d. 5 Apr. 1845, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. 9 May, 184-, in New Berlin, N. Y., Henry Sherman a carpenter. Children b. in Norwich, N. Y.: 1. Arabella Sherman, d. there. 2. Jay Sherman, d. there. 11. Neamiah,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 July, 1823; a farmer at Preston, N. Y.; m. 24 Sept. 1848, in Oxford, N. Y., Marcia Harrington. 8 children b. in Preston: 1. Arabella Janett,<sup>8</sup> 2. Kate H.,<sup>8</sup> 3. Jennie Brown,<sup>8</sup> 4. Mary Pearl<sup>8</sup>

5. Jasper DeWitt.<sup>8</sup> 6. Willie Berdett.<sup>8</sup> 7. Frank.<sup>8</sup> 8. James Harrington.<sup>8</sup> 12. Juliana,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Sept. 1827; m. (1st) 14 Oct. 1854, in Norwich, N. Y. Joel Barber a carpenter in Ostelic, N. Y., who d. 28 Jan. 1860, in Norwich. They had one daughter Nellie Barber. The widow m. (2nd) 1 July, 1866, Alvin Cook a farmer in Ostelic, N. Y. 2. *Susanna*,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1786; m. 2 Apr. 1809, Abel Aylsworth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; son of Peleg, (Chad, Arthur); and went to Edmeston, N. Y. 10 children b. in Edmeston, N. Y.: 1. Hiram Aylsworth, b. 31 Jan. 1810; m. (2nd) Eliza J. Coppenbarger, and lived near Neosho, Newton Co., Mo. 2. Norman Aylsworth, b. 13 June, 1811; m. (1st) Alice B. Dilley, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 3. Anna Aylesworth, b. 20 Dec. 1812; m. Lewis Kenyon, and dwelt in Dwight, Ill. 4. Abel Aylsworth, b. 25 July, 1814; m. Anjulana Fitch, and dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y. 5. *Susanna* Aylsworth, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. Alanson Brown, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 6. Maria Louisa Aylsworth, b. 16 Aug. 1818; m. O. W. Calkins, and dwelt in Erie, Pa. 7. Alzina Aylsworth, b. 21 Aug. 1820; m. Henry P. Dickinson, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 8. Sarah Aylsworth, b. 27 Dec. 1822; m. Charles C. Jenks, and dwelt in Chicago, Ill. 9. Eliza Jane Aylsworth, b. 26 Sept. 1824; m. (1st) Lawrence H. Fitch, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 10. Harriet Newell Aylsworth, b. 7 Aug. 1827; d. unmarried in Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 1848.

xiii. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1719.

## NEW LONDON, CONN., RECORDS.

David Leach died in 1801. (Probate Court records 11 May 1881) David Leach, son of David late of New London, dec'd chose Henry Freeman as guardian.

Betsey Leach daughter of Elijah, married 5 Feb. 1795, John Harris, T. R. Children, (surname Harris) recorded in New London: 1. Nancy, b. 18 Oct. 1795. 2. Elijah, b. 17 Jan. 1797. 3. Hannah, b. 24 Oct. 1798. 4. John Leach, b. 1 Dec. 1800. 5. Samuel, b. 5 April, 1803. 6. Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1805. 7. William, b. 27 April, 1808.

Nancy Leach, daughter of John of Montville, married 26 June 1799, William Johnson, (T.R.) Children, (surname Johnson) recorded in New London, Ct.: 1. William S. b. 3 April, 1800. 2. Robert, b. 1 July, 1801. 3. Nicholas, b. 6 Feb. 1803. 4. Nancy, b. 30 May, 1805. 5. Thomas Hicks, b. 30 July, 1807.

Daniel Leach married 6 Sept. 1787, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Chapel, (T. R.) (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), She was born 28 May, 1768. One child Hannah, b. 24 April, 1788, recorded in New London.

Lydia Leach who died in 1787; married 21 July, 1782, Charles Jeffery 3d. Children, (surname Jeffery) recorded in New London: 1. Charles, b. 17 Oct. 1784. 2. Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1786.

Abigail Leach, married 1st. Joseph Coombs, (T. R.); 22 Aug. 1799; m. (2nd) 2 Jan. 1798, Stephen Smith, (T.R.). Children recorded in N. L.: 1. Jeremiah Coombs, b. 12 Dec. 1796. 2. Lydia Smith, b. 22 Sept. 1800.

Susanna Leach, married 23 March, 1748/9 Samuel Atwell. He died before 14 Dec. 1773. Adm. on Estate. Probate Records of New London: 14 Dec. 1773, Adm., bond Susanna Atwell, with Thomas Leach, Jr., as surety £100 estate of Samuel Atwell.

## NORWICH, CONN., RECORDS.

Children of Joseph and Mary Leach, recorded at Norwich:  
1. Eunice, twin with 2. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1743/4. 3. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1745/6. 4. Abigail, b. 13 Mar. 1747/8. 5. Joseph, b. 7 April, 1751.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah Leach recorded at Norwich, Conn. 1. Joanna, b. 1 Aug 1731; d. 24 Dec. 1735. 2. Mary, b. 8 June, 1733; d. 23 Dec. 1735. 3. Judith, b. 8 Nov. 1735. 4. Ebenezer, b. 26 April, 1738. NOTE: Norwich Vital Records give Mary and Judith as of Ebenezer and *Mary*; but when death of Mary is recorded it appears as daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah; and Ebenezer as son of Ebenezer and Sarah Leach; hence probably an error of record; and only the wife Sarah existed.

Children of Thomas and Temperance Leach recorded at Norwich, Conn.: 1. John Thomas, b. 13 Oct. 1814. 2. Susanna C. b. 3 Nov. 1816. 3. Edwin, b. 1 Nov. 1819.

### ADDITIONS TO 32

32. MERCY<sup>4</sup> LEACH (*John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of North Beverly, Mass., born in Wenham, Mass.; married in Wenham, Mass., 28 June, 1705, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Balch, born 29 Mar. 1682, in Beverly; died 8 Jan. 1750. He was son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 1651-1723 and Martha Newmarch, 1653-1720, daughter of John and Martha (Gould). Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Balch was deacon in the church and lived with his grandfather in the house in North Beverly built by his great-grandfather John<sup>1</sup> Balch.

Children born in North Beverly, (surname Balch):

#### Balch Genealogy p. 24

- i. Martha,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1706; d. young.
- A86. ii. Mercy, b. 4 Feb. 1709; m. in 1729; John Lovett, Jr. Children: (1) Ann Lovett, b. 19 July, 1731. (2) Mary Lovett, b. 3 Sept. 1733. (3) Thomas Lovett, b. 17 Sept. 1735. (4) Benjamin Balch Lovett, b. 13 Dec. 1737, was in the French and Indian war. (5) John Lovett, b. 21 Dec. 1739. (6) Peter Lovett, b. 26 June, 1741. (7) Simeon Lovett, b. 28 May, 1743.
- iii. Martha, b. 2 Feb. 1712; d. 14 Aug. 1714.
- B86. iv. Mary, b. 9 Feb. 1715; m. in 1734, Myhill Woodbury a descendant of William. Children: (1) Myhill Woodbury, b. 8 Oct. 1734; d. 29 Aug. 1738. (2) Myhill Woodbury, b. 25 Oct. 1739; d. 14 Jan. 1741. (3) Mary Woodbury, b. 6 Oct. 1741; m. Richard Butman. Children: 1. Richard Butman, b. 6 Mar. 1762. 2. Myhill Butman, b. 26 Jan. 1764. 3. Mary Butman, b. 3 Feb. 1766. 4. Hannah Butman, b. 30 Apr. 1767; m. Issacher Thissell. 5. Benjamin Butman, b. 22 Oct. 1769. 6. Samuel Butman, b. 3 Sept. 1771. 7. Thomas Butman, b. 3 June, 1774. 8. Joanna Butman, b. 16 Mar. 1776.
- C86. v. Martha, (twin to Mary) b. 9 Feb. 1715; m. in 1735, William Trask. Children: (1) Martha Trask, b. 1737. (2) Weborah Trask, b. 1744. (3) Osman Trask, b. 1749. (4) William Trask, b. 1751. (5) Barnabas Trask, b. 1754. (6) Dercy Trask, b. 1757.
- D86. vi. Deborah, b. 20 Aug. 1720; m. in 1743, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Dodge, and removed to Ipswich; Children: (1) Cornelius Dodge, b. 7 Jan. 1774. (2) Myhill Dodge, b. 20 Mar. 1748. (3) Abner Dodge, bapt. 30 Mar. 1753. (4) Benjamin Balch Dodge, b. 3 June, 1753.
- E86. Benjamin, b. 22 Sept. 1725; d. 4 Aug. 1736.

## ADDITIONS TO 44

44. AMOS<sup>4</sup> LEACH (*James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>*), of Scotland, Windham Co., and New Fairfield, Ct., (Leach Hollow) is named as executor in the will of his father, dated Sept. 1726, and on record at Willimantic, the county seat of Windham Co. He married Mercy Martin of Dover, N. H., and about 1730, removed from Scotland to New Fairfield.

Children born in Leach Hollow, married by Justice Ephraim Hubble:

- i. Amos,<sup>5</sup> m. 25 Nov. 1752, Deborah Wanzer, and had 10 children: (1) *Sarah*,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Nov. 1761; d. 11 Mar. 1848; m. 20 May, 1783, Daniel Pepper. Children: 1. *Loretta Pepper*, b. 12 Mar. 1784; m. Zalmon Brotherton. 2. *Florilla Pepper*, b. 5 May, 1788; m. Husted Wanzer. 3. *Daniel Pepper*, b. 15 Feb. 1788; m. Phebe Hubbell. 4. *Sarah Pepper*, b. 25 Dec. 1789; m. Isaac Ellis. 5. *Henry Pepper*, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Electea Wanzer. 6. *Florinda Pepper*, b. 25 Jan. 1794; m. Fairfield. 7. *Phebe Pepper*, b. 15 Apr. 1796; m. Stephen Osborn. 8. *Naomi Pepper*, b. 29 Aug. 1799; m. Holmes Hubbell. 9. *Hiram Pepper*, b. —Oct. 1800; m. Lydia Slocum. 10. *Betsey Ann Pepper*, b. 17 Oct. 1805; (m. 1st) Gershon Banks; m. (2nd) Stephen Osborn. (2) *Azuba*,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Aug. 1767; d. 1816; m. (1st) 18 Nov. 1784, Seth Pepper; m. (2nd) Asal Read. Children: 1. *Joannah Pepper*, m. Thomas Gardner, d. 1825, aged 40. 2. *Gilbert Pepper*, m. Clarrissa Gould; d. 1832, aged 42. 3. *Rhoda Pepper*, m. Daniel B. Hallock; m. (2nd) Jesse Congo; d. 1877, aged 82. 4. *Penina Pepper*, m. Asa Butler; d. 1876, aged 79. 5. *Michael Pepper*, m. Gorham, and moved to Ohio. (3) *Abraham*.<sup>6</sup> (4) *Amos*,<sup>6</sup> m. Eunice Chappel. (5) *Deborah*,<sup>6</sup> m. Elijah Fairchild. (6) *Mercy*,<sup>6</sup> m. Jonathan Wright. (7) *Johannah*,<sup>6</sup> m. Silas Peet. (8) *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1769; d. 29 Sept. 1844; m. Eliud Wanzer, b. 29 Nov. 1770; d. 27 June, 1803. Children: 1. *Huldah Wanzer*, b. 27 June, 1791; d. 8 July, 1863; m. John Whally. 2. *Jarvis Wanzer*, b. 19 Dec. 1792; d. 9 July, 1829; m. Samantha Hawes. 3. *Olive Wanzer*, b. 31 Dec. 1793; d. 10 July, 1865; m. Joel Durgy. 4. *Hannah Wanzer*, b. 22 Sept. 1794; d. 31 July, 1842; m. Francis Durgy. 5. *Almira Wanzer*, b. 28 Dec. 1796; d. 8 May, 1829; m. David Hawes. 6. *Daniel Wanzer*, b. 29 Jan. 1799; d. 14 May, 1879; m. Hannah Bribbs. 7. *Esther Wanzer*, b. 26 Aug. 1800; d. 31 July, 1842. (9) *Amy*,<sup>6</sup> m. Nassel Ten Browck. (10) *Naomi*.<sup>6</sup>
100. ii. John,<sup>5</sup> b. 10 Aug. 1735; d. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 June, 1811; m. (1st) 2 Apr. 1760, Marth, daughter of Lieut. Abraham Wanzer; m. (2nd) 9 July, 1772, Hannah Page.
- iii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> d. 3 Apr. 1792; m. 4 Jan. 1757, Silas Hill, b. 1733; d. Oct. 1798; settled first in New Fairfield, and then went to New Milford, Conn., where he purchased much land. He served one year in the French and Indian War. They had 10 children: (1) *Salmon Hill*, b. 1759. (2) *Sarah Hill*, b. 1761; m. Moses Wanzer, b. 11 May, 1755; and settled in Fairfield, Vt. (3) *Silas Hill*, went to Canada, and left numerous descendants. (4) *Keziah Hill*, m. Reuben Sherwood. (5) *Polly Hill*, m. David Sherwood. (6) *Johannah Hill*, m. Elezer Knowles, 9 Dec. 1763. (7) *Perthena Hill*, m. Jehial Smith. (8) *Ebenezer Hill*, b. 15 Dec. 1778. (9) *Mercy Hill*, m. Asahel Stone, and moved to Ohio. (10) *Avilla Hill*, m. Darius Olmstead of Redding.
- iv. Mercy, (or Mary)<sup>5</sup> m. 11 Mar. 1751, Ebenezer Wright.
101. v. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> m. 25 Aug. 1757, Thomas Northrop, and settled in Fairfield, Vt.
102. vi. Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> m. 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Marsh, b. at New Milford, Ct., 31 Aug. 1759.

- 103.vii. Simeon,<sup>5</sup> m. 22 Jan. 1766, Elizabeth Prindle, and lived in Kent, Ct.
- viii. Jemima,<sup>6</sup> m. 19 Jan. 1763, David Prindle, and settled in Fairfield, Vt.
- ix. Mariam,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. 14 May, 1822; m. 13 Nov. 1771, Samuel Marsh, and had 12 children: (1) *Elihu Marsh*, b. 7 July, 1773; d. young. (2) *Lucinda Marsh*, b. 15 Aug. 1774. (3) *Elihu Marsh*, b. 9 June, 1776. (4) *Joseph Marsh*, b. 16 Mar. 1778. (5) *Bradley Marsh*, b. 23 Apr. 1780, m. Sally Wells. (6) *Eunice Marsh*, b. 1 July, 1782. (7) *Amos Marsh*, b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. Ann Sherwood. (8) *Lucy Marsh*, b. 17 Mar. 1786. (9) *Susannah Marsh*, b. 17 Nov. 1786, m. 29 Mar. 1807, David S. Buck. (10) *George Martin Marsh*, b. 12 May, 1789; d. 25 Apr. 1858; m. 14 Mar. 1811, Betsey Sherwood. (11) *Samuel Davis Marsh*, b. 22 Oct. 1792. (12) *John Marsh*, b. 19 July, 1795.
- x. Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> m. Mary Marsh, b. 12 June, 1742, and had a son William,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Nov. 1771; d. 20 Dec. 1860. He built the mills in Leach Hollow. He m. 25 Oct. 1792, Charlotte Steadwell, and had 11 children: (1) *Anna*,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Sept. 1793; d. 6 Jan. 1842; m. 7 July, 1815, Abram Wanzer. (2) *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Nov. 1795; d. 30 Nov. 1875; m. Philo S. Woodin, b. 3 Sept. 1796; d. 10 Dec. 1849, and had a son *Emmett Woodin*, b. 5 Jan. 1828; d. 14 Mar. 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1851, Delia Pepper. (3) *Moses, W.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Mar. 1798; d. 18 Oct. 1849; m. Phebe Akin, b. 1804; d. 21 Feb. 1858. They had 6 children b. at Quaker Hill, N. Y.: 1. *Martin*,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Sept. 1839; d. 14 Feb. 1916. 2. *Lillius C.*<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Aug. 1829; d. 19 Apr. 1908. 3. *Peter*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1888. 4. *Anna*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1826; d. 31 Aug. 1860. 5. *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837; d. 17 May, 1856. 6. *Isaac*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1834; d. 22 July, 1855. (4) *Lucy*,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 July, 1800; d. 25 May, 1885; m. 26 Oct. 1820, Ebenezer Wanzer, b. 11 Mar. 1799. Children: 1. *Phebe L. Wanzer*, b. 3 Apr. 1824; d. 25 May, 1899. 2. *Betsey Ann Wanzer*, b. 26 Nov. 1830; d. 27 Aug. 1849. (5) *Susan*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Jan. 1803; d. 22 Mar. 1885; m. George Mooney. (6) *Phebe*,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 June, 1805; d. 16 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Jacob Wanzer. 6 children: 1. *Lucy Ann Wanzer*, b. 1 Dec. 1827; d. 1900; m. Carlos Kellogg. 2. *Mary Wanzer*, b. 3 Mar. 1829. 3. *Abigail Wanzer*, b. 9 Dec. 1830. 4 & 5. *Jane & Julia Wanzer*, (twins) b. 2 May, 1834; missionaries to Honolulu, and d. there in 1917. 6. *Merritt L. Wanzer*, b. 19 Aug. 1837; m. Mary L. Clark. (7) *Ira*,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Oct. 1807; d. 7 May, 1857; m. Elizabeth Haviland. (8) *Merritt H.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Dec. 1809; d. 14 July, 1882; m. (1st) Phebe Dorland; m. (2nd) Susan Merritt. (9) *Paulina*,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1811; d. 14 July, 1882; m. David Sands. (10) *William*,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 June, 1815; d. 19 Nov. 1874; m. 21 Dec. 1833, Catherine, only child of Zadock Peck, and Polly Kellogg; and grand-daughter of 1st. Bishop of Sandermaniar Church. 3 children: 1. *Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Jan. 1835; d. 24 Apr. 1839. 2. *Zadoc*,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 July, 1836; d. 24 June, 1865; m. 5 Oct. 1858, Jemima Wygaut, and had Dora,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 July, 1859; m. 7 May, 1879, Edward Taylor, and had *Una Helen Taylor*, b. 26 Apr. 1880. 2. *Urnst Taylor*, b. 17 Dec. 1882. 3. *Paulina Taylor*, b. 1 Aug. 1892. (3) *Annie E.*<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Apr. 1838; d. 18 Apr. 1913; m. 6 Nov. 1857, Samuel J. Brown, and had: 1. *Agnes A. Brown*, b. 25 Feb. 1860. 2. *Eugene Brown*, b. 14 Feb. 1863. 3. *Zadoc L. Brown*, b. 28 July, 1869. (11) *Jane C.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Jan. 1816; d. 9 Mar. 1852; m. Sanford Duncomb.
- xi. Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> m. (1st) 8 Feb. 1762, Dorothy Borritt; m. (2nd) Dorothy Bennett. He lived in Dover, N. Y., and his estate was probated in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1816. He had 3 sons: *Amos*,<sup>6</sup> *Levi*,<sup>6</sup> and *Bennett*,<sup>6</sup>; daughters: *Rachel*,<sup>6</sup> m. John Nichols. *Rheta*,<sup>6</sup> m. John Nichols. *Lois*,<sup>6</sup> m. a Culver. *Lydia*,<sup>6</sup> m. a Soule. *Hannah*,<sup>6</sup> m. a Thomas. *Damaris*,<sup>6</sup> m. an Alliss. *Foniah*,<sup>6</sup> m. a Marsh.
- xii. James,<sup>5</sup> m. Mary Prindle.
- xiii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> m. (1st) 10 Oct. 1785, Stephen Bennett; m. (2nd) Enoch French.



## FURNACE POND CEMETERY, WEST CORNWALL, CT.

Theodore Leach died September 18, 1875—aged 71 years.

Lucy P. Leach, died April 7, 1878—aged 65 years.

Sarah Jane Leach, died February 7, 1910—aged 73 years.

## QUAKER HILL SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.

John Cox, Jr., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

### Marriages

Lucy Leach daughter of William and Charlotte, 10-26-1820, at New Milford.

Anna Leach daughter of William and Charlotte, 11-2-1815, at New Milford, Ct.

DEED from Ephraim Leach to Ebenezer Leach, New Fairfield, Ct. 5 acres land, 28 pounds, 27 Sept. 1765. Witness' James Lyon, Jonathan Osborn.

## NEW MILFORD, CT., CEMETERY.

Johnson E. Leach, died 19 June, 1830, aged 10 years, son of Abraham and Catharine.

## NEW MILFORD, CT., BIRTH RECORD

Zuba born 7 Aug. 1767; Lucy born 14 Aug. 1716; Children of Amos & Deborah.

## ADDITIONS TO 123.

B225. **LIBEUS<sup>6</sup> LEACH** (123 *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Jay, Me.; married 31 Aug. 1791, at Bridgewater, Peggy Starr, (sister of Polly wife of 254) born 8 Jan. 1772; died 30 June, 1847, in Jay, Me. Mr. Leach was a merchant in Bridgewater, but in 1800, in company with 254 Luke<sup>6</sup> Leach, removed to Jay, Me., where he became a farmer.

Children born in Jay, Me.:

N421.i. Royal E.<sup>7</sup> m. in 1818, Beulah Rowell of Livermore, Me. Children b. in Jay, Me.: (1) *Libeus D.*<sup>8</sup> b. 1820. (2) *Charlotte A.*<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; d. there in 1873. (3) *Abbie R.*<sup>8</sup> b. 1825.

O421.ii. Fanny, m. Freeman Smyth, a sea captain b. at Cape Cod. Children b. in Portland, Me.: (1) *Robert L. Smyth*, b. 1822; d. 1880, at Worcester, Mass. He had three sons and one was a doctor. (2) *William A. Smyth*, b. 1824; lived at Worcester, Mass; d. at Lynn, Mass. He owned a large shoe factory; and was member of the Mass. Legislature. He had one son a lawyer.

P421.iii. Charlotte, m. in 1818, Joshua Atkins of Wellfleet, Mass., 1795; d. 1873, at Portland, Me. Children: (1) *Melvin A. Atkins*, b. 1819; d. 1859. (2) *Charlotte L. Atkins*, b. 1821; d. 1822. (3) *A son*.

Q421.iv. Robert, m. Nancy Delano, of Portland, Me. Children: (1) *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 1827; had one son. (2) *Cynthia Bradford*, b. 1827; d. 1855.

R421.v. William, never married.

S421.vi. Melvin V. d. at Jay, Me., in 1883; member of the Maine Legislature; Treasurer of Jay, Me., six years.

T421.vii. Mary Starr, m. Issac Fuller, of Livermore, Me., b. 1812; No children.

U421.viii.Rosy Linnet, never married. She was a school teacher.

Miss Nellie Keith Leach, 83 West Jackson St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., writes: "I see that you have placed 61.William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence,<sup>1</sup> but you have Libeus who married Peggy Starr and went to Maine as the grandson of 61.William instead of son, (as Libeus's own children claimed). Your source of information was probably the same as J. Granville Leach's, forty years ago when he quoted from Mitchell's Bridgewater, for Fanny Leach had to explain the matter to him as I am now explaining to you. Fanny only claimed to know the history of Libeus's branch. She knew the names of the others, that was all. Two Leaches marrying two Starrs and going to Maine together was sufficient reason for the families keeping together."

The record mentioned above was transcribed from the Vital Records and Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass. Leach Genealogy, (1898) 42 pages, by Samuel Chessman also gives the same record. *Deborah, born in 1750*, daughter of 61.William,<sup>4</sup> married in 1771, 123.Nathan<sup>6</sup> Leach.

## ADDITIONS TO 254

### FURNISHED BY MISS NELLIE KEITH LEACH.

254.LUKE<sup>6</sup> LEACH (133 Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Jay, Me.; was born 8 Apr. 1767, in Bridgewater; died in Jay, Me. He married in 1788, Polly (Mary) Starr, born in Boston, 16 Feb. 1770. They moved to and settled in Jay, Me., in 1800.

Children,—six born in Bridgewater, and five in Jay, Me.:

- i. Hannah Sprague,<sup>7</sup> b. 1788; d. 1830, in Burlington, Me.; m. .... Richardson. Children: (1) *Lloyd Richardson*. (2) *Mary A. Richardson*. (3) *Harriett Richardson*. (4) *Charles Richardson*. (5) *Everett Richardson*.
  - ii. Mary Pierce, b. 1790; d. 1881, in Auburn, Me.; m. .... Richardson. Children: (1) *Salina Richardson*, m. Read, and had Julia Read. (2) *Greenbush Richardson*. (3) *Emmaritta Richardson*, m. .... Littlefield, and had 1.Bertie Littlefield. 2.John Littlefield. 3.Charles Littlefield. (4) *Brooks Richardson*, m. Eunice Graffen. (5) *Cornelia Richardson*, m. .... Frost, and had 1.Etta Frost. 2.Edgar Frost.
  - iii. Elizabeth Winter, b. 1793; d. 1877, in Jay, Me.; m. .... Richardson, and had (1) *Mary Richardson*. (2) *Monroe Richardson*, m. Mary Jones, and had 1.Clarence Richardson. 2.Annie Richardson. (3) *Elizabeth Richardson*, m. .... Holmes, and had 1.Louis Holmes. 2.Agnes Holmes. 3.Edgar Holmes. (4) *Moody Keith Richardson*. (5) *Abigail Richardson*, m. .... Evans, and had 1.Anna Evans, who m. .... Waters. 2.Gussie Evans, who m. .... Rogers. 3.Abigail Evans, who m. .... Waters.
- A444.iv. Thomas Amory, b. 1795; d. 1881, in Portland, Me.; m. Lydia Bearce, daughter of Job and Sarah (Keith), of Bridgewater, Mass. They lived in Portland, Me. Children: (1) *Hannah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1819; d. 1837; m. Joseph Waterman. No children. (2) *Susannah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821; d. 1848. (3) *Charles Amory*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; d. 1859; m. Jane Jordan, and lived in Portland, Me. Children: 1.Ella J.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; d. 1851. 2.Thomas A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1853; d. 1880; in Nebraska. 3.Frank Brittan,<sup>9</sup> b. 1856, lived in the West.
- B444.vi Seth Harris, b. 1798; d. 1845, at Robbinston, Me.; m. Sarah Sibley. Children: (1) *Col. Franklin Rodney*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840, in Calais, Me.; d. 1912, in Leavenworth, Kan.; m. in 1867, Amelia Pettigove, and lived most of his life in Robbinston, Me. He served in the Civil War in 18th Maine Infantry, and lost his right arm at Petersburg.

- Children: 1. Seth Harris,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869, in Maine, is now, (1925) living in Kansas City, Mo. 2. Alice Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874. 3. George Brewer,<sup>9</sup> b. 1876, is now, (1925) living in Kansas City, Mo. (2) *Sarah Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845, in Maine; m. Prentiss Vose, and lived in Robbinston, Me. No children.
- C444.vi. James Starr, b. 1800; d. 1835; was book-keeper for Ames Bros, Easton, Mass. He never married.
- D444.vii. Silas Anger, b. 1803; was lost at sea.
- E444.viii. John,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806; m. Eliza Stone, and lived in Jay, Me. Children: (1) *Harvey*,<sup>8</sup> m. . . . . and had: 1. Charles.<sup>9</sup> 2. Mabel.<sup>9</sup> 3. Emma.<sup>9</sup> 4. Lizzie.<sup>9</sup> (2) *Hannah*,<sup>8</sup> (3) *Emily*,<sup>8</sup> m. . . . . King, and had one daughter Clara.<sup>9</sup> (4) *Asaph*,<sup>8</sup> m. Angie Paine, and had: 1. Edith.<sup>9</sup> 2. Ellsworth.<sup>9</sup> 3. Lena.<sup>9</sup> 4. Ralph.<sup>9</sup>
- ix. Hepsibah Keith,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809; d. 1838; m. Samuel Warren, and lived in Gardiner, Me. No children.
- F444.x. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1811; d. 1889, at Danville Junction, Me.; m. Rhoda Hardy Nevens, and lived the greater part of life at Auburn, Me. Children: (1) *Frank*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; d. in infancy. (2) *Florence Helen*,<sup>8</sup> and (3) *Fannie Mabel*,<sup>8</sup> (twins) b. 1846, in Auburn, Me., now, (1925) living at Upper Gloucester, Me.
- xi. Lois Starr,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814; d. 1844; m. Columbus Cooper, and lived in Calais, Me. Children: (1) *Frank Cooper*, d. in infancy. (2) *Amory Augustus Cooper*, b. in Maine in 1835; d. in California; m. but left no children. (3) *Frederick Cooper*, b. 1837, in Calais, Me. He was on the frontier, and was killed by Indians in California.

## ADDITIONS TO B255

FURNISHED BY MISS NELLIE KEITH LEACH.

B255. ISAAH<sup>6</sup> LEACH (133 *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Harrisburg, Pa.; born at Bridgewater in 1786; died in Harrisburg, 10 Feb. 1837. He married in 1821, Eliza Kelly of Harrisburg. He went to Pennsylvania with his brother Silas, (who had probably returned from Charlestown, S. C.) when a young man, and located in Harrisburg, where he taught school, and music. He had a very fine voice. After his death in 1837, the widow moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., with her family, and Wilkes-Barre has since been the home of most of their descendants.

Children born in Harrisburg, Pa.:

- i. Maria Adelaide,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Oct. 1822; d. 30 Apr. 1887, in Wilkes-Barre, unm.
- G444.ii. George Washington,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 30 Apr. 1912, in Wilkes-Barre; m. 31 Mar. 1850, Mary Van Loon, b. 6 July, 1828, in Plymouth, Pa.; d. 1 Aug. 1906, in Wilkes-Barre. Mr. Leach spent his whole life from the age of 13 in Wilkes-Barre. He became a successful merchant—dealer in paints and wall paper—also pictures and art supplies. They had 10 children all born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: (1) *Edward Russell*,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 May, 1852; d. April, 1857. (2) *George Washington, Jr.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Sept. 1854; d. 6 Sept. 1925; m. 24 Aug. 1880, Mary Jane Cary, of New York City, whose ancestors also belonged to Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Leach was an artist of considerable ability, and followed art as a profession for several years. He was a dealer in art and photographic supplies. His death as the result of an automobile accident was a great shock and a distinct loss to the community. He had lived in Wilkes-Barre all his life. Children: 1. *Bessie Linwood*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 25 June, 1881. 2. *John Horton*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 25 July, 1883, lives in Oakland, Cal., and is a draughtsman and mechanical engineer.

—Unmarried. 3. *Helen Bradley*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 13 Mar. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1910, Franklin B. Reynolds, of Wilkes-Barre. Children: 1. *Jean Bradley Reynolds*, b. 24 Dec. 1910. 2. *George Leach Reynolds*, b. 24 Dec. 1912. 3. *Emily Elizabeth Reynolds*, b. 5 Jan. 1915; all b. in Kingston, Pa. (3) *Frank Van Loon*,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. (1st) 22 June, 1881, Ella G. Hand, of Scranton, who d. 14 Mar. 1904, leaving four children; m. (2nd) 21 Nov. 1909, Mrs. Helen Young, of Scranton, (b. in Providence, R. I.) He went to Scranton as a young man, and is still, (1925) living there. Children b. there: 1. *Arthur Lloyd*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 15 Nov. 1883; m. (1st) *Elsie Harris*, of Scranton; m. (2nd) *Helen* ..... of California. No children. Mr. Leach lived in San Diego, Cal., several years, (1925). 2. *Jessie Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 20 Oct. 1886; m. in 1914, Clinton Corless, of Scranton, and was living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1925. No children. 3. *Marion Linwood*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 8 Oct. 1889; m. 25 Dec. 1914, Jesse S. Armstrong, of Scranton, and lived there in 1925. No children. 4. *Lois Starr*,<sup>9</sup> b. there 13 Apr. 1895; m. 3 July, 1918, Walter P. Griffiths of Scranton, and lived there in 1925. One child Richard Frank Griffiths, b. 22 May, 1925. (4) *Mary H.*<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Oct. 1858; a teacher for many years. (5) *Jesse Freemont*,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Aug. 1860. (6) *Nellie Keith*,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Feb. 1862; a teacher for many years, and she furnished the additional record for B225 Libeus,<sup>6</sup> 254 Luke,<sup>6</sup> B255 Isaiah<sup>6</sup> and E255 Lois<sup>6</sup> Leach. (7) *Isaiah Musgrove, Jr.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 Nov. 1863; a Contractor and Builder. (8) *Stella Dorrance*,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Mar. 1866; m. 29 Aug. 1895, Albert Hunt Welles of Wilkes-Barre, and lived in Scranton, (1925) where Dr. Welles was principal of the Central High School for many years, until forced to retire on account of poor health. They have one daughter *Anna Hunt Welles*, b. 4 Oct. 1896, in Scranton; now, (1925) a teacher in Scranton High School. (9) *Silas*, b. 1868; d. 1868. (10) *Eva Herbert*,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1869; and was living in 1925.

iii. Orpah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826; d. 1834, in Harrisburg, Pa.

H444. iv. Oliver,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Sept. 1827; d. November, 1907, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. in 1866, Mrs. Margaret Hepler, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa. Mr. Leach was a farmer near Shickshinny, Pa., for a number of years, but spent the last years of his life in Wilkes-Barre. Children: (1) *Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Mar. 1873, in Wilkes-Barre; m. 4 Apr. 1894, Frederick Leroy Wolfe, of Pike's Creek, Pa., and had: 1. *Oliver Leach Wolfe*, b. 13 Nov. 1894; m. 19 Apr. 1923, Edith Hays of Wilkes-Barre. 2. *Hazel Ruth Wolfe*, b. 23 June, 1896; m. (1st) 11 Mar. 1913, Clifford Lloyd; m. (2nd) 17 Oct. 1923, Daniel J. Melley. Children: 1. *Byron Lloyd*, b. 7 Dec. 1920. 2. *Nancy Jean Melley*, b. 1 June, 1924. 3. *Silas Dewey Wolfe*, b. 26 Aug. 1898. 4. *Winifred Wolfe*, b. 5 Nov. 1900. 5. *Margaret Wolfe*, b. 1 Oct. 1903; d. 17 Oct. 1903. (2) *James*,<sup>8</sup> and (3) *Oliver*,<sup>8</sup> twins, b. 19 July, 1878; d. 26 Feb. 1879, in Shickshinny, Pa. (4) *Edward*,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1879, in Shickshinny, Pa.; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Maude Anna Beck, of Rebersburg, Pa., and had: 1. *Edward Sterling*,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 June, 1910, in Wilkes-Barre. 2. *Charles William*,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Dec. 1912, in W-B. (5) *Thomas Hunt*<sup>8</sup> Leach, b. 28 Sept. 1882, in Shickshinny, Pa.; m. 11 Sept. 1909, Mary Esther White of Laceyville, Pa. Children b. in W-B.: 1. *Mellina Thomasina*,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 June, 1910. 2. *Harold White*,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 Nov. 1911. 3. *Florence Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Apr. 1914. 4. *Dorothy Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Aug. 1918.

I444. v. Isaiah Musgrave,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1830; d. 2 Oct. 1924, in Wilkes-Barre; m. in 1861, Dora Ketcham, half-sister of Hon. W. W. Ketcham, of Wilkes-Barre, Judge and Congressman. Mr. Leach served in the Civil War with Wyoming Artillerists. He lived some years in California, and died when nearly 95 years of age with remarkable memory intact. Children b. in Wilkes-Barre: (1) *Eliza Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 May, 1863; d. 7 Mar. 1916, in Asheville, N. C.; m. 14 Mar. 1888, Charles Sumner Beckwith, of Allentown, Pa. She went to Asheville, N. C., for her health and died there, and was buried at Allentown, Pa. 2 children b. in Allentown: 1. *Charles Leach*

*Beckwith*, b. 13 Apr. 1891; m. 19 June, 1920, Fannie Lincoln Kirkham of Evanston, Ill., and they have one child. 2. *Elizabeth Beckwith*, b. 16 May, 1899; m. 30 Oct. 1924, Hubert Youmans Grabau. (2) *Augusta Eugenia*,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Sept. 1865; m. in 1890, Wells B. Johnson of Merced, Cal., and moved to California where they lived several years, then returned to Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Children b. in Cal.: 1. *Dorothy Johnson*, b. 6 Oct. 1893; m. 6 Nov. 1915, Albert Gould Lightcap of Roxburg, N. J., and was living at Kingston, Pa., in 1925. 2. *Lois Johnson*, b. 23 May, 1898; m. 22 June, 1918 Louis J. Gabel of Wilkes-Barre, and have 4 children b. in Wilkes-Barre: 1. Jean Leach Gabel, b. 29 June, 1919. 2. Barbara Dorothy Gabel, b. 6 Apr. 1921. 3. Louis William Gabel, b. 9 Dec. 1922. 4. Ila Lois Gabel, b. 6 Oct. 1924. 3. *Jessie Johnson*, b. 22 Sept. 1900. 4. *Jacob Frederick Johnson*, b. 25 Sept. 1906. (3) *Silas Musgrave*,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Jan. 1870; moved to New Jersey when a young man; m. 31 May, 1899, Sarah Catherine Lawless of Red Bank, N. J. Employed by Standard Oil Co.—Living, (1925) at Red Bank, N. J.—No Children.

vi. Melvin,<sup>7</sup> b. 1832; d. 1832.

J444.vii.Silas,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Apr. 1836; d. 2 June, 1902, in Wilkes-Barre, unm. He lived the greater part of his life in Scranton, Pa.; served in the Civil War,—musician in 52nd Pennsylvania Infantry. He was Dep. Treasurer of Lackawanna Co.

## ADDITIONS TO E255

E255.LOIS<sup>6</sup> LEACH (133. *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married in 1797, James Starr, Esq.

Children (surname Starr) born at?

i. Harriett,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Sept. 1799; m. .... Winslow.

ii. Louise, b. 10 June, 1802; m. .... Holmes, and had: (1) *Augusta Holmes*. (2) *Albion Holmes*.

iii. Caroline, b. 3 Aug. 1806; m. .... Nelson, and had: (1) *Lois Nelson*, m. Dr. Farnsworth, and lived at Fryburg, Me. (2) *Chesman Nelson*, m. ...., and had one son Lyman Nelson, address in 1925 Portland, Me. (3) *Charles Nelson*. (4) *Emma Nelson*, m. .... Dawes, and had one son James Dawes, who m. Ella King and was living in Boston, Mass., in 1925. (5) *Mary Nelson*. (6) *Caroline Nelson*. (7) *Henry Irving Nelson*, m. .... and has 3 sons and 1 daughter all living in Portland, Me. Henry Irving Nelson himself lived at Woodfords, Me., in 1925. (8) *Olive Nelson*, m. .... Tuck, and had one son and one daughter.

## ADDITIONS TO 405

405. ANNA<sup>7</sup> LEACH (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., born 9 Dec. 1795; died in Cortland, 1 Oct. 1841. She married first, Harvey Smith Webster, born 9 Apr. 1801; died 1870. He married secondly Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> Jones, daughter of Sarah<sup>6</sup> Leach, (121. *Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup>) and James Jones; and widow of Joel Wilbur. She died 2 June, 1875, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they settled soon after her second marriage.

Children of 405. Anna, (surname Webster) born in Cortland:

i. Orlando,<sup>8</sup> went to Kansas.

ii. Jerusha, m. (1st) Ransom Champlain; (2nd) Albert Spencer; (3rd) Morris Jones.

iii. George, m. Maria Fairchild.

Children by Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> (surname Webster) born in Troupsburg:

- iv. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 June, 1844; m. 20 Mar. 1866, Rhoda Delano Horton, and had 11 children; the first 6, b. at Troupsburg, N. Y., and 5 in Tekamah, Burt Co., Neb.: (1) *Harvey Lawren Webster*, b. 21 Mar. 1867; m. Mary Gilbert, and had: 1. Everett W. Webster. 2. Nora Mabel Webster. 3. Alive Rhoda Webster, m. Carl A. Carlson. (2) *Chauncey Edward Webster*, b. 11 June, 1869; m. Mary Holmes, and had: 1. Lillie Webster 2. Herbert Webster. 3. Roy Webster. 4. Harold Webster. 5. William Webster. 6. Uira & Uera Webster, (twins). 7. George Webster. 8. Gerald Webster. 9. Jay Webster. 10. Earl Webster. (3) *Deighton Webster*, b. 10 Apr. 1871; d. 12 Aug. 1873. (4) *Albert Webster, Jr.* b. 30 Oct. 1873; m. Mary Thomas, and had: 1. Jim Webster. 2. Mable Webster. 3. Fay Webster. 4. Lloyd Webster. 5. Harold Webster. 6. Jesse Webster. 7. Florence Webster. 8. Chauncey Webster. 9. Addie Webster. 10. Milford Webster. (5) *Lurena Maria Webster*, b. 15 Jan. 1876; m. Andy Matheson, and had 3 children b. in Tekamah, Neb.: 1. Kenneth Matheson. 2. Irene Matheson. 3. Irma Matheson. (6) *Charles Henry Webster*, b. 25 May, 1879; m. Clara Beemes, and had: 1. Edith Webster. 2. James Webster. (7) *Rhoda Webster*, b. 3 Aug. 1881; d. 22 Aug. 1882. (8) *Anna Laura Webster*, b. 14 July, 1883; m. Nelson H. Method, and had: 1. Maggie Method. 2. Hazle Method. 3. Roland Method. 4. Keith Method. 5. Kenneth Method. (9) *Nellie Webster*, b. 11 Sept. 1886; m. William Harry Stevens, and had: 1. Helen Stevens. 2. Gwendolyn Stevens. 3. William Harry Stevens, Jr. (10) *Sarah Eliza Webster*, b. 15 Nov. 1889; m. Arthur L. Henning, and had: 1. Gladys Henning. 2. Ronald Henning. (11) *Jay Austin Webster*, b. 8 June, 1892; d. 9 Aug. 1908.
- v. Jay,<sup>8</sup> d. in the battle of Gettysburg in the Civil War.
- vi. Chauncey, b. 11 June, 1846; m. Nettie Bishop, and had: (1) *Eliza Webster*. (2) *William H. Webster*.
- vii. Harvey, d. 1872.
- viii. Maria, b. 15 June, 1856; m. Frank H. Cady, and moved to Tekamah, Neb. where they had: (1) *Lydia Cady*. (2) *Agnes Cady*. (3) *Helen Cady*. (4) *Clifford Cady*. (5) *Alice Cady*.
- ix. Daniel,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1858; m. Alice McGuire, and had: (1) *James Webster*. (2) *Mattie Webster*. (3) *Lydia Webster*. (4) *Ethel Webster*. (5) *Mayme Webster*.
- Children of Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> (surname Wilbur) b. in Cortland:
- i. Thomas.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. Henry.
- iii. Sarah.

## PELHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

### MARRIAGES

#### TO THE YEAR 1850.

##### LEACH

- Bethiah and Daniel Rankin, int., 1 Apr. 1783.  
Hannah of New Salem, and Ebenezer Lyskern, int., 25 May, 1800.  
Hannah and James Sloan, int., 29 Apr. 1804.  
Jonathan and Anne, (or Anna) Williams, 26 May, 1784.  
Jonathan and Lydia Amerson Pettengal, int., 3 Apr. 1796.  
Marvel and Rebekah Howard, int., 14 Oct. 1798.  
Nabby and Robeson Shepard, int., 25 Jan. 1801.  
Sarah and James Jones, int., 5 Jan. 1793.

Silence and William Blair, int., 9 Mar. 1776.  
 Silence and Robert Pirkens, int., 2 Sept. 1776.  
 Timothy and Hannah Cutter, int., 12 Dec. 1802.

## BIRTH'S TO THE YEAR 1850.

### LEACH

Charles, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia E., 12 May, 1799.

## MEDFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS:

### BIRTH'S

### LEACH

Thaddeus son of Samuel and Lydia, 10 Jan. 1736-7.  
 Zilpha, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, 5 May, 1738.

## ADDITIONS

PETER<sup>8</sup> LEACH, (probably 127. *Abisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Sergt. Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Laxerence*<sup>1</sup>), of Somerset, Wendell and Belchertown, Mass., was probably born in Easton, Mass.; died in Belchertown, Mass. He married Eunice Osgood, born 1 July, 1772; died in Ware, Mass., in 1855; daughter of Lieut. Luke and Hannah (Crosby) Osgood.

### Children:

- i. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Mar. 1797.
- ii. Eunice, b. 30 July, 1799; m. Meltiah B. Hinckley who d. 3 May, 1866. Children: (1) *Meltiah B. Hinckley*, b. 20 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug. 1824. (2) *Julianna Hinckley*, b. 8 Dec. 1823; d. 11 Sept. 1845. (3) *Charles W. Hinckley*, b. 29 Dec. 1825; d. 3 Sept. 1826. (4) *Lorana Hinckley*, b. 28 June, 1827, gave this record; m. 15 Aug. 1852, William C. Eaton, of Ware, Mass. (5) *James D. Hinckley*, b. 25 Feb. 1830, address Jackson, Mich. (6) *Elvira Hinckley*, b. 23 Jan. 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1837. (7) *Freeman P. Hinckley*, b. 7 Dec. 1835; d. 1865.
- iii. Dolly, b. 10 Mar. 1803; address Emporia, Kan. m. .... Priest.
- iv. Malintha, b. 9 Aug. 1805; m. Henry Canterbury, and has a daughter *Elizabeth*, address Ware, Mass.
- v. Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1812; d. in Granby, Mass.; m. Christopher Aldrich, and had a son *Elliot who lived in Granby*. Mrs. J. S. Cone of Orange, can give information of the Aldrich family.
- vi. Luke, b. 15 Sept. 1807, in Somerset, Vt.; d. 10 Mar. 1898; in Orange, Mass. He represented Wendell in the Legislature in 1865; was selectman several terms; and held other public offices in that town. He was deacon of the Congregational Church. He m. in Ware, Mass., Sarah Bowdoin, b. in Ware, 27 Dec. 1812. Children: (1) *Martha Maria*, b. in Wendell, in 1839; d. there in 1844. (2) *Ellen Sophia*, b. in Wendell, 27 Sept. 1841; m. Sylvester Warren Bowen, and had: Lewis Bowdoin Bowen, b. 10 Feb. 1867; m. Effie Gould, and had: 1. Ethel Mildred Bowen, b. 18 May, 1891. 2. Edith Florence Bowen, b. 30 Aug. 1895, and two d. in infancy. (3) *Sarah Jane* b. in Erving, Mass., 24 Nov. 1843; m. Jesse Edmond Cone, and had: William Arthur Cone, b. 21 Dec. 1871; m. Lilla Mabel Partridge, and had: 1. William Lansiston Cone, b. 6 Mar. 1901. 2. Helen Claire Cone, b. 30 Oct. 1902. (4) *Emma Bowdoin*, b. in Erving, Mass., 2 June, 1846; address West Orange, Mass.; m. Andrew Theodore Bemis, and had: 1. Herbert Osgood Bemis, b. 22 Aug. 1870; d. 31 May, 1887. 2. Eugene Osgood Bemis, b. 28

- Sept. 1873; d. 24 June, 1874. (5) *Osgood Luke*, b. in Wendell, 18 Sept. 1848; d. 12 Aug. 1915; represented Northfield in the Legislature of 1895; selectman in Northfield several years, and later chairman of county commissioners of Franklin Co. He was then in the lumber business at Northfield. He m. in 1871, Bessie Ann Eastman, b. 13 Feb. 1850, daughter of Daniel F. and Mary A. C. (Barton) Eastman, and had 4 children b. in Northfield, Mass.; 1. Warren Osgood, b. 6 Apr. 1872; d. 4 Sept. 1872. 2. Charles Eastman Leach, b. 6 May, 1877; m. Bertha Dale Peabody at Beverly, Mass., 6 Sept. 1915, and had a son b. 10 Aug. 1919. Address C. E. Leach, Northfield, Mass. 3. Ralph Osgood Leach, b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. in 1912, Olive Belle Pierce, of Townsend, Vt. Children: 1. Ralph Kenneth, b. 1 Mar. 1913. 2. William Bowdoin, 29 Dec. 1916. 3. Marian Ethelyn, b. 20 Feb. 1918. Dorothy Eastman, b. 14 May, 1922. Address R. O. Leach, Northfield, Mass. 4. Mary Bowdoin, b. 12 Dec. 1883; m. 2 June, 1908, at Northfield, Walter Dana Bancroft, b. 19 July, 1878 at Pepperell, Mass., and has one daughter Beryl Bancroft, b. 10 Feb. 1912. Address Mrs. Walter D. Bancroft, 20 Greenleaf Avenue, Medford Hillside, Mass. (6) *John Nelson*, b. in Wendell, Mass., 10 Apr. 1855; m. Lulu Angie Pierce. Children: 1. Frederick Nelson, b. 8 June, 1877. 2. Leon Appleton, b. 27 Mar. 1879; d. 13 June, 1896. 3. Allen Leroy, b. 21 Sept. 1880. 4. Ever Mabel, b. 17 June, 1883.
- vii. *Jefferson*, b. in Wendell, Mass.; 18 Apr. 1810; d. in Belchertown, Mass., 1871. He m. in Ashfield, Mass., Marcia Jepson, b. in Ashfield, Mass.; and d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1898. Children b. in Belchertown, Mass.: (1) *Esther*, address Palmer, Mass. (2) *Forest J.* d. in Brattleboro, Vt., and left a son there: Julius E. (3) *Lorenzo*, d. in infancy. (4) *Clarissa*, d. in infancy. (5) *Clarissa*, (6) *Lorenzo*, b. 4 Sept. 1839, (address Guilford, Vt.) Enlisted in 1861, re-enlisted 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. H., 37 Reg., Mass. Inf.; was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864; discharged 7 July, 1865. After his discharge he became fireman in the N. L. N. R. R.; then engineer, where he remained in steady employment until 1896; when he retired from railroad life; bought a farm in the village of Guilford, Vt.; devoting much of his time to training bird dogs for hunting. He m. at Enfield, Mass., 24 May, 1867, Mrs. Jennie A. (Hutchinson) Sadler. Children: 1. *Edward Rufus*, b. 20 June, 1868, in Palmer, Mass.; m. in 1889, Francis A. Sinkler, of Greenfield, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn.; became an engineer, on the C. V. R. R.; finally engaged in the electrical works at Norwich, Conn., where he was located in 1905. He has an adopted boy: Raymond Leach. 2. *J. Ethel*, b. 16 Sept. 1878, in New London, Conn., (address in 1925 was 127 3rd Street, Newburg, N. Y.) She was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn.; prepared for college in the Williams Memorial Institute, of that city. In Dec. 1898, took a special course in the school at Brattleboro, Vt.; and in 1899 entered the Normal Training School, in Springfield, Mass., where she easily led her class, and in spite of ill health which caused several months' absence from school, graduated at the head of her class, 21 June, 1900, and soon after was teaching at the "Center School" at Northfield, Mass. (7) *Elliot*, d. in Amherst, Mass., in 1901; m. Flora ..... Their daughter Mrs. Mabel Stevens; address Conway, Mass. (8) *Everett*, was a merchant in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nellie Gates, of Bondville, Mass. Children: 1. Ida. 2. Earl.
- viii. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Nov. 1814; m. S. R. M. Brown.

FURNISHED BY ARTHUR LAMONT LEACH,  
KENNEBUNK, ME.

Elijah Leach, (brother of Dr. Jeremiah who settled in Sangerville, Me.) of Minot and St. Albans, Me.; married Sarah Jane



Longfellow of gardiner, Me.; cousin to Henry Wardsworth Longfellow, the poet.

11 Children born in St. Albans, Me.:

- i. A girl who died young.
- ii. Laura, left no descendants.
- iii. Ann, m. John Tenney of Scowhegan, Me.
- iv. John Sewell, a lumberman; m. twice and had 4 children b. in Penna.:  
 (1) Mary, never married. (2) Emma. (3) A boy, d. young.  
 (4) John Sewell.
- v. Sarah, m. .... Bailey.
- vi. Lucinda, m. Isaac Twombly, of Monmouth, Me.
- vii. Enoch Riggs, b. 19 Mar. 1825; m. (1st) Lucy Titus of Monmouth, Me.; m. (2nd) Fannie Newell Richards, of Monmouth, Me., b. 27 Nov. 1830; d. in Monmouth without children. 4 children by first wife b. in Monmouth: (1) *Mary Ann*, m. 24 Dec. 1883; Henry Woodbury, of Monmouth, who died 20 Sept. 1888; 2 children b. in Monmouth, Me.: 1. Rolland Woodbury, b. 8 Feb. 1885. 2. Amy L. Woodbury, b. 29 May, 1886. (2) *Lamont Enoch*, b. 26 Nov. 1858, a farmer; m. 4 Aug. 1888, Cora Rollins of Hollowell, Me. 3 children b. in Monmouth: 1. Merton Enoch, b. 3 June, 1893, carpenter; served in World War; m. 15 Jan. 1920, Jennie Pearl Banford, of Fayette, Me. Children: 1. Max Lamont, b. 24 July, 1921, in Monmouth. 2. Wayne Mary, b. Sept. 1923, in Wayne. 2. Blanch Edith, b. 4 Oct. 1900; graduated at Monmouth Academy, and became a teacher there; m. 24 Oct. 1922, Joseph Henry Moore, of Winthrop, Me., and they have one son. 3. George Lamont, b. 23 Sept. 1910. (3) *Cora Edith*, b. 25 Aug. 1863; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Henry T. Chick of Monmouth, and had 3 children b. there: 1. Clarence Henry Chick, b. 26 June, 1887; d. 23 Mar. 1909. 2. Harold Dean Chick, b. 27 Nov. 1888; d. 11 Apr. 1916. 3. Annie Evelyn Chick, b. 12 May, 1906. (4) *Infant d. young*.
- viii. Barbara, b. 2 Oct. 1830; m. Cyrus K. Titus, of Monmouth, Me. Children b. there: (1) *Evelyn Posephine Titus*, b. 30 March, 1856; m. 6 July, 1873; Charles F. Robie of East Monmouth, Me.; One child, Mabel Adelia Robie, b. there 1 June, 1878; m. Robert B. Morton. 3 children: 1. George Washington Morton, b. 16 Jan. 1902. 2. Sarah Evaline Morton, b. 9 Feb. 1905. 3. Charles Frederick Morton, b. 27 Feb. 1906. (2) *Lizzie Jane Titus*, b. 10 June, 1858, at Redfield, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1885, William W. Sprague of Chicago, Ill., and had one daughter Barbar Sprague, b. 1893, in Chicago, Ill. (3) *John Albion Titus*, b. 8 Nov. 1860, in Redfield, Me.; High Sheriff of Oxford County, 4 years; m. Nellie J. Thomas of Manchester, Me. 3 children: 1. Leroy W. Titus, b. 29 Apr. 1884, in Winthrop, Me., m. 11 Oct. 1911, Eva Berl Andrews of Woodstock, Me. Children b. in Woodstock, Me., 1. Gertrude N. Titus, b. 15 July, 1912. 2. Muriel E. Titus, b. 14 June, 1915. 3. Elwood A. Titus, b. 23 Feb. 1917. 4. John Alva Titus, b. 23 Nov. 1918. 5. Leroy Merton Titus, b. 18 June, 1922, at *South Paris, Me.* 2. Merton Cyrus Titus, b. 4 May, 1885, at Manchester, Me.; m. May, 1907, Mattie E. Cordwell, of Paris, Me., and had: Gladys E. Titus, b. 10 Nov. 1908, in South Paris, Me. 3. Gladys B. Titus, b. 6 Apr. 1897, in Greenwood, Me.; d. 20 Jan. 1902. (4) *Arthur Leslie Titus*, b. 23 Sept. 1865; in Monmouth, Me.; m. in Tacoma, Washington, and has one daughter Gertrude Titus. (5) *Mariah May Titus*, b. 1 June, 1867, in Monmouth, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Wellington H. Payne, of Jay, Me. Children b. there: 1. Erwin M. Payne, b. 1896. 2. Maurice E. Payne, b. 1901. (6) *Sadie Beele Titus*, b. 26 June, 1869, in Monmouth, Me.; m. Frank Prescott, of East Monmouth, Me., and have one daughter Helen Prescott, b. there in 1899.
- ix. Henry True, b. 9 Mar. 1833; a farmer and boss moccasin maker; d. 12 May, 1911, in Bridgton, Me.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston, Me.; veteran of the Civil War; enlisted first call, as

- private in Co. K, 7th Maine Regt.; m. Ruth Elizzie Richards, (see Richards Genealogy) of Monmouth, Me. 3 children b. in Monmouth: (1) *Eva Lucy*, b. 25 Aug. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1878; Rev. Charles A. Brooks of Woodstock, Me., b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 21 Feb. 1913, at South Portland, Me. 6 children: 1. Dalphon Sewell Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1879, in Greenwood, Me.; M. E. Clergyman; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Effie Etta Mills, of Yarmouth, Me., and had 7 children: 1. Ambrose Wilber Brooks, b. 22 Oct. 1903, in Yarmouth, Me. 2. Irving Carlton Brooks, b. 30 Apr. 1906, in Yarmouth, Me. 3. Lester Edward Brooks, b. 15 Feb. 1910, in Greenwood, Me.; d. 16 weeks later. 4. Stanley William Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1914, at Newfield, Me. 5. Victor Vinton Brooks, b. 28 Jan. 1918, in Farmington, Me. 6. Charles Jerold Brooks, b. 5 Sept. 1920, in Jackson, N. H. 7. Earl Roland Brooks, b. 26 June, 1923, in Jackson. 2. Stella Eva Brooks, b. 9 July, 1883, in Winthrop, Me., d. there 31 Dec. 1888. 3. Charles Elwood Brooks, b. 27 June, 1886, at Woodstock, Me.; M. E. Clergyman; graduate of Bates College; m. 17 June, 1908, Alice Drusila Gammon of Norway, Me. No children. 4. Daisy Laura Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1889, at Woodstock, Me.; d. there 2 Jan. 1891. 5. Dwight Fitzroy Brooks, b. 4 Mar. 1900, at Yarmouth, Me.; d. there 25 Feb. 1904. 6. Paul Quimby Brooks, b. 13 July, 1905, at Norway, Me. (2) *Sewell Elfred*, M. E. Clergyman, b. 19 Oct. 1863; m. Eva Estelle Cutter of South Boston, Mass. 5. Children: 1. Henry Elfred, b. 2 Mar. 1885, at South Boston, Mass.; graduate of Boston University; M. E. Clergyman; m. Alice May Homan of Saugus, Mass. Children: 1. Homan Elfred, b. 9 Dec. 1910, at Spencer, Mass. 2. Clifton Ernest, b. 17 Oct. 1912. 2. Arthur Lamont, b. 28 May, 1888, at Monmouth, Me.; manufacturer; foreman of Grand Jury, York Co., Me., 1922-1923; M. E. Clergyman; served in World War, 47 training battery Field Artillery, U. S. Army; 1st. Lieut., 303rd. Field Artillery, O. R. C.-U. S. A.; m. Affie Mae Hardy of Winthrop, Me. Children: 1. Elfred Llewellyn, b. 24 Mar. 1908, at Winthrop, Me. 2. Arthur Wesley, b. 1 Feb. 1911, at Newfield, Me. 3. Hardy Weston, b. 23 June, 1914, at Gorham, Me.; d. 12 May, 1915. 3. Wesley Elijah b. 29 Nov. 1890, at Winthrop, Me.; d. 7 Oct. 1891. 4. Clifton Briggs, b. 17 Feb. 1895, at Winthrop, Me.; graduate of Boston University Medical School; post graduate Harvard Medical College; post graduate, John Hopkins University; physician and surgeon at Falls River, Mass.; private in regular U. S. Army; and 1st Lieut. Medical Officers Corps., Worlds War; m. Dorothy Newton, of Falls River, Mass., and have Clifton Briggs, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1924 at Falls River, Mass. 5. Ruth Estelle, b. 24 Dec. 1899, in Madison Me.; d. next day. (3) *Daisy Laura*, b. 14 July, 1865; d. Jan. 1919; teacher in High School; m. Thomas R. Catland of Lewiston, Me., 3 Jan. 1891, and had 6 children b. there: 1 Vera Isabel Catland, b. 3 Nov. 1891; m. 10 July, 1918, Charles Linwood Sherman of Wayne, Me. 2. Birdena R. R. Catland, b. 22 Sept. 1923. 3. Elfred Kerny Catland, b. 4 June, 1895; m. 10 June, 1916, Ruth Mildred Russell Thurling. 4. Hollis Brainard Catland, b. 24 July, 1894. 5. Earl Cranston Catland, b. 29 Mar. 1901. 6. Roscoe Wilbur Catland, b. 30 Dec. 1906.
- x. Mariah, d. unmarried in Monmouth, Me.  
 xi. Nelson Jeremiah, d. unmarried.

## VITAL RECORDS OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

### BENJAMIN LEACH

He went to Haverhill, Mass., about the year 1750, (probably from some of the nearby towns) and died there April, 1776. He was taxed in the first parish of Haverhill in 1753; joined the first church that year. He married before, 1753, Mary Rogers, daughter of William of Newburyport.

### Children baptized in first parish of Haverhill:

- i. Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1753; d. there April 1778.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1755.
- iii. Hannah, b. 17 Apr. 1759; d. there 25 Mar. 1814; m. there 16 Apr. 1782, James Mitchell, of Haverhill, who died there in 1813. Children b. there: (1) *Pamelia Mitchell*, b. 18 Nov. 1782. (2) *Rhody Mitchell*, b. 3 Aug. 1784. (3) *Meriam Mitchell*, b. 4 Jan. 1787. (4) *Frederic Mitchell*, b. 4 May, 1789. (5) *Betsey Mitchell*, b. 12 July, 1791. (6) *Susanna Mitchell*, b. 30 May, 1793. (7) *Abigail Mitchell*, b. 20 Aug. 1795. (8) *Hannah Mitchell*, b. 3 June, 1798. (9) *Harriet Mitchell*, b. 23 Dec. 1802.
- iv. Miriam, b. 27 Nov. 1761; d. 19 Mar. 1814; m. before 1783, William Smith, of Haverhill, who d. 24 Mar. 1814. Children b. there: (1) *William Smith*, b. 27 Sept. 1783. (2) *Samuel Smith*, b. 26 July, 1787. (3) *Polly Smith*, b. 8 Mar. 1790. (4) *John Smith*, 8 Sept. 1792. (5) *Nancy Smith*, b. 8 Mar. 1796. (6) *Benjamin Smith*, b. 9 June, 1798. (7) *Charles Smith*, b. 4 Oct. 1801.
- v. Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1765; m. there 2 Mar. 1791, Abigail Harriman, b. 1770; d. there 5 Sept. 1828. Children b. there: (1) *Abigail*, b. 23 Oct. 1791; Int. m. 2 Mar. 1811, James Stevens, of Atkinson. (2) *Rebecca*, b. 14 Jan. 1793; d. 26 June, 1844; Int. m. 20 Jan. 1818, Edmund Morse, and one child is recorded: May Ann, d. 7 Nov. 1845, age 18 year. (3) *Benjamin*, b. 17 Jan. 1797; Int. m. 2 Oct. 1820, Mary Lowell, of Amesbury. (4) *Samuel*, b. 15 June, 1799. (5) *Mary*, b. 26 Apr. 1801; m. 26 Nov. 1826, Melzerd Poor of Danvers. (6) *Tulma*, b. 29 Dec. 1804. (7) *Moses*, b. 20 Mar. 1807; Int. m. 11 Dec. 1824, Caroline B. Tyler, of Bradford. One son *Lewis*, recorded, d. 26 Apr. 1847, age 11 years. (8) *Walter Newcomb*, b. 19 Apr. 1810. 9. *Clarissa Ann*, b. 17 Feb. 1812.
- vi. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1772.

### MARRIAGES:

Zulma Leach and Asa Frye of Methuen, int. to m. 21 Mar. 1829.

### WENHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

#### BIRTHS.

LEECH (see also Leach), John, s. Richard and Hannah, May 12, 1705.

LETCH (see also Leach), Abigill, d. Richard and Hannah, June 4, 1718.

Ebenezer, s. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1714.

Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah June 11, 1714.

Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1715.

LEACH (see also Leech, Letch), Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 21, 1708.

Deborah, d. *John and Lydia*, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R.

Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 28, 1707.

John, s. *John and Lydia*, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. *See 82 Vol. 1. p. 38.*

Lydia, d. Deborah, bp. Feb. 13, 1725-6. C. R.

Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, June 17, 1710.

Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, July 15, 1711.

*Thomas Kimball*, s. *Math(e)w and Sally*, Mar. 11, 1815.

## MARRIAGES:

LEACH, Deborah, and Nehemiah Wood, int. Mar. 3, 1725-6. Hannah, and Samuel Walton of Reeding, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1702.

John, and Liddia Mackintire of Ipswich (Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.), Feb. 1, 1727-8. Intention also recorded.

Jonathan, of Beverly, and Deborah Warren, Feb. 17, 1760. Int. also recorded.

*Mathew, Capt.*, and *Sally Kimball*, Int. July 15, 1814.

Mercy and Benjamin Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.

Richard, and Hannah Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 7, 1703-4.

Samuel, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Porter of Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1768.

Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball, Jan. 13, 1828. Intention also recorded.

*Thomas K.* (of Topsfield. Int.), and *Louisa Morgan*, May 2, 1836. Int. also.

## DEATHS.

LEACH (see also Leatch, Leech, Letch), John, 20 Sept. 1717. Mary, d. Richard, deceased, Apr. 15, 1732. C. R. *See No. 31, Vol. 1, p. 19.*

Sarah, d. wid., Jan. 14, 1722-3, a. 7 y. C. R.

LEATCH (see also Leach), Deborah, d. John and Mary, May 24, 1696.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1696. *See No. 9, Vol. 1, p. 9.*

LEECH (see also Leach), Deborah, wid., Aug. 17, 1779. C. R.

LETCH (see also Leach), Richard, Jun(e)-, 1719.

Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 26, 1714.

——, d. Richard, deceased, and Han(n)ah, ———, 1722-3.

Thomas Kimball Leach, (son of Capt. Mathew and Sally (Kimball) who married 15 July, 1814, in Wenham, Mass.) was born in Wenham, 11 Mar. 1815; married there 2 May, 1836, Louisa Morgan, born 23 Nov. 1816, in Manchester, Mass., died 6 Feb. 1896, daughter of Isaac and Salome (Brown) Morgan.

Children born in Topsfield, Mass.:

i. Mary Ann, m. Lafayette Batchelder, of Wenham.

ii. Sarah Kimball, m. Isaac M. Wood, of Topsfield.

iii. Martha, m. Moses N. Boardman, of Georgetown, Mass.

iv. Charles Haley, m. Mary A. Wilkins, and resided in Topsfield.

## RECORDS OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

### SUSANNA LEACH

Was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married at Bridgewater in 1811, Asa Packard, born there in 1791, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Alger).

Children born at Bridgewater, (surname Packard):

- i. Abigail, b. 1812.
- ii. George W. b. 1814.
- iii. Eugenia Maria, b. 1815.
- iv. Lucinda, b. 1819.

Maria Leach, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Hobart), was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married there, Hon. Aaron Hobart, son of Aaron, Esq., and grandson Col. Aaron Hobart of Abington. They lived first in Hanover, and afterwards settled in East Bridgewater.

Children born in East Bridgewater, (surname Hobart):

- i. Susan.
- ii. Aaron.
- iii. George.
- iv. Maria.
- v. Edward.
- vi. John
- vii. Catherine.

## BAPTISM RECORDS OF SALEM, MASS.

Samuel Leach of Salem, Mass., born there; m. Anna.....

Children baptized at Salem:

- i. Margaret, baptised 10 May, 1747.
- ii. Samuel, baptised 4 June, 1766.
- iii. A child, baptised 4 June, 1766.
- iv. Sarah, baptised 4 June, 1769.
- v. Mary, baptised 2 Dec. 1770.

## RECORDS OF WENDELL, MASS.

Elisha Leach married first at Wendell, Mass., Laura Beaman, daughter of Elisha; secondly in Friendship, Wis.

Children by first wife born in Wendell, Mass.:

- i. Helen, m. in Wendell, J. M. Armstrong, of Sunderland, Mass., and died there in 1900. Children b. there: 1. *Minnie Armstrong*. 2. *Agnes Armstrong*. 3. *Herbert Armstrong*. 4. *Harry Armstrong*. 5. *Lewis Armstrong*.
- ii. A daughter, d. in Amherst in 1889; m. Justus M. Stebbins in Wendell. Children b. in Amherst, Mass.: 1. *Nina Stebbins*. 2. *Marcus Stebbins*.
- iii. Elisha, d. in Winchester, Va., while serving in the Union Army.
- iv. Quartus P. m. Ellen E. Hubbard, (daughter of Orton) and resides in Amherst, Mass. Children b. in Amherst, Mass.: (1) *Ida Maud*. (2) *Robert T.* b. 2 May, 1884; d. 3 Jan. 1904.

## FROM AMERICAN ANCESTRY VII., P. 135.

SALLIE MANGUM LEACH, daughter of Col. Martin W. Leach, born 1806; died 1869; a prominent painter and capitalist of Randolph Co., N. C., who had a brother Gen. James M. Leach, born 1821; died 1891; who was a member of the confederate and federal congress and who was never defeated for any office for which he was a candidate. She is a granddaughter of Willie Person Mangum, born 1792; died 1861; Judge of the N. C., superior court; member of congress from N. C., and U. S.; senator from N. C., 1830-6 and 1840-53; president of the U. S., senate 1842-5, and as such acting vice-president.

She married 28 June 1893, Stephen Beauregard<sup>6</sup> Weeks, of Washington, D. C., born in Pasquotank Co., N. C., 2 Feb. 1865, A. B., from university of N. C., 1886, A. M., from same 1887, Ph. D., same 1888, Ph. D., from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1891; professor of history and political science Trinity College, N. C., 1891-3; on editorial staff U. S. bureau of education, Washington, D. C., since 1894; educator and historian, author, etc.; son of James Elliot,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> Weeks.

Children, (surname Weeks):

- i. Willie Person Mangum.
- ii. Sallie Preston.

JOHN P. LEACH, who died in 1865; eldest son of James and Nancy A. Leach; married 15 Sept. 1861, Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Cooper, born 5 Jan. 1840, in Washington Co., Pa.; died 21 Aug. 1903, in Conrad, Montana; daughter of 107 David Bryant<sup>7</sup> Cooper, born, 30 Apr. 1817, near Washington, Pa.; died 22 June, 1891; married 11 Apr. 1839, Hannah Dille, born 10 June, 1823, in Washington, Pa.; daughter of Ezra Dille and Mary McFarland. His widow married secondly 18 Aug. 1870, his brother Thomas H. Leach.

Children of John P. Leach:

- i. Ida M., m. George H. Vincent, and had six children.
- ii. Eugene E., m., and had two children; reside Dupuyer, Mont.
- iii. John F., m. Pearl Brockham, and reside in Dupuyer, Mont.; 2 children.
- iv. Don C., m. Willa Dorsey, and had a son.
- v. Lloyd C., m. Pearl Humble, and reside in Dupuyer, Mont.
- vi. Bert C.
- vii. A daughter, d. in infancy.

## RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASS., AND WESTMORELAND, N. H.

### DIADAMA LEACH

Was born in Raynham, Mass., 1751; and died 30 Apr. 1842, in Westmoreland, N. H. She is said to have been a woman of lovely character and gentle manners. She was blind many years before her death.

She married in 1769 Seth<sup>6</sup> Hall, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Leonard), of Raynham (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup> Hall, of Taunton, Mass.) Seth<sup>6</sup> Hall removed to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1793. He was a very religious man and a strict observer of the Sabbath; a deacon of the church. Many amusing anecdotes are still told of him. He wore a wig and was familiarly known as "Old Wig Hall". He was born 4 Oct. 1740, at Raynham; and died 12 Feb. 1824; in Westmoreland, N. H.

Children born in Raynham, (surname Hall):

- i. Elijah Augustus,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Oct. 1769; d. 16 Mar. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1795, Chloe Keith.
- ii. Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1771; d. 20 Sept. 1851; m. Samuel Shaw, of Raynham.
- iii. A child, b. 1 Mar. 1773; d. in 1773.
- iv. Lucinda, b. 21 May, 1775; d. 15 Jan. 1785.
- v. Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1777; d. 1859; m. Anna Brockway.
- vi. Gaius, b. 12 June, 1780; d. 1871; m. 19 Dec. 1805, Esther Mason.

- vii. Seth, b. 31 Jan. 1783; d. 11 Apr. 1839; m. 13 June, 1804; Hannah Britton.
- viii. Canullus, b. 18 July, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1854; m. 13 May, 1810; Betsey Britton.
- ix. A child, b. 13 June, 1788; d. in 1788.
- x. Diadama, b. 14 Feb. 1790; m. 1 Mar. 1810, Israel Woodward.
- xi. Lucinda, b. 16 Oct. 1792; d. 23 Mar. 1830; m. Henry Mason.

## RECORD FURNISHED BY MRS. ELLSWORTH LARKIN KELLY.

EUNICE LEACH who died 1860, in Bowdoinham, Me., married first as his second wife, William Sampson, born 17 Aug. 1776; died 7 July, 1829; secondly Rev. Purington, a Baptist minister.

Children, (surname Sampson):

Morton Sampson, Capt. Giles Sampson, James Sampson, Finley Sampson, Conant Sampson, (named for his uncle Dr. Conant Leach). William Sampson, Phineas Sampson, b. 7 Aug. 1823; m. 4 Sept. 1847, Susan Jarvis Davis, Helena Sampson, Tersier Sampson, Nancy Sampson.

The above children are not in order of birth as I have no dates.

## BY MRS. FRANK E. HUTCHINGS OF PENOBSCOT, ME.

JOHN LEACH, born in York, Me., 1766; died in Penobscot, Me., 1845; m. at York, Me., Polly Sampson who died in Penobscot, Me., in 1845.

11 children born in Penobscot:

- i. Polly, m. ——— Moulton.
- ii. Mercy, d. in Wayne, Mass.; m. Charles Spear.
- iii. Lucy, d. at North Penobscot; m. Isaac Leach.
- iv. Nancy, b. at Penobscot; m. Robert Sellers.
- v. Ruth, d. in Buckport, Me.; m. Josiah Perkins.
- vi. David, d. in Penobscot; m. Dorcas Dorr.
- vii. Benjamin, d. in Penobscot; m. Deborah Bredges.
- viii. George, d. in Brewer, Me.; m. Betsey Dorr.
- ix. Rufus, d. in South Penobscot, Me.; m. Ruth Bridges.
- x. John, d. in Penobscot, Me.; m. Margery McCaslin.
- xi. Capt. Obadiah, b. 1800; d. 1880, in Penobscot, Me.; m. 1824, Asenath Perkins, b. 1805, in Penobscot; d. there 1869; daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Leach) Perkins. They had 10 children b. in Penobscot, that all died but two. He was a sea captain.

## FROM DOWS HISTORY OF HAMPTON, N. H.

SERG. JOSEPH LEACH:

"was born in 1735; and died in Hampton, N. H., 22 Feb. 1809; Sergt. in the Revolutionary War; a ship carpenter that lived in Hampton, N. H., near the ship yard, by the turnpike." He married Abigail . . . . .; born 1738; died 3 Sept. 1812, in Hampton, N. H.

Children born in Hampton, N. H.:

- i. Comfort, b. 18 Mar. 1760; d. 4 Apr. 1853, at Hampton unmarried.
- ii. Molly, bapt. 14 Nov. 1762; d. 8. Dec. 1848; m. 7 Dec. 1780; Levi Stickney, of Hampton Falls. Children: (1) *Polly Stickney*, b. 1783; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1867. (2) *Greenleaf Stickney*, unmarried, lived for some years with his sister and aunt Comfort Leach, in

a small house by the roadside, near the house of Mr. Nathaniel Johnson. Greenleaf Stickney d. in Brentwood, the last of his family.

iii. John, bapt. 9 Sept. 1764, at Hampton.

iv. Hannah, bapt. 27 Aug. 1769, at Hampton.

## RECORD FURNISHED BY REV. ADONIRAM JUDSON LEACH.

DR. WILLIAM, son of Capt. Leach of Kittery, Me., born in Kittery, 1822; died at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 31 Mar. 1903; a graduate of Harvard College; became a well known and prominent physician and surgeon at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Children born in Fishbury, Mass.:

i. Rev. Adoniram Judson, b. 1848; was educated at Dartmouth College; and Drew Theological Seminary. For many years he had charge of the American Humane Society, (lecturer and organizer) as General Agent of M. S. P. C. A. Children: (1) *William*. (2) *Edwin*. (3) *Ernest*. (4) *Elta*.

ii George H. d. in Brockton, Mass., and his estate rated \$125,000.

iii. Josephine.

iv. Henrietta.

v. Charles.

vi. Frederick.

vii. Alice.

## ADDITIONS

MARTHA LEACH, born in Tennessee; died about 1825; first wife of Amos Prido Balch, born in 1775; died 27 Aug. 1846, in Greenville, Ill. 8 Children: (1) Selina M. Balch, b. 1803, d. 1878.

(2) Stephen Witherspoon Balch, 1806-1866. (3) Armstead Bluford Balch, 1809-1837. (4) Calvin Whitfield Balch, 1811-1894. (5) Lavinia Balch. (6) Emeline Harrison Balch 1813-1822. (7) Jonathan James Preston Balch, b. 1816. (8) Martha Elvira Balch, 1821-1896.

GEORGIA LEACH, married Archer Leon Day, son of Joel Fallon, born at Royalton, Vt., 16 Dec. 1849; and 922. Jennie Julia (Wheeler) Day, born at Brookfield, Vt., 8 Apr. 1853; and married 1 Jan. 1873, at Bethel, Vt.; daughter of 557. George Farley Wheeler and Emma Hadley (Locke).

Children (surname Day):

i. Hazel Esther.

ii. Raymond Wheeler.

HANNAH LEACH, married 25 Nov. 1796, 3003. Peter Wheeler, born 1 Apr. 1769, at Redding, Conn.; son of 2860. Enos, and Hannah (Bradley).

Child, (surname Wheeler):

i. 3145. Jarvis, b. 31 Oct. 1798, at Redding, Conn.

ROBERT LEACH had a daughter Sarah Ann, who was born at Lynn, Mich., 28 Nov. 1859; died there 27 Mar. 1898. She married at Lynn, 23 Apr. 1883, 10945. Willis Warner Wheeler, son of 10921. John Cargil and Orpha Harriet (Shurtleff). He was born near Capac, Mich., 15 Mar. 1865; died 21 Sept. 1896.



Children, (surname Wheeler) born at Lynn, St. Clair Co., Mich.:

- i. 10980 Lester Louis, b. 24 Jan. 1884.
- ii. 10981 Mabel Ruth, b. 13 Sept. 1885; m. Arthur J. Carson.
- iii. 10982 Floyd, b. 4 Mar. 1887; d. 18 Mar. 1898.
- iv. 10983 Claude Clinton, b. 25 Oct. 1890.
- v. 10984 Lizzie, b. 15 Oct. 1888; d. 26 Feb. 1893.
- vi. 10985 Lila, b. 25 Oct. 1895.

FRED LEACH, born in England, 17 May, 1855; married 4 May, 1881, Ida Irene Wheeler, (10946) born in St. Clair Co., Mich., 18 Nov. 1857; died 6 Sept. 1892; daughter of 10921 John Cargil and Orpha Harriet (Shurtleff).

Children, (surname Leach):

- i. Chester Arthur, b. 16 Mar. 1882; d. 26 Sept. 1912.
- ii. Darwin Darley, b. 20 June, 1883; d. 6 Dec. 1905.
- iii. John Robert, b. 31 July, 1886.
- iv. Grace, b. 25 July, 1888; d. 11 Feb. 1909.
- v. Alice, b. 22 Dec. 1889; d. 3 Sept. 1892.

### ADDITIONS.

LUCY LEACH and Onessemus Hadley had a daughter Sarah Jane, born 3 Dec. 1835, at Stoneham, Mass.; married there 16 May, 1854, 14001 Benjamin Oscar Wheeler, born at Stoneham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1833, son of 13996 Benjamin Dix and Mahala (Lynde).

Children, (surname Wheeler)

- i. 14007 Helen Marie, b. 3 June, 1856; m. 27 June, 1902, Albert Barnes.
- ii. 14008 Albert Rinaldo, b. 21 Aug. 1858; d. 23 Jan. 1866.
- iii. 14009 Angie Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1865; m. 3 Apr. 1883, Clarence Abel Barrett. Children: (1) *Mabel Clare Barrett*, b. 13 Nov. 1884. (2) *Daisy Angie Barrett*, b. 26 Oct. 1886; m. 14 June, 1906, Clinton Ballou Hyatt, and had: 1. *Dorothy Ruth Hyatt*, b. 14 Dec. 1908. (3) *Edith Mildred Barrett*, b. 12 Nov. 1888; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Warren Ransom Cease. (4) *Grace Wheeler Barrett*, b. 10 Nov. 1890; d. 13 Nov. 1891. (5) *Amy Irene Barrett*, b. 20 Feb. 1898. (6) *Alice Maud Barrett*, b. 3 Sept. 1901. (7) *Clarence Abel Barrett*, b. 10 Dec. 1905.
- iv. 14010 Raymond Oscar, b. 7 Dec. 1868, at Rockford, Ill.; m. at Champaign, Ill., 5 Sept. 1890, Jesse Louise Beach, b. there 6 Dec. 1869, daughter of Beman C. Beach and Hattie (Condit). He was an architect at Oklahoma City, Okla.

ADA WHITMAN LEACH, (daughter of Henry Whitman and Julia (Bartlet) Leach, born 26 Nov. 1861, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; married there 15 June, 1888, 14036 Irving Eli Wheeler; a shoe worker at Brockton, Mass.; born 15 June, 1863, at Bridgewater, Mass.; son of 14027 Eli and Amanda (Staples) Wheeler. They had a son *Henry Irving Wheeler*, born 24 Nov. 1895.

ELIZABETH LEACH, married 16120 Nathaniel Wheeler, son of 16117 John and Ann (Sargent) Wheeler who lived at Cape Ann, and later at Damariscotta, Maine.

ANN LEACH, Kittery, Maine, who died in Groveland, married George William Cate Hodgdon, born 1826; oldest son of Samuel Cate, son of George and Mary (Cate) Hodgdon; and Mehitable

Melcher Balch, 1806-1873, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Widden) Balch, who lived at Portsmouth, N. H. They had ten children. Balch Genealogy p. 181.

NANCY LEACH, married 1 Jan. 1849, Nathaniel Gilbert, 1823-1893; son of Edward Gilbert, 1795-1892, and Anna Balch, 1798-1840, of Orwell, N. Y. Balch Genealogy, p. 219.

## FROM WHO'S WHO IN A.

GEORGE E. LEACH, Mayor, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 14 July, 1876; son of *William Benton, and Mary Cook (Hammond) Leach*; University of Minn., 1894-5; married Ella Van Vorous of Green Bay, Wis., 9 Oct. 1903; secondly, Anita M. Church, 2 Jan. 1923; Insurance at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; mayor of Minneapolis two terms 1921-25; Col. 151st Reg., F. A. 67th Brig. 42nd Div. 1st A. C., A. E. F; in five major engagements, Dec. Legion of Honor (France) Croix de Guerre two palms and Star; D. S. C. and D. S. M. Clubs: Lafayette, Automobile, Minneapolis, Athletic. Address *Home, Leamington Hotel, Office, City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.*

RALPH WALDO EMERSON LEACH, Mech. Eng., born in Watertown, Mass., 6 June, 1874; son of *Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Leach, M. E.*; University of Pa., 1898; married Avis Spurr Standing, Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1910. With University of Pa., and Schuylkill Electric Ry. Co., 1895-6; treasurer and director of Philadelphia Construction Co., and Philadelphia Car Equipment Co., 1897; Cashier Norfolk and Ocean View Railway and Hotel 1899; testing Eng. Am. Stoker Co. New York, 1900-2; Research in Portland Cement, treatment of ores and dissociation of hydrogen in steam at high temperatures, in cement manufacture 1902-3. Eldred Process Co., 1904; manager stoker department, Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1905-7; manager Castalia Cement Co., 1908-9. NEE. manager Am. Engineering Co., 1910-19, gen. rep. same Co.; Philadelphia since 1919; Mem. 1s. Pa. Vols., Spanish American War 1898; with U. S. Fuel Admins. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng.; National Electric Light Association; Am. Electric Ry., Association, Engineers Club, Boston, Phi Gamma Delta; Republican; Christian Scientist; Mason 32nd degree K. T. Shriner; Clubs: Calumet, Winchester, Mass. Blue Room, Boston; West Side, Providence; Commercial, Montreal. *Home 32 Fletcher Street, Winchester, Mass. Office, 208 South Street, Boston, Mass.*

ALBERT ERNEST LEACH, Chemist, born Boston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1864; son of *John Brooks and Mary Pamela (Bellows) Leach*; S. B., Mass., Ins. Tech. 1886; married Martha Hughes Thompson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Sept. 1890. Expert in Patent Causes

1887-92; assistant Analyst Mass., State Bd., of Health 1892-9; chief analyst 1899-1907, having charge of analysis of foods and drugs for adulteration; chief Food and Drug Inspection Lab., Denver since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Agrl. Chemists, Natl. Assn. State Dairy and Food Department, Swedenborgian Arthor Food Inspection and Analysis 1904 Second ed., 1909; also many articles on food and adulteration and analysis in tech., journals.

Home, 3257 Bryant Street; Office, Tabor Street, Opera House Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

ALBERT ALLYN LEACH, Insurance, born in Jersey City, N. J., 1 Feb. 1854, son of *Calvin and Eleanor Rogers (Allyn) Leach*, was educated in the public schools, and by private tutors; married in Jersey City, 14 Feb. 1884, Nellie Panchen; and a son Albert Allyn, born 1890; descendant of Col. Mathew Allyn, prominent in colonial history of Conn.; and Jason Russell, here in the Revolution. Dep. Auditor city of Brooklyn; In the insurance business in New York since 1873; Director, secretary and treasurer Gluck Consol. Mining Co.; Am. Connascent Nitrates Co. Republican, Protestant. Club, Union League Underwriters of Brooklyn and New York. Adress: 62 *William Street, New York, N. Y.*

WILLIAM J. LEACH, married Ida Irene Raymond, born 1861, daughter of Thomas Ralmond, of South Minneapolis, Minn., born 1831; and grand-daughter of Summer Raymond 1799-1869, of Molnie, Iowa, who was a son of Lieut. Paul Raymond, 1759-1832, of Winchendon, Mass., and a grandson of Paul Raymond, 1732-1817, of Holden and Winchendon, and great grand-son of Paul Raymond, 1695-1759, who married Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Balch, 1702, daughter of Freenborn<sup>3</sup> Balch, 1660-1729, and his second wife Elizabeth Fairfield, 1666-1737. Freeborn<sup>3</sup> was a grandson of John<sup>1</sup> Balch, who came to Massachusetts in 1623. Raymond Genealogy, and Balch Genealogy, p. 34.

ARTHUR BURTIS LEACH, Banker, born in Detriot, Mich., 30 Sept. 1863, son of *William and Matilda (Shaw) Leach*; educated in Detriot High School; married in Detriot, 3 Feb. 1889, Maud Campbell. Children: (1) Hellen Leach. (2) Maud Leach. (3) Pery W. Leach. (4) Margaret Leach. Clerk in firm Bull Sons & Co., Detriot, one year; A. E. Henderson, hardware, Fargo, North Dakota; organized Campbell & Leach, hardware, Devils Lake, North Dakota; 1881-1885. Assistant Cashier Devils Lake Bank. Banking firm S. A. Kean & Co., New York and Chicago until 1889; Parson Leach & Co., 1889-1906; A. B. Leach & Co., to date; office's, New York, Chicago, Boston and Philadelphia; President of Columbia Gas & Electric Co.; director Indiana and Illinois Coal Corp.; Island Oil & Texas Corp.; Long Acre Electric Light & Power Co.; Mass., Oil Refining Co.; Union Gas & Electric Co.; United Fuel Gas Co.; Pres. elector State of N. J. Pres. Michigan Soc., of N. Y.; mem. Chamber of Commerce

of N. Y. Rep. Clubs Union League, N. Y.; Railroad, Agonquin, Arts; Queen City; Union League, Chicago. Residence 321 Scotland Rd., S. Orange, N. J.; Address 62 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

JOSEPH S. LEACH, Electrical engineer, born in Halifax, England, 30 Mar. 1864; son of *Henry and Anna Leach*; educated Boyes College, Halifax, Cambridge Extension, London; married in Charlton, Eng., in 1894, Kate E. King. Developing inventions in telegraph, telephone and wireless apparatus, 1890-1894; secretary and treasurer Electric Industries Co.; Vilromoter Specialties Co.; Klahn Instrument Co.; Mem. A. I. E. E. England, F. & A. M., Day Star 798; Bay View R. A. M. No. 319; Damascus Commandry No. 58; Kismet Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. Recreations Speed boat; Auto motoring. Clubs Masonic, Travel Beacon. Residence: 220 80th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Beacon Beach, N. J. Address: *business*, 326 West 41st Street, New York, N. Y.

## NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL REGISTER VOL. XLII, 1888.

### Page 105

Frank Willing Leach, compiler of "The Signers, etc., and their Descendants."

### Page 169

John Leach taken prisoner at Bunker Hill, charged with being a Spy, and giving intelligence to the Rebels. See Journal kept by John Leach, during his confinement by the British, in Boston gaol, in 1775.

### Page 175

Mr. Leach, mentioned in the will of Edmond Wilson of the parish of St. Mary Bowe, in London, Doctor in Phisick, 28 September, 1633, with a codical dated 30 Sept. 1633, proved 11 Oct. 1633, by William Taylor.

### Page 263

Peter Leach of Boston had a daughter who married Edward<sup>3</sup> Barrett, (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), a shipwright, born in 1703.

## VOL. XXXIX, 1885.

### Page 137

Daniel Leech one of the early inhabitants of Barbadoes.

## VOL. LX, 1906.

### Pages 183, 186 and 190

F. Phelps Leach, Hawley, Leach and Phelps genealogies in preparation.

Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass.

Page 214

Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Anals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families. By Mary Elizabeth Sinnott. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCV. 4 to. pp. 254. Ill. Charts. Facsimiles.

Page 331

John Leach, was one of a Connecticut Revolutionary Roll.

Page 334

Gilson Leach married Betsey<sup>7</sup> Shelly (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Shubal,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Aug. 1817, in Guilford, (now North Madison, Ct.)

### CONE GENEALOGY.

Pages 135-150

Sarah Jane Leach, daughter of Luke and Sarah F. (Bowdoin); married 18 Nov. 1869, 1874 Jesse Edmund Cone.

### BECKWITH GENEALOGY.

Pages 149

Eliza L. Leach of WilkesBarre, married 4 Mar. 1888, 1923 Charles S. Beckwith, born 25 Jan. 1862. They lived in Allentown, Pa., in 1888.

Page 191

Lew Leach of Perch River, N. Y., married No. 1786 Ellen E. Beckwith, born 5 July, 1855.

### THOMAS LEACH OF BLACKBURN, ENGLAND.

Thomas Leach son of Lawrence and (Parker), was born in 1801 at Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died there 6 Aug. 1863, and was buried in the old cemetery there. He married first in Blackburn, Eng., Sarah Alderson, of Manchester, Eng., who died about 1848, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where she is buried. He married secondly a lady of Edinburg, Scotland.

Mr. Leach graduated from college; and came to Toronto, Canada, between the years 1818 and 1840, (probably in 1839); was a Veterinary Surgeon Actioneer and Appraiser, and received his certificates in England. He had a good business in Toronto until 1854, when he had a paraletic stroke. His physician advised him to take a trip to his old home in England, and he died at Blackburn.

Children by first wife born in England:

- i. Capt. Thomas, b. 17 Mar. 1833, at his grandfather's Olderhee Fold, (or Elderton Fold) Lancashire, Eng.; d. in Toronto, Canada, 18 May, 1893; m. Elizabeth ....., address Paris, Ontario.
- ii. Mariah.
- iii. John Lawrence.
- iv. Gorge James.
- v. Sarah Jane.

- vi. Elizabeth Jane, b. in 1838, in Blackburn, Eng.; m. George Grant, a farmer of Ottersville, Ont. Children: *George Grant*, captain of a lake steamer; and several others. She furnished this data.
- vii. William.
- viii. William Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1844, in Toronto, Ont.; came to United States in 1862; went to Missouri in the spring of 1865; m. in 1867, Anna Maria Canada, and resided in St. Joseph until the spring of 1900; and now lives in Ballard, Washington. He furnished this record. Children b. in St. Joseph, Mo.: (1) *Anna Margretta*. (2) *Bertha Grace*. (3) *Ida Maria*. (4) *Emma Ruth*. (5) *Thomas William*. (6) *Charles Lawrence*.
- ix. Emma.
- x. Annie.
- xi. Maggie.
- xii. Alexander.

## FROM PLUMB'S HISTORY OF HANOVER, PA., PAGE 452.

DANIEL LEARCH, of German descent; was born in New Jersey; emigrated to Hanover about 1813; married Rachel Gardner; died in Nanticoke.

Children, (surname Learch) born in New Jersey:

- i. Philip, b. in 1806; emigrated to Eastern, Pa., about 1834; and several years later to Wayne County, Pa.; where he d. about 1878; m. Anna Winters. Children: (1) *John Learch*, m. *Rene Arnold*. (2) *Maggie Learch*, m. *Fails Varney*. (3) *Henry Learch*. (4) *Nettie Learch*. (5) *Spencer Learch*.
- ii. Anna, d. 1885; m. Charles Smith.
- iii. Jacob, b. in 1808; went to Hanover about 1820; lived in Nanticoke, and d. there in 1883; m. Ellen Fell. Children: (1) *Rachel Learch*, b. 1833; d. 1862; m. Steward Cutler. (2) *John Learch*, b. 1835; m. Catherine Thomas. (3) *Catherine Learch*, b. 1838. (4) *Daniel Learch*, b. 1840; d. 1878; m. *Corinda Atwell*. (5) *Philip Learch*, b. 1846; d. 1881; m. Lydia Gates. (6) *William Learch*, b. 1848. (7) *Adrian Learch*, b. 1866.
- iv. William, b. 1810; went to Hanover with his father's family about 1813; m. Sally Slagle; and lived in Pittston, Pa. Children: (1) *Linda Learch*, m. an Oliver. (2) *Elizabeth Learch*, m. William Hale. (3) *Rachel Learch*, d. about 1863. (4) *Catherine Learch*, d. about 1880; m. John Williams. (5) *Anna Learch*, m. Isaiah Hale. (6) *Jacob Learch*. (7) *Lewis Learch*. (8) *Thomas Learch*.

## ADDITIONS TO B43

- (3) James<sup>5</sup> Leach (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Jan. 1743/4, in New London, Conn.; died there 2 Oct. 1764. (4) Amos,<sup>6</sup> born 17 Feb. 1745/6; died there 8 Oct. 1774. (8) Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born there 17 Jan. 1755; died there 21 Jan. 1772. (9) Esther,<sup>6</sup> born there 23 July, 1760; married 1789, Richard Jerome, born 21 Sept. 1753. Children: 1. *Irene Jerome*, b. 29 Mar. 1790; d. 15 May, 1841. 2. *Richard Jerome*, b. 14 Dec. 1791. 3. *Clarrisa Jerome*, b. 10 Jan. 1793; m. a Riveford, and d. 27 Oct. 1821. 4. *Olive Jerome*, b. 27 Mar. 1795; m. a Rogers, and d. 19 Dec. 1820. 5. *Nancy Jerome*, b. 20 May, 1797. 6. *Sally Jerome*, b. 1 Aug. 1799. 7. *Lovina Jerome*, b. 29 Dec. 1801; m. a Stebbins, and d. 30 Oct. 1856. 8. *Mary Jerome*, b. 13 May, 1804.

BIBLE RECORD, furnished by Miss Martha Howard Smith, Waterford, Conn.







# INDEX OF PERSONS IN VOLUME I

By F. PHELPS LEACH

- ABBOTT Mary 40  
 ADAMS Deborah 16  
   Molly 57  
   Thomas 16  
 AGARD Abigail 39  
   Amos 39  
   James 39  
   Mehitable 39  
 ALDRICH Catherine 11  
   Elizabeth 11  
   Experience 11  
   George 11  
   Jacob 11  
   John 11  
   Joseph 11  
   Peter 11  
   Sarah 11 12  
 ALGER Polly 49  
   Samuel 49  
 ALLEN Anne 18  
   Benjamin 18 32 36 37  
   Catherine 18  
   Elisha 36 37  
   Elizabeth 16  
   Hannah 18 36 37  
   Isaac 18  
   James 37  
   Joseph 18  
   Josiah 37  
   Mehitable 32 61  
   Moses 18  
   Nathaniel 37  
   Patience 37  
   Patty 37  
   Priscilla 18  
   Remember 18  
   Robert 18  
   Samuel 18 36 50  
   Sarah 18 36  
   William 18 36  
 AMES Hannah 53  
   Jonathan 15  
 ANGER Rev. John 28  
 ASHBY Jonathan 16  
 AYRES Lydia 34  
   Samuel 34  
  
 BABCOCK Molly 17  
 BACHILER Alexander 6  
   Ann 6  
   Jane 6  
 BACON Alice 30  
   Daniel 30  
 BAKER Abigail 22  
   Polly 39  
   William 39  
 BALCH Abigail 20  
   Benjamin 19 20  
   Bethiah 48  
   Caleb 19 20 48  
   Cornelies 20  
   David 20  
   Deborah 20  
   Elizabeth 20 48  
   Freeborn 20  
   Hannah 19 20  
   Israel 20  
   John 3 19 20  
   Joseph 20  
   Joshua 20  
   Mercy 19 20  
  
 BALCH cont'd  
   Merrian 20  
   Martha 20  
   Mary 20  
   Peter 20  
   Phebe 20  
   Roger 20  
   Samuel 19 20  
   Dea. Samuel 20  
   Sarah 19 20  
   Tabitha 20  
   Thomas 20  
   William 20  
 BALDWIN Hannah 8  
   John 8  
 BASS Dea Samuel 7  
 BASSETT Abigail 32  
 BATCHELDER Hannah 42  
   Jemima 21  
   John 21 42  
   Josiah 22 42 43  
   Mary 21 42  
   Sarah 21  
 BAXTER Judith 40  
   Nathan 40  
   Tryphosa 40  
 BEAR Robert 37  
 BEARDSLEY Grace 45  
   Homer 45  
   Nehemiah 45  
   Rebecca 45  
   Selina 45  
 BELL John 19  
 BENNETT Elizabeth 24  
   Stephen 24  
 BINGHAM Hannah 43  
 BISHOP Lydia 16  
 BOLTON Ensign John 27  
   Ruth 27  
 BORDEN Content 26  
 BORRITT Dorothea 24  
 BOYDEN John 14  
   Prudence 14  
 BRADFORD Gov. 14  
   Capt. William 14  
 BRADLEY Elizabeth 18  
   Jane 45  
   Rebecca 45  
   Solomon 45  
   Minerva 45  
 BRIGHAM Esther 45  
   Got 45  
   Peter Bent 45  
 BRITON Eunice 59  
   Mercy 49  
   Sarah 49  
   Seth 59  
   William 49  
 BROOKS Levi 46  
   Shuah 46  
 BRYAM Abigail 13  
 BRYANT Ruth 28  
 BUGBEE Rebecca 38  
 BURBANK Anna 47  
 BURNHAM Rebecca 41  
 BUTTERFIELD Lucy 40  
 BRYAM Abigail 13  
   Deliverance 13  
   Ebenezer Capt. 13  
   Experience 13  
   Joseph Dr. 50  
  
 BRYAM cont'd  
   Martha 50  
   Mary 13  
   Nicholas Capt. 12 13  
   Nicholas Dr. 12  
   Susanna 13  
  
 CAHOON Frances 14  
   Mary 55  
 CARTER Bethia 37  
 CASWELL John 11  
   Jonathan 31  
   Phebe 57  
   Tabitha 31  
 CHARLET Katherine 10  
 CHEEVER Amos Rev. 7  
   Ezekiel 7  
 CHILTON Mary 15 29  
 CHIPMAN George 56  
   Huldah 56  
   Jacob 60  
   John Rev. 42  
   Orpah 60  
 CHURCHILL Alice 30  
 CLARK Anna 17 34  
   Benjamin 34  
   Joseph 17  
 CLOUGH Hannah 11  
 COCHRANE Rev. 35 36  
 COBB Penlope Standish 54  
 COLLENEY Betsey 36  
   Elizabeth 36  
   Hannah 36  
   James 36  
   Lydia 36  
   Nancy 36  
   Thomas 36  
 COLLINS Benjamin 6  
   Elizabeth 6  
   Henry 6  
 CONGER Elijah 44  
   Martha 44  
 CONANT Azubah 56  
   Betsey 54  
   David 12  
   Elizabeth 12  
   Jemima 21  
   Roger 3 5 8 12 19 20  
   Sarah 5 54  
   William 12  
   Zenas 54  
 COOKE Experience 11  
   Francis 15 27 29  
   Jane 29  
   Lydia 11  
   Samuel 11  
 COOPER Elizabeth 11  
   Sally 46  
 CORDWELL William 40  
   Tryphosa 40  
 CORMING Judith 39  
 CORNISH Deborah 51  
   Thomas 51  
 CORRING Eunice 22  
   Malachi 22  
   Samuel 22  
 COWELL Elizabeth 11  
 COY Hannah 17  
 COX Anne 34  
   Ebenezer 39  
   Hannah 39

- CRADDOCK Gov. 3**  
**CRAFTS Francis 37**  
   Joanna 37  
**CROKER John 10**  
   Mary 10  
**CROSS George 37**  
   Rebecca 37  
**CROWELL Benjamin 37**  
   Jacob 37  
   Miriam 34  
   Nathaniel 39  
   Rebecca 39  
**CULVER Elizabeth 23**  
**CUMMINGS Richard 6**  
**CURTIS Alice 24**  
   Benjamin 24  
   Bethah 15  
   Elizabeth 52  
   Theophilus 52  
**CUTTER Hannah 22**  
  
**DAGGET Mark 33**  
   Porcia 33  
**DALAND Elizabeth 34**  
**DANFORTH Lucy 34**  
   Stephen 34  
**DAVIS, Nancy 47**  
   Hannah 46  
   Stephen 46  
**DAY Abigail 5**  
   Anthony 5  
   Elizabeth 36  
   John 5 19  
   Susanna 5  
**DELANO Philip 13**  
**DENNING Hannah 19 20**  
**DICKERMAN John 29**  
**DODGE Deborah 20**  
   Elisha Sr. 35  
   Elisha Jr. 35  
   Hannah 42  
   Jerusha 25  
   Jonathan 20  
   Mary 35  
**DOTY Col. Thomas 27**  
**DOW Alice 40**  
**DRINKWATER Mary 43**  
**DRIVER Anna 36**  
   Apphia 36  
   Daniel 36  
   Elizabeth 36  
   Hannah 35  
   John 19 36  
   Capt. John 36  
   Nehemiah 36  
**DUNBAR Azubah 56**  
   Elias 56  
   Jesse 56  
   Roxilliana 56  
  
**EATON Appolas 53**  
   Parnel 53  
**EDDY Abigail 51**  
   Benjamin 51  
   Betsey 51  
   Samuel 51  
   Rev. William 51  
**EDSON (EDI) Ebenezer 13**  
   Elizabeth 32  
   Huldah 12  
   Capt. Josiah 12  
   Mary 13 32  
   Samuel 13 32  
   Dea. Samuel 33  
   Susanna 13 33  
**EDWARDS Anne 18**  
**ELLINGWOOD Anna 39**  
**ELLIOT Gideon 49**  
   Joanna 49  
**ELWELL Robert 5**  
**EMERSON Elizabeth 7**  
   John 7
- ENDICOTT Gov. John 3 8 9**  
   21  
   Joseph 21  
   Mary 9 21  
   Sarah 21  
   Typhosa 20 21  
  
**FAIRFIELD Elizabeth 20**  
**FANTON A. B. 45**  
   Susan 45  
**FARRAND Amanda 45**  
   Roice 45  
**FERNALD David 25**  
   Esther 25  
   Mary 46  
**FIELD Aaron 58**  
   Chloe 58  
   Ebenezer 58  
   Mary 5 18  
   Samuel 58  
   Thomas 5  
   Zachariah 58  
**FISH Thomas 16**  
**FISKE David 41**  
   Lieut. David 41  
   Dr. Joseph 41  
   Mary 41  
   Dr. Robert 41  
   Sarah 41  
**FITZGERALD Ruth 41**  
   William 41  
**FLINT Ann 9**  
   Elizabeth 9 34  
   Thomas 9  
**FLORA Lydia 50**  
**FOOTE Pasho 6**  
**FORBES (Fobes)**  
   Abner 15 55  
   Azariah 53  
   Bethia 31 56 60  
   Elizabeth 33  
   Hannah 55  
   Libeus 60  
   Martha 54  
   Mary 60  
   Olive 53  
   Phebe 15  
**FORD Mary 50**  
**FOSKET Elizabeth 5**  
   John 5  
**FOSTER Emma 16 37**  
   Nathaniel 44  
   Olive Ann 46  
   Sally 44  
**FREEMAN Jonathan 47**  
   Molly 47  
   Sally 47  
**FULLER Amme 6**  
   Sarah 6  
   Joseph 43  
**GALE Capt. Joseph 43**  
   Sarah 43  
**GANSON Abigail 22**  
   Benjamin 22  
   Elizabeth 22  
   John 22  
   Rachel 45  
**GATES Elizabeth 25**  
**GILES Ebin 40**  
   Mary 40  
**GILMORE Sally 60**  
**GOLD Sybil 41**  
**GOODWIN Sarah 5**  
   Timothy 5  
**GOTT Samuel 38**  
**GOULD Abraham 56**  
   Mercy 56  
**GRAVES Mary 45**  
**GROVES Anna 39**  
   Catherine 39  
   Emma 39  
   Hannah 39
- GROVES cont'd**  
   Ichabod 39  
   John 39  
   Lucy 39  
   Rebecca 39  
   Tryphosa 39  
   William 39  
  
**HALE Rev. Robert 20**  
**HALL Abigail 51**  
   Asa 51  
   Deacon 32  
   Job 51  
   Lucy 51  
   Luther 59  
   Mehitable 59  
   Sarah 24  
   Silas 24  
**HANSCOM Dorcas 46**  
   Joseph 46  
   Molly 46  
**HARRIS Anna 31**  
   Capt. Israel 46  
   Olive 52  
   Relief 52  
   Sarah 45  
   Vashti 52  
   William 52  
**HARTWELL Asa 31**  
   Experience 59  
   Nathan 31  
**HARVEY Anna 60**  
   Eunice 60  
   Galen 60  
   Jane 50  
   Joseph 50  
   Mehitable 60  
   Nathan 60  
   Otis 60  
**HASKELL Emma 13**  
   Eunice 21  
   John 18  
   Kesiah 21  
   Mary 16  
   Robert 16 17  
   Capt. William 16 17  
**HASKINS Elizabeth 16**  
**HAUGHTON Abigail 10**  
   Katherine 10  
   Richard 10  
**HAVILAND Eunice 46**  
   Horace 46  
**HAWTHORNE Elizabeth 22**  
   William 3  
   Maj. William 22  
**HAYWARD Backus 54**  
   Benjamin 12  
   Bethiah 54  
   Elizabeth 12  
   Hezakiah 12  
   Jacob 12  
   Jona 23  
   Martha 12  
   Nathaniel 12  
   Olive 50  
   Sarah 12 28  
   Thomas 12  
**HENDERSON Elizabeth 55**  
**HERKIMER Winfield 44**  
**HERRICK Abigail 21**  
   Anne 10  
   Benjamin 10 39  
   Edith 9  
   Eunice 40  
   Henry 9 21 39  
   Henry Sr. 21 39 40 42  
   John 10  
   Jonathan Jr. 18  
   Joseph 10 21 39 40  
   Joseph, Esq. 9 10  
   Lucy 39  
   Lydia 10 21 39 40

- HERRICK** cont'd  
 Mary 9 21 39 40 42  
 Samuel 21 39 40  
 Sarah 9 10 21 39 40  
 Typhosa 21 39  
 Sir William 21 39 40 42  
**HIBBARD** Hannah 8  
 Jeremiah 8  
**HIGGINSON** Rev. Francis  
 3 5  
 John 34  
**HILTON** Apphia 36  
 Gov. Edward 35  
 Miriam 35  
 William 35  
**HOLMES** Betsey 51  
 Deacon 51  
 Experience 59  
**HOMES** Nathan 45  
**HONTON** Benjamin 9  
 Lydia 9  
**HOOPER** Isaac 54  
 John 28  
 Lydia 17  
 Nathaniel 43 60  
 Polly 43  
 Robert 41  
 Ruth 27  
 Roxana 60  
 Sarah 28  
 Susanna 54  
 Thomas 28  
**HOWARD** Bulah 33  
 John 50  
 Jonathan 33  
 Mary 50  
 Rebecca 55  
**HULBERT** Jane 45  
 Job 45  
**HULL** Alemeda 45  
 Jehial 45  
**HUNGERFORD** Elizabeth 1  
 Eunice 45  
 Mary 45  
 Samuel 45  
 Zurah 45  
**HUNT** Hannah 11  
 John 11  
 Judith 11  
**HUNTRESS** George 7  
**HUTCHINSON** Ambrose 23  
 Amos 23  
 Elizabeth 23  
 George 23  
 James 23  
 John 23  
 Ruth 23  
 Samuel 23  
**HYDE** Elizabeth 43  
**IRESON** Benjamin 6  
 Edmond 6  
 Mary 6  
**JACKSON** Ephraim 14  
 Hannah 13  
 Lydia 14  
**JAFFORDS** Hannah 41  
**JONES** Abigail 54  
 Capt. Benjamin 39  
 David 16 34  
 Freeman 54  
 James 55  
 Mary 16 34  
 Sarah 55  
**JUDD** Elizabeth 23  
**KASSON** Phebe 43  
**KEITH** Abigail 13 28  
 Amanda 33  
 Asa 31  
 Barnabas 13  
**KEITH** cont'd  
 Benjamin 28 53  
 Bernice 38  
 Bethia 31 53 56 60  
 Bulah 33  
 Cassandana 33  
 Constant 31 56  
 Cynthia 33  
 Ebenezer 59  
 Eliab 31  
 Elizabeth 13 33  
 Ephraim 33  
 Eunice 33 53  
 Hannah 32 53 56  
 Hannah Jackson 13  
 Hepzibah 60  
 Hezadiah 31 56  
 Jacob 13  
 James 33 57  
 Rev. James 13 31 33 56 60  
 John 32 33  
 Jonathan 56  
 Joseph 33  
 Capt. Joseph 32  
 Josiah 33  
 Capt. Josiah 57  
 Margaret 33  
 Marshall 60  
 Mary 33 59  
 Olive 60  
 Oliver 33  
 Phebe 31 60  
 Porcia 33  
 Robert 31 56 60  
 Samuel 31 33 53 60  
 Sarah 31 33 56  
 Susanna 31 33  
 Tabitha 31 56 60  
 Timothy 33  
 Wealthy 31  
 William 33 60  
**KELLEY** Sarah 17  
**KIMBALL** Mary 35  
**KINGMAN** Bethiah 33  
 Susanna 28  
**KINSLEY** Samuel 15  
**KNIGHT** Joseph Jr. 17  
 Rebecca 17  
**KNOWLTON** Ann Elizabeth  
 15 37  
 Bethia 15 37  
 Deborah 16  
 Elizabeth 15 37  
 Emma 16 37  
 Ezekiel 15 16 18 37  
 John 15 37  
 Lydia 16  
 Miss 20  
 Robert 16  
 Sarah 15 16 37  
 William 15 37  
**LARKIN** Edith 9  
 Mr. Hugh 9  
**LATHAM** Hannah 15 29  
 Mercy 28  
 Nathan 28  
 Robert 29  
 Susanna 29  
**LAZELL** Daniel 29  
 Huldah 29  
 & Perkins 50  
**LEACH** Abel 34  
 Abiel 14 27  
 Abigail 5 9 10 13 19 21  
 28 33 34 38 39 51 54 59  
 Abisha 29 57  
 Abraham 58  
 Adaline Conant 60  
 Alexander 55  
 Alice 5 24 27 30 40 47 58  
 59  
**LEACH** cont'd  
 Alpheus 56  
 Alpheus M. 47  
 Amanda A. 53  
 Ambrose 4  
 Amos 10 11 23 24 39 44  
 Andrew 19 37 57  
 Ann 8 10 47  
 Anna 34 36 39 47 49 51  
 59 60  
 Anne 7 15 17 28 34 54  
 Appolos 58  
 Arabelle 8  
 Asa 40 44 47 61  
 Asa F. 61  
 Azariah 26 50  
 Beatrice Josie 2  
 Benanuel 15 32 33  
 Benanuel Jr. 33  
 Benjamin 8 11 15 18 19  
 21 24 31 32 40 59 60  
 Benjamin Capt. 8 16 19 37  
 Benjamin, Esq., 7 15 28 29  
 32 49  
 Bernice 33 60  
 Bethiah 5 48 53 54  
 Betsey 59  
 Betsey T. 56  
 Bezer 58  
 Caleb 29 38 50 56 57  
 Calvin 30  
 Caroline Alexandre 2  
 Cassandana 33  
 Catherine 8 18 21 30 39  
 Celia 54  
 Charles 8 16 17 34 35  
 Chloe 56 58 59 60  
 Chloe Field 58  
 Clarissa 56 58  
 Clement 4 10 23 43  
 Constant 31 56  
 Content 26  
 Cotton Mather 49  
 Cynthia 49  
 Cyrus 44  
 Daniel 17 35 46 53  
 Dea & Capt. Daniel 28 53  
 David 7 13 27 46  
 Deborah 9 16 19 24 26 30  
 38 51 53 55  
 Deliverance 13  
 Dinah 60  
 Dorothea 24  
 Ebenezer 7 11 14 24 28 33  
 53 60  
 Capt. Ebenezer 19 38  
 Eda 40  
 Edith Emma 2  
 Edmund 4  
 Eliab 31 33 60  
 Elijah 12 21 26 40 43  
 Eliphalet 32 56 57  
 Elisha Gilmore 60  
 Elizabeth 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11  
 16 17 18 19 21 23 24 25  
 27 28 31 32 34 36 40 43  
 46 47 51 52 55  
 Emma 16 21 37 40  
 Enoch 54  
 Ephraim 13 23 24 27 30 54  
 57 58  
 Erastus Field 58  
 Esther 23  
 Eunice 15 22 33 40 46 53  
 59 60  
 Experience 13 59  
 Ezekiel 37  
 Ezra 41 58  
 Fanny 50  
 Fayette Phelps 1 2 3  
 Francis Aleamon 61  
 George 24 41 44 46 47

## LEACH cont'd

George Washington 46  
 Giles 4 7 14 15 27 30 50 51  
 59  
 Ginger 22 40  
 Hannah 6 7 8 9 11 13 15  
 16 17 18 19 20 22 27 29  
 30 32 34 35 36 37 41 44  
 45 46 49  
 Hazadiah 56  
 Hazel May 2  
 Henry 46  
 Hepzibah 15 22 28 29 30  
 41 49 60  
 Hester (Esther) 25  
 Hezadiah 81 56  
 Hezakiah 38  
 Horace Brayton 2  
 Hosea 59  
 Huldah 29 40 56  
 Ichabod 15 24 28 46 54 55  
 Ira 50  
 Isaac 26 49  
 Isaiah 31 50 60  
 Israel 29  
 Jacob 26 44 48 49  
 James 4 6 7 10 11 14 24  
 28 31 36 46 56  
 James Sanford 60  
 Jane 6 39 50  
 Japhthah 31 60  
 Jedediah 51 32 43 60  
 Jemima 24 26 46  
 Jennie 32 61  
 Jerathmael 15 54  
 Jeremiah 43 51  
 Jerusha 29 35 36 49  
 Jeshurum 48  
 Jesse 14 30  
 Joanna 11 24 26 28 32 44  
 45 46 49 53  
 John 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 13  
 14 16 19 21 24 27 28 33  
 34 36 38 39 40 44 47 49  
 51  
 Maj. John 22 40  
 Sergt. John 6 9  
 Jonas 38  
 Jonathan 10 14 28 30 40  
 54 55 59  
 Joseph 7 8 10 11 15 17 21  
 23 24 25 30 31 32 34 36  
 39 40 43 46 60  
 Joseph 11, b. 1720, is F44  
 Capt. Joseph 17 35 36  
 Joshua 38 57  
 Josiah 11 12 25 26 27 28  
 43 48 50  
 Jotham 47  
 Judith 11 29 40  
 Katharine 11  
 Laura 59  
 Lavina 49  
 Lawrence 1 3 4 9 14  
 Lecty 46  
 Leila 27  
 Lemuel 50 51  
 Lena 44  
 Leonard 46 50  
 Levi 28 49 51 55  
 Leviah 46  
 Lewis 30 44 57  
 Libeus 56  
 Lina 46  
 Lois 43 59 60  
 Lorin Cushman 58  
 Lot Capt. 52  
 Louise 47  
 Loved 50  
 Lucy 30 34 40 51  
 Luke 60

## LEACH cont'd

Lydia 9 14 16 17 28 29 34  
 36 38 43 49 50 53 57  
 Lyman 55  
 Magdalene 11  
 Manassah 23 43  
 Margaret 4  
 Mrs. Margaret 46  
 Margery 11  
 Martha 43 44  
 Martin 57  
 Marvin 55  
 Mary (or Miriam) 4  
 Mary 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 13  
 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22  
 23 24 26 28 30 34 35 40  
 41 42 43 46 51 55 59 60  
 Mason 55  
 Mehitable 11 13 14 29 32  
 47 59  
 Melvin 61  
 Mercy 9 13 19 20 24 28 31  
 56  
 Micah 28 52 53  
 Miriam 24 34 35  
 Molly 17 24 46 57  
 Nabby 55  
 Nancy 47 59 60  
 Nathan 15 28 30 40 49 50  
 55 56  
 Nathaniel 7 11 25 28 43 47  
 Nehemiah 14 28 29 31 56  
 57  
 Nokes 15  
 Olive 25 30 39 51 53 60  
 Olive Ann 46  
 Oliver 56 57 59  
 Orpah 60  
 Otis 58  
 Parnel 58  
 Patience 17  
 Paul 8 17 35  
 Peggy 56  
 Peleg 32 60  
 Penlope 8  
 Penlope Standish 54  
 Phebe 15 43 44 46 47 57 60  
 Phebe Richards 47  
 Phillip 57  
 Polly 49  
 Priscilla 18  
 Prudence 14  
 Rachel 4 5 6 17 40  
 Rebecca 17 25 28 35  
 37 38 54 55  
 Reliance 55  
 Relief 52  
 Remember 6  
 Richard 4 5 6 8 9 10 18  
 19 22 38 43  
 Robert 4 5 7 8 16 17 18  
 29 34  
 Rodolphus 58  
 Roxana 60  
 Roxilliana 56  
 Rufus 59  
 Ruth 9 23 26 27 28 37 40  
 41 46 48 56  
 Salathiel 49  
 Sally 25 44 47 60  
 Samuel 5 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 17 18 21 22 25 26 36 40  
 41 43 47  
 105 Samuel 26 47, m. 30  
 Aug. 1750, Phebe Rich-  
 ards, Vol. 3, p. 77 of  
 Early Mass., Marriages.  
 Capt. Samuel 19 37  
 Sarah 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 14 15 16 17 19 21 24 28  
 31 34 40 43 49 54 55 56  
 Sarah Field 60

## LEACH cont'd

Seth 12 26 27 50  
 Shepard 57  
 Sherebiah 26 49 50  
 Shuah 46  
 Sidney Albro 58  
 Silas 47 60  
 Silence 59  
 Simeon 24 46  
 Capt. Simeon 28 51 52  
 Solomon 29 49 59  
 Sergt. Solomon 14 29 30  
 49  
 Stephen 14 27 28 47 49 50  
 51  
 Susanna 15 27 29 30 33 54  
 58 59  
 Tabitha 14 29 31 38  
 Tertius 58  
 Thaddeus 55  
 Thomas 7 10 23 32 33 43  
 46 50 55  
 Thomas Gates 25  
 Timothy 14 28 40 55  
 Tryphosa 39 40  
 Urana 44  
 Vashti 52  
 Wealthy 31 60  
 Willard 49  
 William 6 9 14 20  
 21 25 30 39 40 43  
 William Briton 49  
 William Terrill 60  
 Willis 44  
 Zachariah 7 11  
 Zaddock 30 58 59  
 Zebedee 58  
 Zebina 55  
 Zebulon 44  
 Zephaniah 26 49  
 Zeruah 44  
 LEE John 19  
 Rebecca 37  
 LEONARD Betsey T. 56  
 Elizabeth 50  
 Nathaniel 56  
 Solomon 50  
 LOVELL James 26  
 Jemima 26  
 LOVETT John Jr. 20  
 Mercy 20  
 LYFORD Rev. 5  
 MACKINTYRE Lydia 33  
 MACKORY Mary 16  
 MARCH Mary 18  
 MARSH Miriam 24  
 Ruth 46  
 Samuel 24  
 MARSHALL Anna Louise 47  
 Christopher 47  
 MARTIN Mercy 23 24  
 MASTERS Hannah 18  
 Nathaniel 37  
 McDONALD Alexander 43  
 Sarah 43  
 MICHEMOR Jane 6  
 Walter 6  
 MILLER Abigail 24  
 Joseph 24  
 MINOR Clement 10  
 Frances 10  
 Mary 10  
 MITCHELL Azor 43  
 Benjamin 43  
 Deborah 45  
 Elizabeth 29  
 Experience 29  
 Jane 29  
 Sarah 43  
 MONROE Hepzibah 41  
 Capt. Thomas 41

- MORGAN Samuel 19  
 Sarah 19  
 MORSE Daniel 45  
 Deborah 26  
 Delia 45  
 MOSES Abigail 24  
 Dorothy 25  
 Elizabeth 24  
 MOULTON Kesiah 21  
 Mary 21  
 Timothy 21  
 MOVEY Edward 18  
 MUNSELL Mary (or Mercy) 23  
 NASH Samuel 17  
 NEWCOMB Hannah 27  
 NEWMARCH Sarah 19 20  
 NOKES Anne 7  
 NORMAN Arabella 8  
 Hannah 8  
 John 8  
 Richard 8  
 Richard Jr. 8  
 NORTHROP Abigail 45  
 Abraham 45  
 Alameda 45  
 Amanda 45  
 Amos 45  
 Andrew 45  
 Benjamin Wooster 46  
 Charlotte 46  
 Clarissa 46  
 Cynthia 45  
 David 45  
 Deborah 45  
 Delia 45  
 Emmelin 46  
 Esther 45  
 Grace 45  
 Harmon 46  
 Capt. Harmon 45 46  
 Horatio 45  
 Isaac 45  
 Israel 46  
 Jane 45  
 Jane Esther 45  
 Joanna 44 45  
 Jonathan 45  
 Joseph 46  
 Julian 46  
 Laura 45  
 Lucretia 46  
 Mary 45  
 Minerva 45  
 Polly 45  
 Rebecca 45  
 Rozina 45  
 Sarah 46  
 Sarah Harris 45 46  
 Selina 45  
 Susan 45  
 Thomas 44 45  
 William 45  
 Zurah 45  
 NUTTING John 16  
 ORCUTT Jane 54  
 ORTON Dr. Henry T. 46  
 Lina 46  
 OSMENT Anna 36  
 Hannah 18 37  
 Joanna 37  
 John Jr. 37  
 PACKARD Benjamin 28  
 Ruth 28  
 Solomon 28  
 Susanna 28  
 PAGE Hannah 44  
 PATCH Mary 21  
 PAULSGRAVE Anna 18  
 PEABODY Hepzibah 22  
 PERKINS Abraham 50  
 Alice 50  
 Asa 50  
 David 50  
 David Sr. 50  
 Ebenezer 59  
 Elizabeth 50  
 Experience 50  
 John 50  
 Jonathan 50  
 Lazell Perkins & Co. 50  
 Martha 50  
 Mary 50  
 Nancy 59  
 Robert 50  
 Sarah 50  
 Susanna 50  
 Zephaniah 50  
 PETERSON Mercy 13  
 PHELPS Caroline A. 1  
 Nash David 1  
 Elizabeth 1  
 PIERCE Mary 59  
 PIPER Mary 41  
 Nathaniel 41  
 PITMAN Ann 8  
 Joseph 8  
 PLUMMER Joseph 39  
 Olive 39  
 PORTER Deliverance 13  
 Elizabeth 22 40  
 Ginger 22  
 Israel 22  
 John 13 22  
 Mary 41  
 William 22  
 PRESTON Anna 22  
 Hannah 22  
 Mary 21  
 Moses 21  
 Rebecca 22  
 Thomas 22  
 PRICE Elizabeth 22  
 Ruth 26  
 PRINDLE David 24  
 Elizabeth 46  
 Jemima 24  
 PUTNAM Daniel 6 23  
 Elizabeth 22 23 40  
 Hannah 22 23  
 Gen. Israel 6 22 23 40  
 John 22 23  
 Capt. John 22  
 Martha 20  
 Mary 22 23  
 Nathaniel 23  
 Lieut. Nathaniel 6 23  
 Capot Nathaniel 22  
 Rachel 40  
 Brig Gen. Rufus 6 23  
 Samuel 6 22 23  
 Thomas 40  
 RAYMOND Daniel 41  
 Elizabeth 41  
 Hannah 41  
 Hepzibah 41  
 John 41  
 Jonathan 41  
 Joseph 41  
 Mary 41 42  
 Rebecca 41  
 Ruth 41  
 Susanna 41  
 Thomas 41  
 REA Abigail 21 22  
 Daniel 22  
 Daniel Sr. 22  
 Elizabeth 21  
 Hepzibah 22  
 John 21  
 REA cont'd  
 Joshua 21  
 Kesiah 21  
 Lydia 21  
 Mary 21  
 Sarah 21  
 READ Benjamin 41  
 Hannah 41  
 Rebecca 41  
 Samuel 41  
 REYNOLDS Hannah 43  
 Joseph 43  
 Sarah 43  
 RICE Mary 45  
 RICHARDS Phebe wife of 105 Samuel 47  
 RICHMOND Edward 58  
 Susanna 58  
 RIPLEY Elizabeth 13  
 ROBERTS Rev. Nathaniel 136  
 ROBINSON John 16 34  
 Mary 16  
 SALLOWS Abby 21  
 SAMPLES Mary 28  
 SAMPSON Deborah 14  
 SANBORN Katharine 11  
 Nathan 11  
 SAWYER Benjamin 41  
 SCOTT Amanda 33  
 Consider 33  
 SEAVEY Hannah 11  
 Nicholas 11  
 William 11  
 SHATTUCK Chloe 58  
 Samuel 58  
 SHAW Abraham 12 13  
 Cynthia 33  
 Sullivan 33  
 Susanna 12 13  
 SHELLY Sarah 49  
 SHEPPARD Nabby 55  
 Robinson 55  
 SHORT Anna 59  
 SHURTLIFF Elizabeth 28  
 Jona 28  
 SIMMONS Moses 13  
 SIMONDS James 34  
 SMITH Allen 56  
 Ann Elizabeth 15 37  
 Capt. Joab 46  
 Sarah 46 56  
 SNELL Jemima 26  
 SNOW Benjamin 26  
 Cynthia 49  
 Ebenezer 28  
 Hosea 49  
 Jemima 26  
 Mercy 49  
 Sarah 28  
 SOULE Amanda 45  
 Betsey 45  
 Eunice 45  
 George 13  
 Henry 43  
 Joseph 45  
 Sarah 46  
 Timothy 45  
 SOUTHWORTH Constant 7  
 Hannah 56  
 SQUARES Polly 45  
 Uriah 45  
 STANDISH Capt. Miles 7  
 STAPLES Dorcas 46  
 STARR James Esq. 60  
 Lois 60  
 Peggy 56  
 STETSON Joseph 14  
 Prudence 14  
 Cornet Robert 14  
 STEVENS Elizabeth 43

- STIMPSON Mary 41  
 STINE Rebecca 41  
 STONE Abigail 33  
   Jane 39  
 STURTEVANT Anne 28  
   Cynthia 45  
   James 28  
 SWEET Anna 49  
   Wilbur 49  
  
 TAPPAN Rev. 37  
 TERRELL Noah 55  
   Reliance 55  
 THOMPSON Abel 51  
   Benjamin 43  
   Elizabeth 51  
 THORNDIKE Abby 21  
   Elizabeth 21  
   Herbert 21  
   Mary 21  
   Paul 21  
   Lieut. Paul 21  
   Sarah 21  
 TILESTON Rebecca 41  
 TILSON Lydia 28  
 TRACY Elizabeth 43  
   Perez 43  
 TRASK Martha 20  
   Mary 16 34  
   Samuel 16  
   William 20  
 TUCK Sarah 18  
 TUCKER Hester 25  
 TURPINE Agnes 6  
   Jane 6  
   Thomas 6  
  
 WAKEFIELD Mehitable 47  
 WALDRON John 5  
   Sarah 5  
 WALKER Daniel 47  
 WALTON Hannah 20  
   Jonas 20  
   Mercy 20  
   Moses 20  
   Samuel 20  
   Sarah 20  
   William 20  
   Rev. William 20  
 WANZER Abigail 45  
   Deborah 24  
   Martha 44  
   Moses 45  
  
 WARD Rev. Robert 33  
 WARNER Phebe 46  
 WARREN Jane 54  
   John 54  
   Joshua 54  
   Joshua Jr. 54  
   Joshua Sr. 54  
   Rebecca 54  
   Ruby 54  
   William 54  
 WASHBURN Abigail 29  
   Benjamin 28 33  
   Bethiah 33  
   Elizabeth 29  
   Ezra 33 58  
   Gideon 50  
   Hannah 15 29 32  
   Hepzibah 28 29 49  
   Israel 32  
   Joanna 28  
   John 29 32  
   Hon. John 15 29  
   Joseph 15 29  
   Josiah 28  
   Samuel 29  
   Sarah 28 33  
   Susanna 33 58  
   Tabitha 29  
 WATERS Sarah 21  
 WEST Elizabeth 18  
 WHIPPLE Jos. 17  
   Rozina 45  
 WHITE Susanna 27 41  
 WHITMAN Ensign John 26  
   Mary 26  
   Thomas 26  
 WIGGLESWORTH Rev. S.  
   38  
 WILBUR Asa F. 61  
   Emery S. 61  
   Elizabeth 59  
   Isaac Deacon 53  
   Jennie 61  
   Joanna 26 32 53  
   Josephus 61  
   Lemuel 61  
   Lydia 49  
   Mary 14  
   Mehitable 59  
   Melvin 61  
   Meshack 59  
   Oliver Keith 61  
   Orin 61  
  
 WILBUR cont'd  
   Phillip 49  
   Royal 61  
   Ruth 48  
   Sarah 61  
   Tabitha 50  
 WILEY Frances 10  
 WILKINS Elizabeth 40  
 WILLIAMS Anne 54  
   Magdalene 11  
   Mary 33  
   Thomas 33  
 WILLIS Dea. 11  
 WINSHIP Bethiah 41  
   Ebenezer 41  
   Edmund 41  
   Lieut. Edmund 41  
   John 41  
   Rebecca 41  
 WINSLOW Gov. Edward 29  
   John 15 27 29  
   Mary (Chilton) 15 29  
 WOOD Deborah 38  
   Nehemiah 38  
 WOODBURY Abigail 18  
   Andrew 37  
   Ann 10  
   Anna 18  
   Benjamin 21  
   Elizabeth 18  
   John 16 19  
   Joseph 18  
   Josiah 10  
   Lucy 21  
   Lydia 10 21 39 40  
   Mary 20 21 39 40  
   Myhill 20  
   Nicholas 18  
   Sarah 16  
   Thomas 21  
   William 19  
 WOODWARD Sarah 49  
 WOOSTER Abraham 46  
   Rev. Benjamin 45  
   Edward 46  
   Phebe 46  
   Sally 46  
   Sarah Harris 45  
   Sylvester 46  
   Wait 46  
 WRIGHT Ebenezer 24  
   Mercy 24

# INDEX OF PERSONS IN VOLUME II

By F. PHELPS LEACH

- ABBOT Elizabeth 15  
   Myron 34  
   William 15  
 ABBY Delia E. 98  
 ACKLEY Virginia 12  
 ADAMS Celona J. 98  
   Daisy Irene 87  
   Gideon 24  
   John 97  
   Joseph Capt. 23  
   Jude 24  
   Ladorna 97  
   Lucy 24  
   Margaret 24  
   Mary 23 24  
   Phebe 97  
   Sally 67  
 AGARD Clarisa 12  
   Elijah 12  
   Erastus 12  
   George 12  
   John 12  
   Joseph 12  
   Joseph Esq. 11 12  
   Minerva 12  
   Sally 12  
   Tabitha 11 12  
   Virginia 12  
 ALDEN James S. 95  
   Sarah 95  
 ALDRICH Abigail 105  
   Betsey 84  
   Deborah 21  
   Ebenezer 31  
   Electa 105  
   Frank W. 84  
   Harriet 83  
   Mary Ann 85  
   Mary Frances 84  
   Nathan 83 84  
   Phebe Ann 91  
   Rebecca 85  
   Ruth 31  
   Sarah 83 84  
   Square 105  
   Timothy Lieut. 85  
 ALFORD Rosanna 37  
 ALLEN Aaron 57  
   Abner 2  
   Azariah 2 56  
   Benjamin 56  
   Benjamin Leach 57  
   Bos'n 56  
   Caroline 7  
   Charles H. 56  
   Clarinda 7  
   Clarinda Prentice 52  
   David Jr 52  
   David 7 49 52  
   David Capt. 5  
   Elisha 7  
   Eliza A. 49  
   Elizabeth 49 59  
   Elizabeth Oriamia 52  
   Ellen 49  
   Enoch 59  
   Eveline 57  
   Fanny 7 56  
   Frank 7  
   Hannah 7 9 59  
 ALLEN con'd  
   Hannah Lee 57  
   Harriet 57  
   Harriet Eliza 57  
   Henry 7  
   Isaac 2 57  
   Jacob 59  
   James 56  
   Jerusha 7 55  
   John 49 56 57  
   John Capt. 2 56 57  
   John Perry 57  
   Jonathan 7 49 57  
   Jonathan Capt. 59 60  
   Lucy Baldwin 52  
   Lucy Story 57  
   Lydia 2 7 52  
   Lydia G. 59  
   Malachi 56 57  
   Mary 49 52 57 59  
   Mary Jane 52  
   Molly 2  
   Nathan 57  
   Patty 2  
   Phebe H. 101  
   Polly 2  
   Priscilla 57  
   Richard 2  
   Ruth 2 56 57  
   Samuel 35 49 56 57  
   Sarah 2 56 57 59  
   Sewell 7  
   Simeon 9  
   Susanna 59  
   William 49 56 57 59  
   William Capt. 59 60  
 ALLISON Caroline 7  
 AMES David 95  
   Dinah 47  
   Elbridge 47  
   Fisk 47  
   John 47  
   Joseph 47  
   Mary 47  
   Susanna 47  
 ANDERSON James 62  
   Jonathan 62  
 ANDREWS Hannah 36  
 ANDRUS Alcey Mena 65  
   George 65  
   George Pomeroy 65  
 ANGER Rev. John 35  
   Ruth 58  
 ARMSTRONG Hattie 91  
   Mary Jane 91  
   Robert 63  
   William 91  
 ASHLEY Fanny 43  
   Priscilla 43  
 ATWOOD Chloe 45  
   Elizabeth 45  
   Francis 45  
   Susan 8  
 AUSTIN Eldora 52  
   Emily Joan 70  
 AYER Hiram 105  
 AYERS John 2  
 BABBITT Anna 45  
 BACKUS Phebe 87  
 BAILEY Rev. Ebenezer 31  
 BAKER Esther 95  
   Ruth 11 12  
   Elisha A. 53  
   Hannah 53  
   Clarinda 87  
 BALDWIN Catherine E. 54  
   Charles Augustus 54  
   Elizabeth 54  
   Harriet A. 54  
   Henry 54  
   John Wesley 54  
   Mary 54  
   Nathan Howe 54  
   Samuel Josephus 54  
   Stephen Keyes 54  
 BARBER William H. 63  
 BARDWELL Ellen A. 107  
 BARNARD Eliza J. W. 32  
 BARNES Albert G. 53  
   Mary 53  
 BARRITT Juliana 22  
   Philander 22  
 BARTHOLOMEW Sarah 10  
 BARTLETT Anna S. 49  
   Cordelia 44  
   Ephraim 93  
   Henry Watson 44  
   Hiram 44  
   John 45  
   Kisiah 44 45  
   Laura 45  
   Lewis 44 45  
   Martha 34  
   Mary 86  
   Mary J. 45  
   Mercy 93  
   Nathan 45  
 BARTOLL John 69  
   Hannah 69  
 BARTON Emma 23  
 BARTRAM John 56  
   Joseph 103  
   Orvilla 103  
   Sophia H. 103  
 BASCOMB Rev. Samuel 77  
 BASSETT Charles 40  
   Cushman 41  
   Davis 41  
   Eliza Maria 41  
   Emeline 41  
   Jane 41  
   Joseph 40  
   Laura 40  
   Mary 40  
   Phebe 40 41  
   Ruth 40  
   Sarah 40  
 BATCHELDER Ann 14  
   Betsey 55  
   Hepzibah 67  
   Capt. John 67  
   Jonathan 67  
   Josiah 16  
   Ruth Thorndike 67  
   Sarah 67  
 BATES Austin 47  
   Susan 47  
 BAULT Mrs. 54  
 BEACH Capt. Abel 63 65  
   Abel 65  
   Azariah 63

- BEACH** cont'd  
 Benjamin 63  
 Dinah 63  
 Esther 63  
 Rev. James 65  
 Kesiah 63  
 Margaret 63  
 Noah 63  
 Rhoda 63  
 Richard 63  
 Samuel 63  
 Sarah 63 65  
**BEAN** Betsey 8  
**BEARCE** Job 46  
 Lydia 46  
 Sarah 46  
**BEARD** Benjamin F. 87  
 Betsey 87  
 Curtis A. 87  
 Harriet Elizabeth 87  
 Homer Leach 87  
 Laura Emily 87  
 Luella Jane 87  
 Moody 87  
 Nettie Mabel 87  
 William Burton 87  
**BEARDSLEY** Amy 25  
**BECKET** Mary Emily 53  
 Maud 90  
 Neson E. 53  
**BEELER** Helen Mehitable 77  
**BENHAM** David W. 74  
 Sarah Elizabeth 74  
**BENJAMIN** Sarah Haven 106  
**BENNETT** Mary 59  
 Mary Dorcas 99  
 William W. 99  
**BENTLEY** Sabrina 62  
**BENTON** Matilda 70  
**BERRY** Henry Joseph 82  
 Hannah 69  
 Maybelle 82  
**BETTY** Louisa 104  
**BEVEN** Richard 89  
 Gertrude 89  
**BILES** Alexander 3  
 Elizabeth 3  
 Hannah 3  
 Jane 3  
 John 3  
 Mary 3  
 Samuel 3  
 Sarah 3  
**BIRDSEY** Dinah 63  
**BISSELL** Abigail 11 12  
**BITTORN** Sarah 63  
**BLACKER** Capt. Francis 68  
 William G. 68  
**BLAISDELL** Jennie 81  
**BLAKE** Nancy Maria 84  
**BLANCHARD** Anna 19  
 Hepzibah 19  
 Seth 19  
**BOOTH** Mary Jane 91  
**BOSTWICK** Laura 62  
**BOSWORTH** Eliza 40  
**BOURNE** Abel 100  
 Eliza Paris 100  
**BOWDISH** Esther 100  
**BOWMAN** Emma Frances 81  
**BRADLEY** Anna 33  
 Benjamin 65  
 Betsey 71  
 Deborah 65  
 Elizabeth 57  
 Ellen Electa 105  
 Elon 105  
 Elva E. 44  
 John 71  
 Sarah 63 65
- BRAGG** Edward 12  
 Enos Bishop 12  
 Tabitha 12  
**BRENLEY** Adams L. 75  
 Frances A. 75  
 Harriet 75  
**BRESSE** Jacob 41  
**BRICKETT** Lucy 94  
**BRIGGS** Aliphol 7  
 Rev Ephraim 36  
 Joseph 97  
**BRIGHAM** Julia 86  
 Lucia Ellen 86  
 Waldo 86  
**BRITTON** Bathsheba 30  
 David 34  
 Lois 34  
 Lydia 34  
 William 30  
**BROCKWAY** Abner 83  
 Hattie 83  
 Ruth 83  
**BROUGH** Etta 81  
**BROUGHTON** Nicholas 68  
**BROOKS** Mary 43  
**BROWN** Alfred 81  
 Apphia 59  
 Archibald Sangster Rev. 76  
 Asenath 32  
 Bartlett 32  
 Dr. 68  
 Eugene 33  
 Hannah 9  
 Lydia 94  
 Meridith 32  
 Nancy E 83  
 Timothy 32  
 Sarah 39  
**BUCKLEY** Anna 22  
 Jonathan 22  
 Lydia 22  
**BUCKHAM** Deborah 19  
**BUFFUM** Melissa 62  
**BULLARD** Edna 89  
**BURDETT** Harriet 102  
**BURKE** John T. 100  
 Susan Adeline 100  
**BURNHAM** Elizabeth 4  
 J. W. 7  
**BURNS** Elizabeth 80  
**BURT** Ashel 45  
**BURTON** Olive 71  
**BUTLER** Susan 57  
**BUTTERFIELD** Lydia 51  
**BUSSEL** Rev. 80
- CABOT** Huldah 18  
 Capt. Samuel 18  
**CADY** Abijah 24  
 Lucy 24  
 Mary 26  
 Sibyl 24  
**CALDWELL** Alexander 8  
 Anna 8  
 Mary 8  
 Upton 8  
**CAMBRIDGE** Joseph 8  
 Mary 8  
**CAMERON** Clarence 73  
**CARPENTER** Almira 73  
 Betsey S. 86  
 Charlotte 77  
 Ebenezer 77  
 Ezra 88  
 George 77  
 Mary 77  
 Miranda 77  
 Joseph Deming 31  
 Sally 12  
**CARROLL** Joseph B. 71  
 Lois Ann 71
- CARTER** Bethiah 8  
**CARVER** Abigail 26  
 Gideon 26  
 Olive 26  
 Sarah 26  
**CASSEAN** Henry 71  
**CHAFFEE** Elizabeth B. 78  
 Emily Houghton 83  
 Palmer E. 73  
**CHAMBERLAIN** Burton 25  
 Jennie 25  
 Nellie 25  
**CHAMPION** Hannah 2  
**CHAMPLIN** Jane 97  
**CHANDLER** Anne 14  
**CHAPLE** Christina 21  
**CHAPMAN** Araminta 96  
 Benjamin 3  
 Capt. Benjamin 3  
 Herbert 96  
 Jerusha 96  
 Minnie 96  
 Nellie 96  
 Ransom 96  
 Rue 96  
**CHASE** Caroline 75  
 Daniel H., LL B. 75  
 Elvira A.  
 Mary Jane 104  
 Minnie 75  
 Minnie Adell 108  
 William 104 108  
**CHEEVER** Amos Rev. 58  
 Ann 58  
 Ezekiel 57  
 Rev. Ezekiel 58  
 Ruth 58  
 Rev. Samuel 58  
 Susan 57  
**CHENEY** Arthur C. 90  
 Nellie M. 90  
**CHESSMAN** Elvia 44  
 Elvia Jane 44  
 George Gordon 44  
 Henry Warren 44  
 Jane 44  
 Julia Ann 44  
 Lewis Gordon 44  
 Martha 44  
 Mary 44  
 Mary Ann 44  
 Mehitable 44  
 Robert McGaw 44  
 Samuel 44  
**CHIPMAN** Abigail 17  
 Benjamin 17  
 Billy 17  
 Elizabeth 16  
 Hannah 16 17  
 Henry 16  
 John 16 17  
 Rev. John 13 16 17  
 Joseph 17  
 Mary 16 17  
 Rebecca 13 16 17  
 Robert 16  
 Robert Hale 17  
 Samuel 16  
 Sarah 13 16  
**CHISHOLM** Fidelia 89  
 Gertrude 89  
 James 89  
 John 89  
 Olive 89  
 Rose 89  
**CHURCHILL** Alice 29  
 Eleanor 93  
 Maria 8  
**CILLEY** Florilla 8  
 Sarah 34  
**CLAPP** Eunice Kilburn 96  
**CLARK** Adeline 97



- CLARK cont'd  
 Clara 25  
 David 43  
 Eunice 86  
 Guerdon 70  
 Joanna 70  
 John 62  
 Ruth 70  
 CLEMINSHAM Sarah Ann 61  
 CLIFFORD William 55  
 CLINTON Gov. DeWitt 79  
 CLOSE Elvira 79  
 COCHRAN Polly 33  
 Rev. 5 6 52 54  
 Robert 83  
 Thankful 83  
 CODDING Oscar Potter 87  
 Bathsheba 32  
 COE Demsa 65  
 Sally (Dyer) 99  
 COLBY Charles D. 86  
 Col. David 57  
 Elizabeth Ann 86  
 Elizabeth Anna 86  
 John William 86  
 Sally 57  
 COLE Abel 85  
 Abel Barton 85  
 Betsey 85  
 Jonathan 85  
 Louisa 85  
 Louisa M. 85  
 Maria 85  
 Martha E. 85  
 COLES John 18  
 COLLON, Capt. 2  
 Lucinda 75  
 Lydia Gilbert 75  
 COLVIN James 75  
 COLLYER Rachel 102  
 COMSTOCK Hannah 108  
 Levi 73  
 CONANT Betsey 95  
 Charles 89  
 George 89  
 Hannah 104  
 Hepzibah 67  
 Joanna 104  
 Liba 94  
 Lucretia 89  
 Marcus 104  
 Phebe 104  
 Zenas 94 95  
 CONEY Sarah Ann 107  
 Abijah 107  
 CONNELLY Mary 79  
 CONNER Frank H. 73  
 Julia B. 73  
 CONVERSE Jehial H. 83  
 COOKE Joseph 4  
 Lydia 53  
 Molly 4  
 Seymour 39  
 Sylvia Ann 39  
 COPELAND John B. 48  
 CORBETT Elizabeth 61  
 Eva 61  
 Robert 61  
 Ruth 60  
 COUCH Miranda 23  
 COWELL Abigail Q. 69  
 Lieut. John Glover 69  
 Capt. Richard 69  
 COY Lemira Marilla 79  
 CRAFTS Sarah 57  
 CRANE Betsey Harvey 95  
 Francis 95  
 CREFORD Martha 29  
 CROKER Rev Henry 73  
 CROSLLEY Lucy 54  
 CROSS Eunice 49  
 George 5  
 Mehitabe 49  
 Rebecca 5  
 William 49  
 CROSSMAN Alice 44  
 Melvin 44  
 Seth 44  
 Valera 44  
 CURRIER Esther Jane 54  
 Joshua Packard 54  
 Lizzie 27  
 CURRY Rev. Daniel 82  
 CURTIS Martha Augusta 41  
 Rebecca 35  
 William S. 41  
 CUSHMAN Phebe 40  
 CUTLER Joan 93  
 CUTTER Hannah 38  
 DAINS Lois 93  
 DAMEN Ebenezzer 45  
 DAMON Angeline 101  
 Elijah 101  
 DANFORTH Bessie 26  
 Betsey 22  
 Early 26  
 Elkanah S. 25 26  
 Flora 25  
 Grace 26  
 John 26  
 Mary 18 25  
 Mary Ann 25 26  
 Montilli 25  
 Phineas 13  
 Sybil Elsie 25 26  
 DANIELS Abigail 3  
 Benjamin 3  
 Elizabeth 66  
 Jane 41  
 DARLING Aquilla 83  
 Lois Adenath 83  
 DAVENPORT Charels 90  
 Charles R. 90  
 Hepzibah 90  
 Irving 90  
 Maria Emily 90  
 DAVIS A. G. 91  
 C. K. 91  
 Eliza A. 91  
 Harriet A. 54  
 John 60  
 Julia 60  
 Margaret 55  
 Maria 97  
 DAVISON Diana 97  
 Nellie 97  
 Thomas 97  
 DAY Melinda 90  
 DEAN Betsey 43  
 Caroline B. 104  
 George F. 104  
 Helen M. 104  
 Lucy 104  
 Mary 18  
 Mary (Ward) 18  
 Pythagorus 104  
 Capt. Thomas 18  
 DE MERRIT Rowena 33  
 DENHAM Tilson Burne 95  
 DENIO Carrie M. 75  
 Charlotte B. 75  
 Mary H. 75  
 William Bailey 75  
 DEVOLL Esther 95  
 Mary 95  
 Pardon 95  
 DEVEREUX Abigail Q. 69  
 Betsey Hill 69 70  
 Betsey Hill Leach 69  
 Hannah 69  
 Hannah Leach 69  
 Henry Leach 69  
 DEVEREUX cont'd  
 John 20 69  
 Capt. John 69 70  
 John Henry 70  
 Joseph 69  
 Joseph Nathaniel 69  
 DICK Helen Victoria 88  
 Mathew 88  
 DICKEY Eliza 53  
 Harriet Jane 53  
 John 53  
 Matilda Marshall 53  
 DIKE Phebe 47  
 DILLONS Ann Eliza 74  
 George I. 74  
 DINSMORE Sarah 32  
 DIXON Clara 103  
 DOANE Amelia 72  
 Calista 72  
 Chester Leland 72  
 Clarissa 22 72  
 Francis Wayland 72  
 Jerusha 72  
 Jesse 22 72  
 Leonard 72  
 Ormill 72  
 Sanford Early 72  
 DODGE Clara J. 53  
 James 7  
 Jerusha 7 16  
 Joanna 18  
 William A. 53  
 DONALSON Rev. 91  
 DOOLITTLE Sarah 72  
 DORE Sophia 42  
 DOTEN Betsey 93  
 Stephen 93  
 DOUGLAS Louis G. 98  
 Walter S. 98  
 DOW Job 51  
 Louisa 42  
 Lydia 51  
 Martha Smith 42 43  
 Mary Abigail 51  
 Samuel 42  
 DRAKE Annis 65  
 DRAPER Betsey 33  
 Laura 33  
 Jane 33  
 DRESSER James W. 23  
 Mary Frances 28  
 DRINKWATER Allen 19  
 Anna 19  
 Deborah 19  
 Hannah 19  
 Hepzibah 19  
 Jane (Latham ) 18  
 Joseph 18 19  
 Capt. Joseph 18  
 Levi 19  
 Martha Leach 19  
 Mary 18 19  
 Mary (Gardiner) 19  
 Nathaniel Leach 19  
 Olive 19  
 DRIVER Louisa 49  
 Samuel 49  
 DROWN Alfred Leroy 77  
 Carlross 77  
 Caroline J. 77  
 George Sylvester 77  
 Harold Louis 77  
 Helen Mehitabe 77  
 Lizzie A. 77  
 Orlando 77  
 Rosetta 77  
 Susan Augusta 77  
 DUFENY Nellie 80  
 DUNHAM Charles 89  
 Rose 89  
 DYER Chloe 40  
 Christopher 40

- DYER cont'd  
   Clarissa 46  
   Edwin 97  
   Ezekiel 46  
   Philena 97  
   Sarah 40  
   Sally 99  
  
 EASTMAN Olive 25  
   Carolina 27  
   Charlotte B. 75  
 EATON Lydia 17  
   Ithamer 10  
   Jennie 10  
 EDDY John 43  
   Charlotte 43  
 EDWARDS Albert 81  
   Asenath Bethana 81  
   Byron 81  
   Etta 81  
   Floyd 81  
   George L. 81  
   George Sidney 81  
   Guendolyn 81  
   Henry 81  
   Henry Richardson 81  
   Isabelle 81  
   Ivan 81  
   Julia 81  
   Luna 81  
   Mary 81  
   Minnie Morrison 81  
   Oscar 81  
   Ruth 57  
   Seymour 81  
   Viola 81  
   Zelma 81  
 EGBERT Cormelia 60  
   John 60  
 EGGLESTON Deborah 64  
 ELKINS Sarah 19 20  
 ELY Ruth 70  
 EMERSON Hannah 69  
 EMMONS Sophronia 62  
 EMERY Alonzo 53  
   Angelina J. 53  
   Charles E. 53  
   Jane S. 76  
   Susan Josephine 53  
 ENDICOTT Gov. John 15  
   Hannah 15  
   Sarah 14  
 ENLOW Rebecca 80  
   Mary 80  
  
 FAIRCHILD Hannah 23  
   Levi Sherman 70  
   Philinda 70  
   Maria 96  
 FANTON James 102  
   Orisa 102  
   Rachel (Collyer) 102  
 FARNSWORTH Abigail 106  
   Hannah 108  
   Levi 108  
   Sarah Abigail 108  
 FARRELL Helen Ruth 86  
   Hester Murile 86  
   James D. 86  
   Lyle Harlan 86  
   Nettie Josephine 86  
   Roger Leach 86  
 FARINGTON Adelia 81  
 FARWELL Mary 76  
 FELTON Alice Gertrude 107  
   Ruth 107  
   Samuel Morse 107  
 FERGUSON Lettice 12  
 FERRIS Edith 73  
   Laura 74  
   Zachariah 74  
 FINNEY Lydia 34  
  
 FISH Ada 91  
   Daniel 20  
   Mary 20  
 FISK James 36  
   Martha 36  
 FISM Harriet 98  
 FITCH Rev. John 73  
 FLETCHER Abigail 104  
   Addie (Smith) 104  
   Enos 104  
   Miss 7  
   Irving T. 73  
   Rev. Solomon 73  
 FLINT Alice 3  
   Betsey 91  
   Capt. Samuel 14  
 FLOOD Hannah 34  
 FLYNN Annie 82  
 FOOT Justice Ira 71  
 FORBES Anna 27  
   Chloe 40  
   Fidelia 40  
   Isaac 40  
   Jason 40  
   Justin 40  
   Laura 40  
   Leah 40  
   Lentha 40  
   Mary 40  
   Col. Salmon 40  
   Stella 40  
   Sumner 40  
 FORD Capt. Edward 67  
   Elen Elza 81  
   Fanny 67  
   Harden 81  
   James H. 84  
   Prusha 84  
 FORKNEY Angeline Etta 82  
   Elsworth 82  
   Henry 82  
   Kenneth 82  
   Lynal 82  
   Lyndon 82  
 FORRESTER Leanora 29  
 FOSS Enoch 50  
   Flora J. 73  
   George Hawkins 49  
   Harriet Newell 49  
   Ruth 50  
 FOSTER Emma 8  
   Hannah Lee 57  
   Maj. Israel 57  
   Olive Ann 23  
   Sarah 5  
   Simon 23  
 FOWLER Hannah 63  
   Joseph 11  
   Ruth 11  
   Sarah 11  
 FRALIC Lydia 97  
 FRASIER Amasa L. 105  
   Alexander 105  
   Curtis 105  
   Mrs. (Jenkins) 105  
   Nancy Roxana 105  
 FREEMAN Emily Frances 29  
   Hiram Towne 29  
   James Leach 29  
   Jonathan 28  
   Josiah 29  
   Martha 29  
   Mary E. 29  
   Molly 28  
   Nathaniel Leach 29  
   Olive Newell Grant 29  
   Samuel 29  
   Sally 27  
   Susan 29  
 FREETHY Lydia 69  
  
 FREEZE Lucy 68  
 FRENCH Jane 89  
   Lucy K. 45  
   Lydia 39  
   Martha Eliza 33  
   Hon. Samuel 45  
 FRIZELL Ida 90  
 FROST Maria D. 37  
   Polly 43  
 FULLAM Phineas 30  
 FULLER Abigail 32  
   Clarissa 88  
   Cynthia 32  
   Esther 32  
   Jesse 43  
   Mary 43  
   Mary D. 37  
   Mary K. 85  
   Melinda 88  
   Dr. Noah 32  
  
 GALUSHA Mary 32 33  
 GARDINER Mary 19  
   Regina 97  
   William 97  
 GEER Dorothy Fuller 33  
   Polly E. 87  
   Sally 87  
   Silas 87  
   Wilmouth E. 33  
 GELDING Betsey 20  
 GENISH Ann 58  
 GIBBS Elizabeth 20  
 GIDDINGS Capt. Andrew 59  
   Flora Elizabeth 74  
   Mary Caroline 23  
   Nathaniel 23  
   William Henry 74  
 GILBERT Lucinda 85  
   Mary 95  
   Nathaniel 95  
   Rachel 91  
 GILDON Betsey 20  
 GILES Charles 34  
   John 34  
   Lovilla E. 34  
 GILLET Clarinda 87  
   Ebenezer 87  
   Emily 87  
   Stephen William 87  
   William McKeyes 87  
 GILMAN Hannah 87  
 GLINOM Sabrina 64  
 GLOVER Capt. 68  
   Lydia 68  
   Gen. John 69  
 GLOYD Mehitable 39 40  
 GOLDSBURY Asa 13  
   Benjamin 13  
   John Leach 13  
   Jonathan 13  
   Joseph 13  
   Mary 13  
   Mary K. 13  
   Nicholas 13  
   Ruth 13  
   Typhosa 13  
   William 13  
 GOODELL John 83  
   Louisa 83  
 GOODSSELL Emily 42  
   Frank 42  
   Lovina 42  
 GOODSPEED Sophia Hawley 103  
   W. M. 103  
 GORDON Jane 44  
   John 44  
 GOTT Lydia 16 17

GOULD  
Elizabeth 66  
James 66  
GRANT Adelia 97  
Hon. Judson L. 12  
Minerva 12  
GRAY Aurella 66  
Hannah 19  
Prudence 66  
Sarah 83 84  
William 59  
GREENE Adelia F. 73  
Corie I. 73  
Effie M. 73  
James 97  
Mary 97  
Permelia 97  
Quincy A. 73  
Ransom 97  
Sarah 97  
GURNEY Ruth 39  
GUSTIN Benjamin F. 28  
George W. 28  
Julia 28  
Sophia 105  
HACKER Isaac 56  
HALE Emma Frances 81  
Eva Fannie 81  
Fannie 81  
Henry H. 81  
Luella May 81  
Rebecca 16  
Rena Maud 81  
Col. Robert 16  
Sarah Etta 81  
HALEY Mary 28  
HALL Alfred 104  
Francis Marcus 104  
Joanna 104  
John 44  
Martha 27  
Mary 27  
Mary Ann 44  
Olive 27  
Phebe 78  
Phebe Marie 104  
Urania 21  
William Martin 104  
HALLIDAY Harvey 48  
Mary 48  
HAM Agnes 68  
HAMMOND Jane 43  
Lettie Jane 53  
Sarah 90  
HAPGOOD Fanny Mae 56  
Charles Church 56  
Jerusha L. 56  
HARDY Ruth 3  
HARLOW Mary 68  
Susanna 93  
Thomas 68  
HARRINGTON Antipus 45  
Celia J. 75  
Leonard 75  
Nancy 75  
HART Abel 51  
Amelia 51  
Jerusha 51  
HARTWELL Edwin Ward  
107  
Experience 46  
Lucy Amelia 107  
HARVEY David 96  
Deborah Jackson 96  
Esther Jane 54  
Oliver B. 96  
Smith 46  
HARWOOD Eunice 75  
Lois Bingham 75  
Philo 75  
HASKINS Phylura 72

HASKELL Mary 49  
Simeon Jr. 49  
HASS Ameia 51  
HASSAM Abigail Hilton 60  
Abigail Ober 60  
Betsey 59  
Elizabeth 59  
Frederic William 60  
John 60  
John Tyler 60  
Capt. Jonathan 59 60  
Mary 59  
Sarah 59  
William 59  
Capt. William 59 60  
HASTINGS Electa Louisa 94  
HATHWAY Betsey T. S.  
105  
HAWES Almira 74  
David P. 74  
Susan Samantha 74  
Susan 22  
HAWKINS Frank 89  
Guendolyn 81  
Guy 81  
Mary 89  
Ruth 50  
HAWLEY Egkeil 51  
James 34 41  
Lucy 51  
Huldah 51  
Martha 34 41  
Martha Maria 34  
Mary B. 73  
Sophia 41 42  
Square 41  
HAWTHORNE Elizabeth 15  
HAYDEN Clarinda 62  
HAYES Fanny 30  
President R. B  
HAZELTINE George W. 82  
Ivan 82  
Linnie May 82  
Mildred 82  
Wilds 82  
HAZELTON Abigail Frances  
55  
Ann Augusta 55  
Betsey 55  
John 55  
Mary Jessie 55  
Thankful 55  
HEMINWAY Almira 32  
Jonathan 31  
Jonathan Gardiner 31  
Lucetta 31  
Maria 32  
Mary Lidornia 32  
Sarah 31  
Sarah Britton 31  
Simeon Walker 32  
Stephen Leach 32  
William 31  
HENRY Arthur 27  
Ebenezer 27  
Frank 27  
Mary Eunice 27  
Ray 27  
William 27  
HERRICK Anna 15  
Delmer 25  
Dorson 25  
Effie (Root) 27  
Elizabeth 14  
Hannah 14  
Capt. Henry 14  
Col. Henry 14  
Henry 14 19  
Joanna 14  
Joseph 14  
Capt. Joseph 14  
Mary 8 14

HERRICK cont'd  
Nancy 25  
Olive 25  
Pyam 14  
Ruth 14  
HILDRETH Susan 29  
HILL Capt. Andrew 63  
Charlotte Eveline 39  
Daniel 39  
Deborah 50  
Emily 90  
Gains K. 85  
Helen Augusta 50  
John 50  
John L. 50  
Jonathan 90  
Lucy Irene 85  
Malinda 90  
Mary K. 85  
Molly 50  
HILLS Anna Mae 75  
Lucy M. 75  
Milan W. 75  
Zerviah 64  
HILTON Abigail Ober 60  
Amos 59 60  
Capt. Amos 59 60  
Apphia 59  
Gov. Edward 59  
Capt. Hale 15  
Hannah 58 60  
Hannah Leach 60  
Susana 9  
Thomas 9  
William 59  
HINMAN Gabriella 25  
HIPP Grace A. 90  
William 90  
HITCHCOCK Freda 80  
HODGKINS Aaron 93  
HODSKINS Mary E. 29  
HOGAN Anna 2  
Thomas 2  
HOLBROOK Susan 35  
HOLLENBUCK Emily H. 62  
Augustus Melville 62  
HOLMES Paulina 73  
Sarah 35  
HOLTON Mehitabe 30  
William 11 12  
HOMES Jane 104  
Louisa 104  
Lyman 104  
Sarah M. 79  
William H. 79  
HOOPER Adella 81  
Deborah Wate 68  
Eliza 68  
Eunice 68  
Eveline 57  
Hannah 68  
Harriet 68  
Joel 81  
Capt. Joseph 101  
Louisa 68  
Lucia 101  
Lydia 68 107  
Margaret Eliza 107  
Nancy Harris 68  
Nathaniel 19 20 107  
Capt. Nathaniel 67 68  
Nathaniel Leach 68  
Polly 67 68  
Polly T. 68  
Priscilla 57  
Robert 68  
Sally 57  
William 57  
William T. 68  
HORN Anna 29 30  
HORNER Mercy 33  
Thomas 33

- HORSCH Caroline J. 77  
 HORSFORD Ruth 64  
 HORTON Sarah 76  
 HOUSE Fanny Mae 56  
   Gerry C. 56  
   Harriet 56  
 HOVEY Abigail 26  
 HOWARD Hannah 40  
   Nehemiah 40  
   Sarah 40  
 HOWE Abner 30  
   Dr. Abner 66  
   Danforth 30  
   Edward 30  
   Elizabeth 68  
   James K. 68  
   Livonia 30  
   Mary 34  
   Mehitable 30  
   Sarah 66  
 HOWEL Mary 97  
 HOWLAND Celia S. 101  
   Henry 93  
   Robert 101  
   Susan 93  
   Susanna 100  
 HUBBARD Lydia 19  
 HUBBELL Ephraim Just. 21  
 HUESTON Clara Frances 77  
 HUGHES Eunice 20  
 HULETT Anna 27  
   Annis 27  
   Dyer 27  
 HULL A. J. 7  
   Orilla 103  
   Lottie J. 7  
 HUMPHREY Ashbel 41  
   Stella 41  
 HUNGERFORD Elizabeth 1  
 HUNNEWELL Almira C. 84  
   Arthur W. 84  
   Charles H. 84  
   Lucus Fisk 84  
 HUNT Delia 91  
   Elizabeth Hassam 60  
   Hannah 60  
   William 60  
 HUNTER Ianthe 33  
   Ira 33  
 HUNTING Abigail 50  
   Luther 50  
   Martha C. 50  
 HUNTINGTON Lois 78  
   Phebe 78  
   Theoda 78  
   Theophilus 78  
 HUNTRESS Arvilla 28  
   Eliza A. 28  
 HUTCHINS Anna P. 28  
   Daniel 28  
   Jacob 28  
   Louisa 85  
   Mary J. 28  
 IDE Abigail 105  
 INGALLS Hannah Leach 69  
   Hannah Sarah 20  
   Horace 55  
   Mary Jessie 55  
   John 20 69  
   Sally 20  
   Sarah 20 69  
 INGERSOLL Mary 41  
   Nathaniel 41  
   Sarah 62  
 INGLES Amy D. 82  
 INGRAHAM Eunice 105  
 IRISH Byron J. 72  
   Marietta M. 72  
 JACKMAN Abby Francenia 44  
 JACKMAN cont'd  
   Charles Bradley 44  
   Elvira 44  
   Frank Edward 44  
   George Little 44  
   John Henry 44  
   Jonathan M. 44  
   Lemuel Noyes 44  
   Richard Patee 44  
   Samuel Stillman 44  
   Sarah Betsey 44  
 JAMES Clarinda 88  
   Clarissa 88  
   Liberty 88  
 JENKINS Lewis 105  
   Lydia 100  
 JOHNSON Clara May 72  
   Harriet Eliza 57  
   Hewey Sheppard 57  
   Jabez 38  
   Rachel 64  
 JONES Dr. Benjamin 14 16  
   Ginger 14  
   Grace 96  
   Hannah 14  
   Jerusha 96  
   John 14 15  
   Morris 96  
   Rachel 54  
   Sarah 14  
   William 14  
 JOSLIN Josiah 45  
 JOSLYN Deborah H. 39  
   Ebenezer 39  
 KATHAM Eliza C. 84  
   George F. 84  
   Lilla E. 84  
 KEIGWIN Joseph 24  
   Margaret 24  
 KEITH Amos 43  
   Anne 43  
   Cassandra 40  
   Eunice 47  
   Eveline 62  
   Hannah 44  
   Hartwell 40  
   Rev. James 47  
   Keith 36  
   Mary 43 95  
   Phebe 46  
   Sarah 46  
   Capt. Seth 44  
   William 40 47  
 KELLOG Emma 89  
   Harley 89  
   Judge 55  
 KENDELL Bessie 91  
   Delia 91  
   H. D. 91  
 KENNEDY Asenath 54  
   James 54  
 KERSHAW Job 98  
   Mariette C. 98  
 KILHAM Eunice 49  
   Joseph 49  
 KIMBALL Elizabeth 95  
   Harvey 44  
   Mary Ann 44  
 KINGMAN Eunice 36  
 KINGSBURY Mary Ann 98  
 KINNY John 76  
   Laura Sophia 76  
 KINSLEY John 73  
 KIRBY John 24  
   Mary 24  
 KNAPP Dr. Isaac 74  
   Sarah 74  
 KNIGHT Artemas 37  
   Kesiah 37  
   Penlope 37  
 KNOWLTON Adelia 62  
   Almira 62  
   Anne 8  
   Bethiah 8  
   Elizabeth 8  
   Emily Ann 62  
   Emily H. 62  
   Emma 8  
   Ezekiel 8  
   Farnham 62  
   Hosea 62  
   John 8  
   Maria 62  
   Mary 8  
   Mary L. 62  
   Melissa 62  
   Myron 62  
   Nathaniel 62  
   Sabrina 62  
   Sabrina B. 62  
   Samantha 62  
   Sarah 8 62  
   Sarah Catherine 62  
   William 8 62  
 LACKIRDER Clarence I. 103  
   Helen L. 103  
 LACY Hannah 23  
   Penope Lois 23  
   Seth 23  
 LADD Anna C. 89  
   Alpheus 89  
   Mrs. (Bault) 54  
   Jane 89  
   Lorinda 85  
 LAMBERT Elizabeth 56  
   John 56  
   Capt. John 56  
   Robert 56  
   William 56  
 LANDIS Abbie Jane 75  
   Annie Lois 75  
   Eugene Frederick 75  
   Francis Leach 75  
   Homer Jackson 75  
   Samuel J. 75  
 LANDIT Lillian 81  
 LANG Edward Henry 82  
   Fannie Lovia (Wilson) 82  
   Felicia Livingston 82  
   Harold Holden 82  
 LARCOMB Abigail 3  
 LARKIN Joseph 3  
   Ruth 3  
 LATHAM Jane 18  
 LAVERS Harry A. 86  
   Mary Jane 86  
 LAWTON Mary 40  
 LEACH Aaron 39  
   Aaron Davis 39  
   Aaron Allen 58  
   Abbie Jane 75  
   Abbie L. 106  
   Abby 101  
   Abby Louisa 70  
   Abel Palmer 100  
   Abel Strong 65  
   Abigail 3 6 20 32 38 53 88  
     92 106  
   Abigail Hannah 34  
   Abigail H. 38  
   Abigail Jane 54  
   Abigail Louisa 88  
   Abigail White 96  
   Abraham 43  
   Achsaah 41  
   Addie 47 104  
   Addie Emerson 86  
   Addie R. 86  
   Addison 94  
   Adella F. 73  
   Adeline 70 97

LEACH cont'd

Adeiza 66  
 Adin Howard 100  
 Adoniram Judson 79  
 Aerilla 84  
 Ahira 22 73  
 Alanson 64  
 Albert 80 93  
 Albert Bradley 66  
 Albert E. 85  
 Albert G. 71  
 Albert George 85  
 Albert Lord 50  
 Albertine 71  
 Albro 62  
 Alcey Mena 12 65  
 Alden 96  
 Alexander Capt. 37 38  
 Alfred 97  
 Alfred B. 6  
 Alice 29 44 45 103  
 Alice Gertrude 107  
 Alice Louise 92  
 Alice M. 90  
 Allen 39 62 100  
 Allan A. 53  
 Allan Davis 39  
 Almeda 65  
 Almeda Jane 65  
 Almira 65 73  
 Almira C. 84  
 Alonzo M. 74  
 Alpheus 40 101  
 Alpheus Miller 27 77  
 Alpheus P. 89  
 Alphonso J. 28  
 Alworthy F. 30 80  
 Amanda W. 65  
 Amasa A. 46  
 Ambrose 37 97  
 Amettai 74  
 Ami Sidney 42 104  
 Amory 46  
 Amos 21 48 96  
 Amos Galusha 27  
 Amos W. 71  
 Amy 25  
 Amy Clark 70  
 Andrew 4 10 18 41 60  
 Andrew Jackson 34 91  
 Andrew M. 102  
 Andrew Thorndike 67  
 Angelina 101  
 Angelina J. 53  
 Ann Eliza 72 74  
 Ann S. 49  
 Ann Susanna 86  
 Anna 2 8 15 22 28 29 30  
 38 40 45 67 94 95 96 100  
 Anna B. 21  
 Anna C. 89  
 Anna Elizabeth 86  
 Anna K. 22  
 Anna Mae 75  
 Anne 10 14 43  
 Annie 68 77 95  
 Annis 27  
 Apollas 40  
 Apphia 15  
 Armintha 98  
 Arnah 46 106  
 Artemas 36 94  
 Arthur 76  
 Arthur Everett 107  
 Arhtur G. 91  
 Arvilla 28  
 Arza 30  
 Asa 15 27 48 66 76 89  
 Asa Burr 72  
 Asa Deacon 22  
 Asenath 31 32 54  
 Asenath M. 98

LEACH cont'd

Augusta 79  
 Augustus 96  
 Augustus Mortimer 66  
 Augustus Pardee 64  
 Aurella 66  
 Aurella Augusta 66  
 Azariah Norton 50  
 Azubah 94  
 Barak 47  
 Barnabas 36  
 Bathsheba 30 100  
 Beatrice Josie 1  
 Belinda 66  
 Benjamin 2  
 Benjamin Butler 58  
 Benjamin Capt. 8 9 10 57  
 58 59 60  
 Benjamin F. 72  
 Benjamin Franklin 64 83  
 Benjamin Halyard 33 88  
 Benjamin Wooster 88  
 Benoni 11 63  
 Bert L. 89  
 Bessie 26  
 Bethana 31  
 Bethana L. 31 80 81 82  
 Betsey 8 12 22 31 33 36 41  
 43 45 46 71 84 85 93 94  
 95 98 105  
 Betsey Harvey 95  
 Betsey Hill 20 69  
 Betsey Jane 28  
 Bezer 43  
 Bradley 31 84  
 Burton 25 71  
 Byron 80  
 Caleb 11 35 63 64 92  
 Caleb Brigham 75  
 Caleb F. 33  
 Calista L. 72  
 Calvin 64  
 Calvin Stetson 39  
 Candice 63  
 Carolan 45  
 Caroline 51 63 68 89 106  
 Caroline A'lexander 1  
 Caroline E. 84  
 Caroline H. 23  
 Carrie 70 89  
 Carrie E. 52  
 Carrie Toby 105  
 Carshena 33  
 Casper Bromley 75  
 Casper Lyon 26 75  
 Cassandra 40  
 Catherine 20 48  
 Catherine Spooner 41  
 Celia Ann 72  
 Celia Ellen 101  
 Celia J. 75  
 Celia S. 101  
 Celona J. 98  
 Cephus Augustus 41  
 Charles 2 3 27 33 39 61 94  
 98  
 Charles A. 34  
 Charles Atwood 42 103  
 Charles Capt. 5 50 51  
 Charles Culver 70  
 Charles Franklin 77  
 Charles Gray 48  
 Charles H. 53  
 Charles Hawley Adj. 102  
 Charles Hayden 95  
 Charles Henry 51 54 84 85  
 Charles Horace 108  
 Charles Howard 98  
 Charles I. 74  
 Charles Jefferson 105  
 Charles K. 96  
 Charles Kimball 77

LEACH cont'd

Charles Livingston 6 54  
 Charles Lord 27  
 Charles N. 90  
 Charles Stephens Leonard  
 Dr. 88  
 Charles Theodore 76  
 Charlotte 61 64 77  
 Charlotte Burghardt 98  
 Charlotte Elizabeth 50  
 Charlotte Eveline 39  
 Charlotte M. 34 91  
 Charlotte Mary 76  
 Chastina 46 100  
 Chauncy Lacy 23  
 Chauncey Bradley 84  
 Chester 94  
 Chester K. 71  
 Chloe 40 43 44 45 93  
 Christina 21  
 Christopher Wren 39 99  
 100  
 Cyrus F. 76  
 Cyrus H. 76  
 Clara 25  
 Clara Frances 77  
 Clara J. 53  
 Clarence M. 28  
 Clarinda 88 95  
 Clarissa 11 22 25 37 46 62  
 72 77  
 Clarissa Betsey 72  
 Clarissa Fuller 88  
 Clarissa Jane 100  
 Clark 25  
 Claud Melnotte 92  
 Clement 21  
 Cora E. 90  
 Cornelia 60 63  
 Cornelia Emily 85  
 Cornelia Louisa 23  
 Cotton Mather 30  
 Crisana Britton 31  
 Crisana Maria 83  
 Crisana Merrick 83  
 Cynthia 21 51  
 Cyrus 21 22 73  
 Daniel 6 23 40 43 50 53 71  
 Daniel A. 28  
 Daniel Bassett 64  
 Daniel Bradford 53  
 Daniel Capt. 4 5 50  
 Daniel D. Tompkins 61  
 Daniel Edwin 28  
 Daniel Fowler 65  
 Daniel Francis 71  
 Daniel Howland 100  
 Daniel Maj. 10 61  
 Daniel Talliman 23  
 David 10 22 48 64 93  
 David Fowler Rev. 11 64  
 David Gilman 78  
 David Knapp 74  
 David W. 55  
 David William 22 74  
 Deborah 15 16 36 41 50  
 Deborah H. 39  
 Deborah S. 37  
 Deet Fish 100  
 Deborace Atwood 102  
 Desdemonia 13  
 DeWitt Clinton 79  
 Dexter 39  
 Dinah 47 97  
 Don Alonzo 106  
 Donald Adams 76  
 Donald Millett 28  
 Don Carlos 108  
 Dora Katrina 107  
 Dorcas 38 96  
 Dorcas Lorinda 85  
 Dorothy 107

## LEACH cont'd

Dorothy Fuller 33  
 Dudley 19  
 Dunbar Mason 106  
 Ebenezer 2 12 13 16 21  
     24 26 27 31 35 84 92  
 Ebenezer Ingalls 20  
 Ebenezer Webster 84  
 Edgar D. 71  
 Edgar Martin 25  
 Edith 73 101  
 Edith Emma 1  
 Edna 89  
 Edna Mary 25  
 Edward 67 104  
 Edward Giles Hon. 36  
 Edward Harrison 50  
 Edward Lara 23  
 Edward Milton 51  
 Edward Packard 107  
 Edward Page 49  
 Edwin 61 94  
 Edwin Benjamin 66  
 Edwin W. 48 108  
 Effie 27  
 Elbridge 39  
 Elbridge Gerry Dr. 93  
 Elden S. 96  
 Eldora 52  
 Eleanor 20 93  
 Eleazer 19  
 Electa 105 106  
 Eliab 47 106  
 Elias 61  
 Eliphalet 39  
 Elisha 2 24 25 48  
 Elisha Fitch 70  
 Eliza 30 34 40 43 60 84  
     90 100 101 106  
 Eliza A. 52 74 86 91  
 Eliza Ann 70 100  
 Eliza Augusta 101  
 Eliza C. 84  
 Eliza Maria 107  
 Eliza Pettingill 39 99  
 Elizabeth 2 4 7 8 9 12 15  
     16 20 22 23 25 29 30 44  
     49 56 60 63 66 67 68 71  
     85 91 95  
 Elizabeth A. 84  
 Elizabeth Abby 101  
 Elizabeth B. 73 96  
 Elizabeth C. 58  
 Elizabeth Hassam 60  
 Elizabeth Hilton 59  
 Elizabeth Needham 48  
 Ellah H. 86  
 Ellen 27 67  
 Ellen Electa 105  
 Ellen Eliza 84  
 Ellen Elizabeth 91  
 Ellen Ermina 79  
 Ellen M. 102  
 Elmer J. 104  
 Elmira 79 80  
 Elvira 54 79 106  
 Elvira A. 83  
 Elvira Chessman 45  
 Elwin 89  
 Emeline 27  
 Emily 6 7 25 52 59 60 61  
     83 85 90  
 Emily Adelaide 45  
 Emily Frances 50  
 Emily H. 55  
 Emily Jane 39  
 Emily Joan 70  
 Emily Marie 32 87  
 Emily Melissa 32  
 Emma 10 23 27 89  
 Emma Allen 101  
 Emma Catherine 66

## LEACH cont'd

Emma Elizabeth 91  
 Emma H. 106  
 Emma J. 103  
 Emma Orinda 102  
 Enoch 37  
 Ephraim 22 42 74  
 Ephraim Smith Lieut. 42  
 Erford Beardsley 25  
 Esther 69 100  
 Esther L. 85  
 Esther Ware 88  
 Ethelda 96  
 Eugene Wm. Judge 36  
 Eunice 5 11 20 24 39 47  
     49 94 105  
 Eunice Ann 27  
 Eunice Pettengill 100  
 Eunice S. C. L. 84  
 Eva 61 90  
 Eveline 43 50 60 61 62  
 Eveline Tuck 51  
 Experience 46 63 105  
 Ezekiel 10  
 Capt. Ezekiel 8 9 10  
 Ezekiel W. 59  
 Ezra 15 18 43 48 93  
 Fanny 4 30 33 67 70 95  
 Fanny Agnes 68  
 Fanny Ellen 52  
 Ferris 74  
 Ferris F. 51  
 Ferris Judson 51  
 Finney 35 93  
 Flora 22 62  
 Flora Adeline 92  
 Flora Elizabeth 74  
 Flora J. 73  
 Flora Juliana 64  
 Florabell 103  
 Florence 76  
 Florence E. 74 90  
 Florence F. 103  
 F. Phelps 1 2 3  
 Frances 41 80  
 Frances A. 75  
 Frances Clara 101  
 Frances Emily 52  
 Frances H. 102  
 Francis A. 48  
 Francis William 75  
 Frank 27 79  
 Frank Albert 107  
 Frank, (or Francis)  
 Aleamon 48 108  
 Frank H. 106  
 Frank S. 106  
 Franklin 40  
 Franklin Andrew Rev. 92  
 Franklin J. 73  
 Fred G. 89  
 Fred Stone 25  
 Frederic 104  
 Frederic C. 96  
 Frederic Jackson 92  
 Frederic Nelson 64  
 Frederic P. 33 88 89  
 Frederic Walter 77  
 Gardner 36 93 94  
 Geneveve 75  
 George 3 15 27 28 31 37 48  
     85  
 George A. 72  
 George Aldrich 105  
 George Augustus 50  
 George Capt. 18  
 George Clinton 95  
 George Edward 77  
 George Harrison Dr. 74  
 Geo. Livingston 54  
 George Martin 95  
 George Norton 5

## LEACH cont'd

George Thomas 23  
 George W. 23 59 75 106  
 George Warren 85  
 George Washington 13 40  
     46 60 106  
 George William 86  
 George Willoughby 61  
 Gertrude Emily 85  
 Gideon Carver 26 75  
 Gilbert 6 54  
 Giles 33 36 45 89 95  
 Giles Edward 105  
 Giles Gilbert 95  
 Giles Hon. 45 105  
 Giles Rev. 95  
 Gilman 49  
 Ginger 14 15 16  
 Gadeys Eunice 84  
 Grace A. 90  
 Guerdon C. Clark 70  
 Hannah 2 6 9 10 11 18  
     20 28 34 38 39 40 44 58  
     59 60 71 78 83 96 104  
 Hannah A. 28  
 Hannah Ann 23  
 Hannah Berry 69  
 Hannah Edith 74  
 Hannah H. 73  
 Hannah J. 103  
 Hannah M. 53  
 Hannah Olive 69  
 Hardy Ropes 3  
 Harlow Nathan 89  
 Harold Denio 75  
 Harriet 37 38 40 44 53 62  
     83 88 90 98 102  
 Harriet Amelia 84  
 Harriet Byron 41  
 Harriet Elizabeth 32 87  
 Harriet Elnora 85  
 Harriet Emmons 42  
 Harriet Josephine 32  
 Harriet Lucinda 33  
 Harriet Malinda 88  
 Harris 46  
 Harris Sheppard 23  
 Harry Sprague 105  
 Harvey 10 30 61 79  
 Hattie 91  
 Hattie Mead 52  
 Hazel May 2  
 Helen 21 47  
 Helen Augusta 50  
 Helen Elvira 106  
 Helen L. 103  
 Helen M. 28  
 Helen Ruth 28  
 Helen S. 103  
 Helen Victoria 88  
 Heman Jacob 66  
 Henrietta 76  
 Henry 20 60 68 69 96  
 Henry Alonzo 64  
 Henry C. 31 84  
 Henry C. Dr. 46 106  
 Henry Clay 84  
 Henry Clay Hon. 58  
 Henry D. 95  
 Henry F. 98  
 Henry Forbes 27  
 Henry George 90  
 Henry Hale 14  
 Henry Leander 102  
 Henry Orton 74  
 Henry Rev 20 68  
 Henry Stephen 84  
 Henry Ward Dr. 27  
 Henry Waterhouse 42 103  
 Henry Winchell 66  
 Hepzibah 38 97  
 Hepzibah Rathburn 40

**LEACH cont'd**

Herbert 61  
 Herbert Carl 75  
 Hertilla 105  
 Hezekiah 10 60  
 Hezekiah Capt. 10  
 Hiram 21 30 61 62 71  
 Hiram Ebenezer 27  
 Hiram N. 42 103  
 Hiram Stevens 88  
 Hobert F. 53 73  
 Hollis F. 90  
 Homer Jackson 23 74 75  
 Homer Zenas Dr. 86  
 Horace 25 47 89 90  
 Horace Brayton 2  
 Horace Irving 107  
 Horatio Nelson 88  
 Hosea 10 44 60 61  
 Hoyt D. 72  
 Hubbard 19 68  
 Huldah 17 18 22 72  
 Ianthe 33  
 Ichabod 38 97  
 Ida 71 90  
 Ida H. 74  
 Ira 34 61  
 Ira Wilbur Sergt. 34 90  
 Irene 61  
 Irving 90  
 Isaac 31 39 43 83  
 Isaac Hayes 30 79  
 Isaac Knapp 74  
 Isabella Chloe 43 104  
 Isaiah 33  
 Ivory Lowe 68  
 Jacob 12 21 65 66 98  
 James 22 23 24 26 27 28  
     61 68 71  
 James Adams 75  
 James Casper 72  
 James C. Edward 76  
 James Cushing 101  
 James Edward 75 101  
 James Gibbs 20 69  
 James Ichabod 27 76  
 James Keith 40  
 James M. 47 108  
 James Monroe 108  
 James Nelson 34 91  
 James Polk, Brig. Gen.  
     100  
 James Roy 52  
 James Sanford 47  
 James William 75  
 Jane 33 43 89 96 104  
 Jane Ann 61  
 Jane E. 61  
 Jane S. 76  
 Jane Orceila 34  
 Jarius 29  
 Jah H. 72  
 Jay Smith 42  
 J. Bradley 90  
 Jennie 10 25  
 Jennette Mills 51  
 Jerathmael 37  
 Jeremiah 20  
 Jerusha 5 7 51 55  
 Jeshurun 29 78 79  
 Jesse 11 29 43 64 83  
 Jesse T. 28  
 Jesse Porter 105  
 Joan 93  
 Joanna 18 70  
 Joanna Austin 32  
 John 3 4 5 6 7 9 11 14 15  
     19 21 27 29 39 44 49 51  
     58 62 67 71 78 95 96  
 John Alexander 38 98  
 John B. 6 54 55  
 John Caleb 71

**LEACH cont'd**

John D. 98  
 John, Ensign 13 14 16  
 John Grove 52  
 John Hulett 27  
 John Russell 55  
 John S. 55  
 John Spicer 51  
 John Taylor 49  
 John Warren 16  
 Jonathan 5 16 38 39 45 52  
     67 98  
 Jonathan Charles 90  
 Jonathan Edwin 100  
 Jonathan Hoyt 22 72  
 Jonathan Sergt. 15 16  
 Joseph 3 4 5 6 7 17 18 20  
     21 23 24 25 46 55 71 77  
 Joseph A. 55  
 Joseph Allen 5 53  
 Joseph E. 53  
 Joseph Lewis 49  
 Joseph Newell 52  
 Joseph Ropes 3  
 Joseph Smallidge Rev. 93  
 Josephine Augusta 55  
 Josephine E. 106  
 Josephus 70  
 Joshua 11  
 Josiah 20 33 34 93  
 Josiah Freeman 27 77  
 Jotham 28  
 Jude 24  
 Judith 13 68  
 Judith H. 68  
 Judson 71  
 Juliette 94  
 Julia 25 28 37 60  
 Julia A. 73  
 Julia Ann 38  
 Julia B. 73  
 Julia Jane 65  
 Julia F. P. 100  
 Juliana 22  
 Julianna 93  
 Juliana R. Richardson 32  
     87  
 Julius 60  
 Julius P. 51  
 Kendrick Nathaniel 64  
 Kisiah 44 104  
 Ladorna 97  
 Lambert 44  
 Laura 34 38 45 47 65 74  
     89 93 106  
 Laura Elvira 90  
 Laura Jerusha 55  
 Laura Lophelia 75  
 Laura M. 53  
 Laura Sophia 76  
 Lawrence 1  
 Lawrence Preston 47  
 Lawrence Wolcott 34 92  
 Leland 31 85 86  
 Lemuel 35 36 93  
 Lemuel, Ensign 35  
 Lendol Fuller 33 87 88  
 Lendol Geer 88  
 Lendol W. 90  
 Lendol Whitcomb 90  
 Leonard Giles 34 90  
 Leonard W. 34  
 Leonard Wilbur Hon. 33  
     88  
 Leora Amanda 30 80  
 Leroy 25  
 Leslie Nelson 91  
 Lettice 12  
 Levi 22 36 38 39 73 74  
     94 95 97  
 Levita 23

**LEACH cont'd**

Lewis 22 34 36 58 60 83  
     90  
 Lewis Josiah 90  
 Libbie 25  
 Liberty James 88  
 Libeuz 43  
 Lilla E. 84  
 Lillian Isabella 92  
 Lina Huntington 76  
 Linus 34  
 Linus O. 34 91  
 Livonia 30  
 Livonia A. 32 86 87  
 Livonia Melissa 90  
 Lois 10 31 34 46 62 75 98  
 Lois Ann 71  
 Lois Asenath 83  
 Lois Huntington 79  
 Lois Rebecca 100  
 Lois Woodward 84  
 Lophelia Cady 26  
 Lora 3  
 Lora L. 72  
 Lorenzo D. 25  
 Lorenzo Dow 64  
 Lorin Atwood 42 103  
 Lorin Cushman 42 43  
 Lorinda 13 21 85  
 Lot, Capt. 36  
 Louisa 25 33 37 40 83  
 Louisa B. 71  
 Loved Newton 34 91  
 Lovell 24 25  
 Lovilla E. 34  
 Lovilla M. 89  
 Lovina 21  
 Lovisa Jerusha 88  
 Loyal 21 71 72  
 Lucenia Perley 42  
 Lucia 101  
 Lucina 104  
 Lucinda 10 25 61 75  
 Lucius 39 60 71 101  
 Lucius Boneaparte 60  
 Lucius Melvin 101  
 Lucretia 25 89 99  
 Lucy 21 24 25 31 51 52 54  
     63 83  
 Lucy A. 34  
 Lucy Ann 51 52  
 Lucy Caroline 45 104  
 Lucy Graves 83  
 Lucy Irene 85  
 Lucy Jane 84 98  
 Lucy J. 28  
 Lucy K. 45  
 Lucy Story 57  
 Luke 46  
 Luther James 83  
 Luther Lewis 65  
 Lydia 7 16 19 22 38 39 46  
     55 67 88  
 Lydia Ann 22  
 Lydia E. 98  
 Lydia Elizabeth 51  
 Lydia Emerson 39 99  
 Lydia G. 78  
 Lydia J. 100  
 Lydia Jane 104  
 Lydia Wilbur 33  
 Lyman 12 21 34 63 90  
 Lyman B. 72  
 Lyman Lawrence 105  
 Lyman O. 71  
 Mabel N. 75  
 Major 33 89  
 Malinia DeGrasse 64  
 Manassah 21  
 Marcena 33  
 Marcia 72 93  
 Marcia Seward 79

## LEACH cont'd

Marcus 39 100 101  
 Marcus H. 106  
 Margaret 55  
 Margaret Eliza 107  
 Maria 23 90 97  
 Maria Augusta 39  
 Maria Emily 90  
 Marietta 66  
 Marietta C. 98  
 Marietta E. 53  
 Marietta M. 72  
 Marion Emogene 91  
 Marion Julia 25  
 Marjorie Frances 28  
 Martha 21 23 34 39 42 33  
 Martha A. 77 92  
 Martha Ann 77  
 Martha Augusta 41  
 Martha Eliza 33 34  
 Martha Jane 43 68 90  
 Martha Maria 34  
 Martha Needham 48  
 Martha R. 96  
 Martha Washington 84  
 Martin 41 102  
 Martin P. 71  
 Martin Snow 85  
 Martin U. B. 25  
 Martin Van Buren 25  
 Mary 3 4 5 6 9 12 16 18  
     19 20 22 23 25 26 27 28  
     32 34 35 37 39 40 41 43  
     46 48 52 53 54 61 63 68  
     74 79 80 89 95 103  
 Mary A. 96  
 Mary Abigail 51  
 Mary Ann 26 44 75 83 85  
     98 108  
 Mary Anna 4  
 Mary Augusta 59  
 Mary B. 73  
 Mary Caroline 23  
 Mary Chipman 17  
 Mary D. 37  
 Mary E. 2 48  
 Mary Edna 88  
 Mary Edward 67  
 Mary Elizabeth 64  
 Mary Ella 91  
 Mary Esther 54  
 Mary Eunice 27  
 Mary Frances 28 84  
 Mary H. 75  
 Mary Hardy 3  
 Mary Hawley 34  
 Mary Hill 50  
 Mary J. 28  
 Mary Jane 27 52 54  
     71 80 86 104  
 Mary Kesiah 83  
 Mary L. 83 84  
 Mary N. 43  
 Mary Peck 95  
 Mary T. 28  
 Mary Whitcomb 42  
 Mason 38  
 Mathew 79  
 Matilda 36  
 Matilda A. 52  
 Matilda Marshall 53  
 Maud 90  
 Maud Currier 54  
 Maynard 33  
 Mehitable 28 39 40 44  
 Melissa 70  
 Mercy 33 35 93  
 Mercy, (Jude) 24  
 Merritt Ward 27  
 Merton Campbell 84  
 Merwin 71  
 Miles 12 37 63

## LEACH cont'd

Miles Strong 66  
 Millard F. 73  
 Milo Henry 75  
 Milo Leonard 105  
 Minnie 75  
 Minnie Adell 108  
 Miranda 23 73  
 Miranda E. 47 107  
 Molly 28  
 Montgomery 80  
 Mordecia 38 97  
 Morgan Lewis Dr. 79  
 Morris Frank 28  
 Moses Jefferson 83  
 Moses Stevens 68  
 Myron 11 61 65  
 Myron B. 73  
 Myrtle 63  
 Nahum 39  
 Nancy 2 41 48 49 61 67 68  
     97  
 Nancy B. 19  
 Nancy E. 83  
 Nancy Elizabeth 69  
 Nancy Jane 100  
 Nancy Marie 84  
 Nancy Roxana 46 105  
 Nancy Wilson 79  
 Naomi 35  
 Nathan 15 31 33 37 39 40  
     66 67 96  
 Nathan Capt. 15  
 Nathan E. 96  
 Nathan Webster 82  
 Nathan Wilbur 31  
 Nathaniel 11 19 20 27 28  
     76  
 Nathaniel Capt. 19  
 Nathaniel P. 98  
 Nathaniel Pettingill 39  
 Nathaniel Willis 107  
 Nehemiah 48  
 Nellie 25  
 Nellie M. 90  
 Nelson E. 103  
 Nettie 77  
 Nettie Josephine 86  
 Nettie Lucy 83  
 Newcomb Kinney 76  
 Niles 97  
 Norman 53  
 Oliva 41  
 Olive 11 26 27 29 30 71 89  
 Olive Ann 23  
 Olive Augusta 77  
 Oliver 36 39 40 93 100  
 Oliver Dunbar 47  
 Oliver Frances 100  
 Oliver H. 68  
 Oliver William 76 77  
 Oramel 11 63  
 Orange 21  
 Orin B. 72  
 Orinda 102  
 Orisa 102  
 Orin Leslie 88  
 Orphelia 65  
 Orra 24 25  
 Orrilla 4  
 Orson 25  
 Oscar 97  
 Oscar Fitzgerald 30 80  
 Oscar Newton 91  
 Otis 47  
 Palmer Charles 88  
 Palmyra 64  
 Pamela 5  
 Patience 41  
 Patty 21  
 Paul Judson 28  
 Paulina 73

## LEACH cont'd

Payne Kenyon 21 70  
 Peleg Stetson 39 101  
 Penelope Lois 23  
 Percy 12  
 Phebe 30 47 71 91 92 97  
 Phebe Ann 70  
 Phebe H. 101  
 Phebe Oliva 34 92  
 Phebe Terry 95  
 Philander 40  
 Philena 97  
 Phillinda 70  
 Philip 20  
 Philo 40 101  
 Philo Story 39 79  
 Phineas 24 93  
 Phylura 72  
 Pisida 23  
 Polly 12 19 30 33 43 46 62  
     67 68 70 91  
 Polly Ann 72  
 Polly E. 87  
 Polly Eliza 88  
 Polly Mariah 100  
 Pomeroy 12 65  
 Prince Albert 68  
 Priscilla 94  
 Rachel 5 8 15 95  
 Rachel Gilbert 95  
 Rachel Maria 64  
 Ransom 106  
 Rebecca 5 35 36 80 94 95  
 Rebecca R. 96  
 Regina 97  
 Reginald Barclay Dr. 78  
 Rhoda 63 103  
 Richard 2 9 12 20 48  
     53 66  
 Richard Capt. 20 69 70  
 Richard Cole 69  
 Richard Henry 66  
 Richard Rev. 12  
 Robert 2 3 93  
 Robert Capt. 5 51  
 Robert B. 93  
 Robert Milton Hon. 36  
 Robert Rush 51  
 Rocius H. 106  
 Romanda 51  
 Rosanna 37  
 Rosanna A. 37  
 Rosina 26 33  
 Roswell Ide 105  
 Rowena 33  
 Roxana 22 33 65  
 Royal Napoleon 83  
 Royal Pinckney 31 83  
 Royal Timothy 83  
 Ruby 61  
 Rufus F. 89  
 Ruth 3 9 31 40 56 57 60  
     67 83 89  
 Ruth Clark 70  
 Ruth Ropes 3  
 Sabrina C. 52  
 Sally 20 27 34 40 99  
 Sally Ann 97  
 Sally J. 88  
 Salome G. 94  
 Samantha 97  
 Samuel 2 3 4 5 10 16 13  
     20 29 48 49 52 53 53  
     60 67  
 Samuel Berry 69  
 Samuel Bryant 78  
 Samuel Capt. 48  
 Samuel Dea 5 6  
 Samuel Isaac 84  
 Samuel Livermore 100  
 Samuel Mitchell 52  
 Samuel Story 76



Sanford Rev. 93  
 Sarah 2 8 8 9 10 11 13 14  
 15 18 19 20 22 24 31 32  
 34 38 39 40 42 47 48 51  
 58 60 61 62 63 64 65 66  
 67 68 72 74 92 93 95 96  
 97 106  
 Sarah Abigail 108  
 Sarah Amelia 66  
 Sarah Angeline 107  
 Sarah Ann 51 61 66 107  
 Sarah Augusta 48  
 Sarah Calista 84  
 Sarah Danforth 52  
 Sarah E. 106  
 Sarah Elizabeth 28 42 52  
 Sarah Ellen 107  
 Sarah Elvira 64  
 Sarah Evelyn 108  
 Sarah Freeman 27  
 Sarah Jane 71  
 Sarah M. 79  
 Sarah Mariah 58  
 Selby 25  
 Selina 37  
 Semira 30  
 Serepta S. 103  
 Seth 35 44  
 Sherebiah 32 33  
 Shepard 38 41 101  
 Shepard H. 101  
 Sibyl 24 68  
 Sibyl Elsie 25  
 Sibyl Fuller 83  
 Sidney Albro 42  
 Silas 29 38 46  
 Silas B. 29 77 78  
 Silas I. 96  
 Silence 46 105  
 Simeon 36 95 96  
 Simeon Charles Capt. 23  
 74  
 Solomon 43 61  
 Solomon Moor 52  
 Sophia 39 41 50 103 105  
 Sophia Eliza 42 102 103  
 Sophia Ellen 108  
 Sophronia 62  
 Stella 41  
 Stephen 32 36  
 Stephen Henry 83  
 Stephen Willie 32  
 Studson 47  
 Sumner Col. 37 96  
 Sumner E. 96  
 Susan 20 22 35 47 57 88  
 93  
 Susan Augusta 77  
 Susan Caroline 50  
 Susan Cheever 58  
 Susan E. 51  
 Susan H. 59  
 Susan Jackson 95  
 Susan Samantha 74  
 Susanna 5 6 7 9 10 32 43  
 58 55 59 93 94 100  
 Susanna Adeline 100  
 Sylvia 41  
 Sylvia E. 102  
 Tabitha 11 12  
 Tamison 94  
 Tertius 41 42  
 Tertius Hawley 42 102  
 Thalia Maria 23  
 Thankful 6 55 66  
 Thankful Rice 33  
 Thelma 25  
 Thelma C. 78  
 Theoda 73 79  
 Theoda Huntington 79  
 Thomas 10 23 29 35 38 58  
 59 95

LEACH cont'd  
 Thomas B. 21 70  
 Thomas George Ockington  
 34  
 Thomas Nathaniel 100  
 Timothy 16 17 38  
 Timothy David 98  
 Tirzah 21  
 Typhosa 13  
 Una May 85  
 Urana 21  
 Valeria C. 45  
 Vespician N. 73  
 Vesta 43  
 Walter Harvey 92  
 Walter Hooper 107  
 Walter I. 90  
 Walter Osro 92  
 Walter Scott 80  
 Warren 31 85 93  
 Washington 39  
 Waterman 37 96  
 Wealthy 46  
 Welcome George 83  
 Wesley Huntington Capt.  
 79  
 Wesely J. 25 75  
 Whipple Aldrich Capt 105  
 Whitman 47 107 94  
 Whitmore 71  
 Wightman Rathburn 40  
 Willard 33 89  
 Willard M. 96  
 William 14 18 19 25 61  
 63 67 79 80 100  
 William Baldwin 66  
 William Berry 69  
 William Briton 32  
 William Capt. 15 66 67  
 William Edward 77  
 William Edwin 107  
 William H. 71  
 William Henry Harrison  
 Rev. 79  
 William Hilton 59  
 William Hinman 25  
 William Keith 47 107  
 William Lawrence 92  
 William Read 95  
 William Rev. 93  
 William Sackett 64  
 William Sheldon 25  
 William Sumner 94  
 William T. 68  
 William Terrill 47  
 William Tuck 51  
 William W. Judge 89  
 Willis 22  
 Willis D. 22 73  
 Winslow 48  
 Zadock 43  
 Zadock Washburn 43  
 Zelpha 105  
 Zenas 95  
 Zenas Britton 32  
 Zephaniah 31  
 Zephaniah Capt. 30 31  
 Zephaniah William Alex-  
 ander 32 86  
 Zeri 33  
 Zerviah 64  
 LEAMING Jane 11  
 LEE Aaron 10  
 Hannah Leach 60  
 Hannah 83  
 Henry F. 60  
 Lydia 2  
 Nancy J. 17  
 Susanna 9  
 LEFAVER Ellen 49

LEGATE Edgar 107  
 Joseph M. Jerome 107  
 Miranda 107  
 Moors 107  
 LE GRAW David 68  
 Hannah 68  
 LEMON Nancy 62  
 LENDALL Sophia Brown 51  
 LEONARD Aurilla 84  
 Eunice Snow Campbell 84  
 LEVETT Pyam 67  
 Sarah 67  
 LEWIS Jonathan 45  
 LIBBY Moses 23  
 Pisida 23  
 LINNEKIN Mary 96  
 LITTLEHALE Deborah S.  
 37  
 Elizabeth B. 96  
 James 37  
 Julia 39  
 LIVERMORE Abel 99  
 Deborah 99  
 Lucretta 99  
 LIVINGSTON Felicia 82  
 LOBDELL Hannah 24  
 LOCKE Betsey 93  
 Ezekiel 93  
 LOCKLIN Amelia 81  
 Charles Bowman 81  
 Edgar Alson 81  
 Ella Ann 82  
 Emma Frances 81  
 Fannie 81  
 Frances Louisa 81  
 Frank Lewis 81  
 Freeman Vinal 81  
 Henry N. 81  
 John Alson 81  
 Lillian 81  
 Tabitha Ursula 81  
 LOOMIS Aaron 64 65  
 Abigail 65  
 Almeda 65  
 Annis 65  
 David 64 65  
 Deborah 64  
 Elizabeth 64  
 Ephraim 64  
 Gideon 24  
 Jerusha 24  
 Joseph 64 65  
 Jude 24  
 Laura 65  
 Lemuel 65  
 Lydia 64  
 Mary 24  
 Nathaniel 64 65  
 Oliver 24  
 Ruth 64  
 Zerviah 64  
 LORING Anna 19  
 Jacob 19  
 Olive 19  
 William 19  
 LOVE Adelia 97  
 Alanson 97  
 Egbert 97  
 Frank 97  
 Hepzibah 97  
 Jane 97  
 Laura Etta 97  
 Mary 97  
 Ogden 97  
 Sherman 97  
 Thomas 97  
 LOVELL Dorcas Eliza 99  
 Dorothy Talcott 99  
 Duell Delos 99  
 Earl Brink 99  
 George Ransom 99  
 Helen 99

- LOVELL** cont'd  
 Herbert Marlow 99  
 Ida 99  
 Lillian Louisa 99  
 Mary Dorcas 99  
 Ransom Marlow 99  
 Robert 99  
 Ross Meacham 99  
**LOVEWELL** Abigail 50  
**LOW** Lydia 2  
 Thomas 2  
**LOWATER** Dolly 31  
 Lucy Graves 31  
 Stephen 31  
**LUCAS** Elizabeth 45  
**LUDWIG** Rebecca R. 96  
**LYMAN** Dea. Ebenezer 11  
 12  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Mindwell 11  
 Deacon Thomas 11 12  
 Ruth 11 12  
**MACINTIRE** Lydia 107  
**MACKAY** Leslie 81  
 Isabelle 81  
**MACOMBER** Ashley Alberne  
 87  
 Elma Elmira 87  
 Nathaniel 94  
 Pail 94  
 Philena 94  
 Susanna 93  
 Tamison 94  
**MADOLE** Phebe 97  
**MANCHESTER** Anna Man-  
 da 86  
 Anna Susanna 86  
 Ernest Wesley 86  
 William Harold 86  
**MANLEY** Betsey 45  
 Jarvis 45  
 Rebecca 45  
 Ruth E. 45  
 William R. 45  
**MANN** Allan 102  
 Emma Orinda 102  
 Henry Edson 87  
 Melissa Juliana 87  
**MANNING** Ashton 81  
 Edgar 81  
 Fannie May 81  
 George 60 81  
 Harold 81  
 Harriet 90  
 Henry Hale 81  
 Julia 60  
 Lucille 81  
 Raymond 81  
 Rena Maud 81  
 Wendell Guy 81  
**MANUAL** Clarissa Perkins  
 77  
 Laura Elvira 87  
 George 87  
**MAPLES** Edna Leach 27  
 Emma 27  
 Frank J. 27  
**MARBLE** Carrie E. 52  
 Edwin A. 52  
 Frances Emily 52  
 Walter E. 52  
**MARCY** Lewis 63  
 Mary 63  
**MARK** Eliza C. 84  
**MARSH** Lydia 64  
**MARSHALL** Abigail 11  
 Amasa 11  
 Anna 77  
 Eunice 11  
 Jane 11  
 Mary 11 25
- MARSHALL** cont'd  
 Samuel 11  
 Capt. Samuel 11  
 Deacon Thomas 11  
**MASON** Electa 106  
 Elvira 106  
**MASTERS** Andrew 59  
 Capt. Andrew 59  
 Assena 59  
 Hannah 59  
 Lydia G. 59  
 Susanna 59  
**MATHISON** Robert 89  
**MAXON** George W. 98  
 Lois G. 98  
 Lucy Jane 98  
**MAY** Isaac 5  
 Pamela 5  
**MCALLISTER** Lydia 88  
 Margaret 88  
 William 88  
**McCLINTOCK** Jane 44  
**McCLURE** Arthur Gove 52  
 Fannie Ellen 52  
 James G. 52  
 Lucy Ann 52  
**McDONALD** Alyander 92  
 Lillian Isabelle 92  
**McFARLAND** Brigham W.  
 87  
 Burton 87  
 Cora Livonia 87  
 Eunice 86  
 Fred Harley 87  
 Grace B. 87  
 Helen M. 87  
 Henry Moses 86 87  
 Julia 86  
 Lewis Moses 86  
 Livonia 86  
 Mary 86  
 Capt. Moses 86  
 Major Moses 86  
 Nathan 86  
 Osgood 86  
**McFAUL** Elizabeth 60  
**McGUIRE** Denis L. 90  
 Florence E. 90  
**McNEIL** Eva 90  
**MEACHAM** Dorcas Eliza 99  
 Edgar Nathaniel 99  
 Eleazer Delos 99  
 Eleazer Hale 99  
 Eliza 99  
 Isaac Deforest 99  
**MEACOM** Ebenezer 14  
**MEARMS** Andrew 78  
 Lydia G. 78  
**MEECHER** Rev. Lyman 12  
**MEEKER** David 74  
 Mary 74  
 Sarah 74  
**MERRIAM** Elizabeth How  
 107  
**MERRICK** Crisanna B. 31  
 Isaac Huse 31  
**MERRILL** Betsey 13  
 Isaac 13  
**MERRY** Betsey 96  
**MESSENGER** Charlotte 64  
 Edward M. 84  
 Edward Washington 84  
 Martha Washington 84  
 Riley N. 64  
**MILES** Martha 64  
**MILLDOLLAR** Rev. 66  
**MILLER** Bathsheba 108  
 Cyrus 43  
 Daisy Irene 87  
 Eliza 43  
 Elma Elmira 87  
 Elmer Emerson 87
- MILLER** cont'd  
 Emily Asenath 87  
 Heman Backus 87  
 Jesse 43  
 Jesse Harrison 87  
 Julia 87  
 Laura Elvira 87  
 Maria 85  
 Mary N. 43  
 Melissa Juliana 87  
 Phebe 87  
 Samuel Heman 87  
 Samuel Rogers 87  
 Susanna 5  
 Amos Howard 58  
 Benjamin Leach 58  
 Elizabeth H. 58  
 Jane H. 58  
**MILLS** Mary Leach 58  
 Richard Leach 58  
 Sarah 58  
 Susan Emily 58  
**MITCHELL** Bradford 101  
 Eliza 101  
 Leonard 44  
 Lucia 101  
 Persis 101  
 Valera 44  
**MOODY** Master 17  
**MOOR** Ann 52  
 Eliza A. 52  
 John 52  
 Mehitabel 52  
 Solomon Rev. 52  
**MOORE** Elizabeth 64  
**MOOREY** Ida 71  
**MORGAN** Jacob 4  
 Laura A. 93  
 Mary Ann 4  
 Sarah 24  
 Thomas 24  
**MORRISON** Minnie 81  
**MORSE** Emily 90  
 Rebecca Kimball 87  
 Sarah 19 20  
 Thomas Jr. 19  
 Thos Sr. 20  
**MOULTON** Olive 41  
**MUNCE** Elizabeth 54  
**MURPHY** Sarah Jane 40
- NASBIT** Mary 35  
**NASON** Doris 81  
 Helen 81  
 Rilla Lydia 81  
**NEEDHAM** Elizabeth 48  
 Isaac 48  
 Sarah Hasty 48  
**NEVENS** Martha 13  
**NELSON** Lord 58  
**NEWLAND** Elizabeth 80  
**NEWMAN** 41  
**NEWTON** Edward N. 85  
 John 21  
 Marietta E. 53  
 Martha E. 85  
 Tirzah 21  
**NICHOLS** Charles E. 90  
 Martha Jennie 90  
 Rev. N. R.  
 Ruth 89  
**NIMS** Elmer Thompson 85  
 Harriet Elnora 85  
**NORTON** Eunice 4  
 George 4 59  
 Hannah 58  
**NORWOOD** David 10  
**NOYES** Ann 13  
 Ellen 86
- OATMAN** Jennie 25  
**OCKINGTON** Sally 34

- OLIVER Emily Frances 29  
Robert E. 29
- ORCUTT Erastus S. 94  
Mary 94  
Sally 40  
Susanna 94  
William A. 94
- OSBORNE Stephen 23  
Thalia Maria 23
- PACKARD Clarissa J. 100  
Dorothy Wilder 107  
DeWitt Clinton 100  
Eliza Augusta 101  
Israel 101
- PAGE Charles 89  
Edson 89  
Elizabeth 49  
Fidelia 89  
Franklin 89  
Ira 89  
John 79  
John J. P. 80  
Laura 89  
Leroy 89  
Lucretia 89  
Nancy Wilson 79  
Olive 89  
Walter 89
- PAINE James J. P. 27
- PALMER Asa 38  
Hannah 38
- PARDEE Dr. Calvin 64  
Elizabeth 64  
George 64  
John Lieut. 64  
Joseph 64  
Malinda DeGrasse 64  
Martha 64  
Palmyra 64  
Rachel 64  
Thomas 64  
Welthien 64
- PARKER Abel 88  
Adeline A. 82  
Annie 95  
Frederick 95  
Hannah J. 103  
Lydia 87 88  
Martha 13
- PARSONS Philena 47  
Pisida 23
- PATTERSON Rachel 5  
Robert Dea. 5  
Susanna 5
- PAUL Czar 58
- PEACOCK Eliza 8  
John Rev 8  
Mary 8
- PEARSON Capt. Charles 67  
Eliza 67  
Admiral Frederick 67
- PECK Esther 65  
Harriet 26  
Ida 99  
Jesse 26  
Sally 99  
Sarah 26
- PECKHAM Chester T. 100  
Lydia J. 100
- PEDRICH Elizabeth 3
- PEPPER Elizabeth 22  
Helen 21  
Lucy 21  
Stephen 21  
Orange 22
- PEPPIN Adeline A. 82  
Archie Ray 82  
Cora Alda 82  
Edward E. 82  
Ella Ann 81  
Harry Alson 82
- PEPPIN cont'd  
Leon Edwin 82  
Maud Ella 82  
Maybelle 82  
Rena Adella 82
- PERAM Eliza 53
- PERKINS Ansel 40  
Fannie 33  
Frankie A. 83  
Levi 95  
Sarah 40 95
- PERRIN Lois 62  
Micah 62
- PERRY Hannah 6  
Molly 28
- PERSHON Jean 80
- PETTINGILL Lydia  
Amerson 38  
Martha A. 77
- PHELPS Caroline A. 1 102  
Emma 26  
Fannie 26  
Herbert 26  
Jennie 26  
Nash David 1  
Lophelia 26  
William U. 26  
Willis 26
- PHILBROOK Harriet S. 37  
Joseph H. 37
- PICKERING Alice 3  
Elizabeth 3  
John 3  
Sarah 3  
Timothy Col. 3
- PICKETT Margaret 63
- PIERCE Angeline 32  
Deborah 31  
Dexter 31  
Jeannie 10  
Jonathan 10  
Rachel 31  
Rachel O. P. 80
- PIERPONT Candice 63  
Charles 63
- PIERSON Clarissa 11
- PIPER Susanna 43  
William 43
- PITKIN William Esq. 63
- PITMAN Charles 34  
Lucy A. 34
- POLLARD Andrew 85  
Charles D. 106  
Helen Elvira 106  
Lewis 83  
Louisa 83  
Louisa M. 85  
Sadie 85
- POMEROY Experience 11 12
- POND Carrie 7
- POOR Elvira 54  
George Maj. 54  
Phebe 54
- PORTER Bathsheba 103  
Benjamin 15  
Capt. David 69  
Elizabeth 15  
Emily 90  
Horace 90  
Hannah 15  
Israel 15  
John 15  
Maria 90  
Sophia Ellen 108  
William 108
- POTTER Crisana Maria 83  
Dwight F. 83  
Edwin F. 83  
Elmer L. 83  
Erwin L. 83  
Leslie E. 83  
Mary M. 83
- POTTER cont'd  
Rinaldo Dwight 83
- POTTS Jacob 62  
Martha 62  
Nancy 62
- POWERS Mary 41  
Abigail 65  
Sylvia 41
- PRATT Betsey 95  
Cynthia 32  
Mary 32  
Silas 32  
Simeon 95
- PRESCOTT Josiah E. 55  
Margaret 55
- PRESTON Molly 50
- PRICE Martha Leach 19  
Mary 57  
Polly 2  
Pyam 19
- PRINDLE Louisa B. 71  
Martin 71
- PROUTY C. I. 71  
Elizabeth 71  
Mary Jane 71
- PUTNAM Daniel Ezra 53  
Harriet 53  
Joel Babbitt 53  
Lillie May 53  
Robert 53
- QUIMBY Samuel 2  
Sarah 2
- RAMSDELL Betsey 7
- RANDALL Deborah 36  
George 64  
Mr. 36  
Rachel Maria 64
- RANDELL Martin 95  
Susan Jackson 95
- RANN Louisa 25  
Robert 25
- RAWSON Chloe 93  
Lewis 93
- REA Anna 67
- READ Captain 93  
Laura 93
- REED Col. 80  
Deborah Leach 37  
Eveline 60  
James L. 37
- REGGS Cornelia Louisa 23  
Isaac 23
- RICE Thankful 33
- RICHARDS Daniel 63  
Experience 63
- RICHMOND Dora Katrina 107  
Ernest Dalton 107  
Julia Cummings 107  
Kislah 45  
Laura 45  
Lorenzo 107  
Mr. 45  
Percy Lorenzo 107
- ROBBINS Sarah 31
- ROBERTS Andrew 49  
Capt. Andrew 49  
Dell 103  
Dudley A. 103  
Eliza L. 103  
Eunice 49  
Hannah 49 63  
Harriet Newell 49  
John Wesley 103  
Louisa 49  
Martha C. 50  
Mary 49  
Mary Ann 50  
Mary Leach 103  
Mehitable 49

- ROBERTS cont'd  
 Oliver Dea 50  
 Paul 63  
 Ruth 50  
 Sarah 63  
 Sophia Eliza 102  
 Sophia Hawley 103  
 ROBINS Rena 72  
 ROBINSON Carl 25  
 Edwin L. Prof. 85  
 Effie B. 25  
 Gertrude Emily 65  
 James N. 25  
 Lucy 25  
 ROLLINS Ann 13  
 Benjamin 13  
 Betsey 13  
 David 13  
 Emily 13  
 Harriet K. 13  
 Jesse 13  
 John 13  
 Joseph Leach 13  
 Judith 13  
 Martha 13  
 Mary 13  
 Nicholas 13  
 Samuel Kelly 13  
 Sarah 13  
 William 13  
 ROOT Caroline 27  
 Effie 27  
 William 27  
 ROPES Benjamin 3  
 Lieut. Benjamin 3  
 George 3  
 Ruth 3  
 ROSENBURG Nancy 97  
 ROSSMAN Etta M. 98  
 William 98  
 ROUNSVILLE Fanny 95  
 John 95  
 Sally 95  
 ROWE Lewis 27  
 Mary 27  
 Sophia 27  
 ROY Frances Emily 52  
 Mehitable 52  
 William G. 52  
 ROYCE Adeline 70  
 Adeliza 91  
 Charlotte Maria 91  
 Guy C. 91  
 Guy Clarence 91  
 Lyman 70  
 Polly 70  
 Rodney Smith 91  
 Silas Loved 91  
 Stephen Caleb 91  
 RUGG Abraham 81  
 Albro 7  
 Alexander 81  
 Ildah 81  
 John 81  
 Leslie 81  
 RUMSEY Luna 81  
 RUSSELL Benjamin H. 50  
 Deborah S. 37  
 James 37  
 Molly Hill 50  
 Phebe 54  
 Reuben 37  
 RUSSIN Lucy 83  
 RUST Susan Caroline 50  
 William Chote, Jr. 50  
 RYDER Abigail 5 8  
 Ebenezer 5 8  
 Eliza 8  
 Florilla 8  
 John 8  
 Lewis F. 8  
 Mary 5 8
- RYDER cont'd  
 Rachel 8  
 Susan 8  
 RYSEDORPH Adelia 62  
 William 62  
 SALSBUURY Deborah 99  
 SAMPLES Elizabeth 8  
 Jennie 10  
 SAMPSON Caroline 104  
 Edith 104  
 Everett 104  
 Kisiah 104  
 Mercy 35  
 Warren 104  
 Willie 104  
 SANBORN Betsey 91  
 Polly 91  
 Thomas 91  
 SANDERS Eliza A. 86  
 Guy L. 86  
 Horace E. 86  
 Martha 83  
 SARGENT Dr. John 26  
 Mary Augusta 59  
 Serepta S. 103  
 Sumner 59  
 SAUNDERS Mary C. 17  
 Nathan Leach 17  
 Oliver 17  
 SAWTELLE Fred 68  
 Judith H. 68  
 SCARBOROUGH Mary Ann 41  
 SCOVILLE Kesiah 63  
 SEAVOR Mayor 57  
 SENTER Addie R. 86  
 Eva Neal 86  
 Walter L. 86  
 William 86  
 SERGEANT Emily 13  
 SHAW Asa 39  
 Betsey 43  
 Hannah 39  
 SHELDON Lucy 91  
 Rhoda 25  
 SHERMAN Cynthia 51  
 SHUPHELT Orinda 102  
 SHUTE John 33  
 Roxana 33  
 SIMMONS Capt. John 3  
 SIMONDS Betsey 41  
 Harriet K. 13  
 Henry 41  
 SLACK Elvira 26  
 Fannie 26  
 Grace 26  
 Helen 26  
 Rev. Henry 26  
 John 26  
 SLEEPER Solomon C. 68  
 SMALL Daniel 77  
 SMALLIDGE Betsey 93  
 Rev. Joseph 93  
 SMITH Abigail L. 24  
 Ada M. 103  
 Albert F. 8  
 Alice 103  
 Almira 24  
 Anne Elizabeth 8  
 Betsey 105  
 Betsey Jane 28  
 Caleb 3  
 Caroline 75  
 Catherine E. 54  
 Cora E. 90  
 Ebenezer 24  
 Elias 66  
 Eliza 8 30 74  
 Ellen A. 103  
 Emily 8  
 Emily Frances 50
- SMITH cont'd  
 E. W. 103  
 George 24  
 Hannah 24  
 Hannah Frances 56  
 Harriet 94  
 Henry 8  
 Hezekiah 74  
 Irving 8  
 John 103  
 John Henry 56  
 Jonathan 3  
 Josiah 28  
 Louisa 42  
 Lucy J. 28  
 Mark A. 8  
 Mary 28  
 Mary Hardy 3  
 Mary Leach 103  
 Myrta 103  
 Norris 24  
 O. N. 90  
 Samuel A. 50  
 Sarah 3 24 42  
 Thankful 66  
 SNELL John 25  
 Julia 25  
 Rhoda 25  
 SNODGRASS Lucinda 53  
 SNOW Dwarf 44  
 Emily 85  
 Lucinda 85  
 Martin Dea. 85  
 Miss 44  
 SOULE Elizabeth 92  
 George 92  
 John Dea. 92  
 Sarah 92  
 William Norman 92  
 SOUTHWORTH Betsey 36  
 Eunice 36  
 Perez Jr. 36  
 SPAFFORD Carrie 89  
 SPENCER Miles 10  
 SPICER Huldah 51  
 SPINNEY Caroline H. 23  
 Fabius 23  
 Maria 23  
 Martha A. 23  
 Nathaniel 23  
 SPOFFORD Dr. 17  
 Ruth 17  
 SPOONER Deborah 41  
 SQUARES Alvin 22 72  
 Azuba 72  
 Charles 72  
 Clara 72  
 Horace 72  
 Hulda 22 72  
 Jonathan 72  
 Nancy 72  
 Rena 72  
 Truman 72  
 STACY Anna 94  
 Benjamin 94  
 Caroline 89  
 Lavilla M. 89  
 STANFORD Phebe 62  
 STANTON Beatrice M. 82  
 Flora Bell 82  
 Gladys May 82  
 Hubert Arthur 82  
 Lester Harry 82  
 STARR Polly 46  
 STARRETT Edward 37  
 Louisa 37  
 STEBBINS Everest 81  
 Harold Hale 81  
 Luella May 81  
 Rena Lois 81  
 Vido May 81  
 Wesley 81

- STETSON Mary 39  
 Peleg 39  
 Ruth 39  
 STEVENS Agnes 68  
 Anna 67  
 Charles 88  
 Capt. Charles 67  
 Ellen 67  
 Frank C. 30 79  
 Harriet 88  
 Jonathan Dwight 79  
 Malinda 88  
 Marcia Seward 79  
 Martha 31 41  
 Moses 68  
 Nancy 68  
 Nettie Mabel 87  
 Olive 29, 30  
 Rebecca Kimball 87  
 Susanna 32  
 Thomas 67  
 Valoris Rose 87  
 STEWART Mary 44  
 STICKNEY Elizabeth 17  
 Mary 17  
 Nancy J. 17  
 Silas 17  
 William 17  
 William Capt. 17  
 STIMPSON John 3  
 Lora 3  
 STODDARD Almira 96  
 Araminta 96  
 Caesar 96  
 Dorcas 96  
 Lydia Gilbert 75  
 Reuben 96  
 Sidney 96  
 STONE Hannah 49  
 Henry 49  
 Nettie 77  
 STODDLEY Edward 23  
 Elizabeth 23  
 STORY Capt. Samuel 70  
 Sophia 76  
 STOWELL :  
 Nathan 51  
 Sarah 51  
 STRONG Abigail 11 12  
 Experience 11  
 Jacob 11 12  
 John 11 12  
 Mary 12  
 Mindwell 11 12  
 STUFFLEBEAN C. E. 71  
 Phebe 71  
 SUMMER Mary 37  
 SWAN Sally 87  
 SWIFT Catherine S. 41  
 E. Y. Rev. 41  
 Jeroboam 93  
 Sarah 47 93  
 SYKES Eunice 75  
 SYLVESTER Betsey 87  
 TALFORD Elbridge 52  
 Hattie G. 52  
 Jennie M. 52  
 Sarah D. 52  
 TAYLOR Cynthia 21  
 Fannie 4  
 Giles 21  
 Sarah 96  
 William 4  
 TENNY Elizabeth 49  
 Nancy Page 49  
 William 49  
 TERRELL Betsey 88  
 Susan 88  
 TERRILL Miss 22  
 Permelia 97  
 TEW Harriet 40  
 James 40  
 TEWKSBURY James 4  
 Orilla 4  
 THOMAS Amos 32  
 Almira 32  
 Augusta 32  
 Bathsheba 32  
 Cynthia 32  
 Maria 32  
 Martha A. 92  
 Mary Lidornia 32  
 THORNDIKE Andrew 66 67  
 Elizabeth 17  
 Henry 66  
 Hulda 17  
 Israel 66  
 Hon. Israel 17  
 Joseph 66  
 Larkin 17  
 Col. Larkin 16 17  
 Luke 66  
 Ruth 17  
 Ruth (Batchelder) 67  
 Sarah 66  
 Timothy 66  
 William, Esq. 17  
 TILLOTSON Abigail 104  
 Isaac 31  
 Lucetta 31  
 Sarah 31  
 TILLSON Betsey 37  
 Benjamin 37  
 Sibyl 37  
 TINKHAM E. Scott 91  
 Marion Emogene 91  
 TOMLINSON Lucy 54  
 TOWER Esther 69  
 TOWNE Jacob 28  
 Mary 28  
 Sarah 28  
 TRAFTON Henrietta 76  
 Jonathan 76  
 TRAMES Alonzo D. 62  
 Mary L. 62  
 TRASK Sarah 18  
 TRESEDELL Dell 103  
 TRIPP Addie 47  
 John 47  
 TROBRIDGE Lovina 42  
 TRUEDELL Lillian L. 99  
 TUCK Evelin 50 51  
 Sarah 57  
 Capt. William 4 5 50  
 TUCKER Joseph 23  
 Levia 23  
 TURNER Bethual 105  
 Zelpba 105  
 TUTTLE Benjamin F. 62  
 Jane 52  
 Jedediah 52  
 Lucy 52  
 Polly 62  
 TYLER Nettie Lucy 83  
 ULRICH Cora Alda 82  
 Dorothea Rena 82  
 Harold Arthur 82  
 Herman W. 82  
 UNDERHILL Emma 26  
 UNDERWOOD Asenath 31  
 Sardi 31  
 UPTON Anna 8  
 John 8  
 VAIL Libbie 25  
 VANDEMBERG Maria 62  
 VANOCKEN Irene 61  
 VAN VALKENBURG Florence 76  
 Judge 80  
 Leora Amanda 80  
 VERY Rev. Washington 48  
 VINAL Amelia 81  
 WAITE Aaron 19  
 Aliphol 7  
 Angeline 7  
 Anna 8  
 Augustine 7  
 Betsey 7  
 Carrie 7  
 Charles Henry 7  
 Daniel 7 8  
 Daniel N. 7  
 Daniel O. 7  
 David R. 7  
 Deborah 19  
 Eliza 8  
 Eliza A. 7  
 Elizabeth 7 8  
 Ellen J. 8  
 Emma P. 7  
 Eunice 7  
 Eva A. 8  
 George R. 8  
 Haschell N. 7  
 Hattie E. 7  
 Jacob Upton 7  
 Jane 7  
 Jane E. 7  
 John 8  
 John Capt. 19  
 Joseph 7  
 Julia 7  
 Lottie J.  
 Mary E. 7  
 Nellie 8  
 Phiney J. 8  
 Rhoda 7  
 Samuel 19  
 Susan 7  
 Willard 7  
 William 19  
 WAKEFIELD Eliza L. 103  
 Ellen M. 102  
 Mehitable 28  
 Waterman A. 103  
 WALDEN Cynthia 32  
 WALKER Abner 20  
 Hannah 96  
 WALLACE Anna 67  
 Eliza 67  
 John Capt. 67  
 Nancy 67  
 Sally 67  
 Sarah 67  
 WALTER Benjamin 96  
 Sarah 106  
 WALTON Isaac 57  
 Julia 68  
 WANZER Almira 74  
 Ametta 74  
 Hiram 22  
 Ida H. 74  
 Willis 22  
 WARD 14  
 Benjamin 18  
 Ichabod 26  
 Mary 18 49 57  
 Mary Cady 26  
 Meredith 32  
 WARE Eliza C. 84  
 Esther 32  
 WARNER Hannah H. 73  
 Hiram W. 73  
 Julia A. 73  
 Leach & Warner 55  
 Lucius 73  
 Persis 101  
 William 41  
 WARREN Abigail 53  
 Augustus 86  
 Charles 53

## WARREN cont'd

Charles Franklin 27  
 Deborah 15 16  
 DeWitt Clinton 53  
 Edward 27  
 Edward H. 27  
 Elizabeth 16  
 Ella H. 86  
 Ephraim 53  
 Frank L. 86  
 Hannah 16  
 Ira W. 53  
 Rev. John 16  
 Jane 52  
 Joseph 53  
 General Joseph 16  
 Lottie Jane 53  
 Lizzie 27  
 Lucinda 53  
 Lucy 21  
 Lydia 53  
 Mary Emily 53  
 Philander 21  
 Capt. Robert 53  
 Samuel Fred 53  
 Sarah Freeman 27  
 Sarah Lizzie 27  
 WASHBURN Bathsheba 33  
 Hosea 47  
 Leah 40  
 Rebecca 35  
 Roxana 33  
 Salathiel 33  
 William 35  
 WASHINGTON Gen. George 19  
 WATERMAN Emeline 27  
 WATERS Mary 18  
 Samuel 18  
 Sarah 18  
 WATROUS Capt. Charles  
 Leach 98 99  
 Eliza Jane 99  
 Henry K. 99  
 Jonathan Leach 99  
 Joseph 99  
 Leonard Joseph 99  
 Lydia Emerson 99  
 Lydia Henriette 99  
 Mary Jane 99  
 WATSON Alonzo 93  
 Edward James 62  
 Gilman 93  
 Henrietta 93  
 Horatio 93  
 James 34  
 Jane Orcelia 34  
 Josie 93  
 Sarah 93  
 Truman 93  
 WEAVER Rebecca 85  
 WEBBER Lizzie A. 77  
 WEBSTER Anna 96  
 Daniel 7  
 George 96  
 Harvey 96  
 Jay 96  
 Jerusha 96  
 Maria 96  
 Orlando 96  
 WEED Bertha 92  
 William 92  
 WEEKS Amiel 94  
 Eunice 94  
 WELCH S. M. 88  
 WELLS Abigail 8  
 Harriet 47  
 Rosina Hall 26  
 Theodore 8  
 WENTWORTH 2  
 Anna 95  
 Hiram 95

## WESCOTT

Angeline Etta 83  
 Angeline Janet 83  
 Charles 31  
 Flora Bell 83  
 George Peter 83  
 Linnie May 83  
 Lois 31  
 William Elsworth 83  
 WESTON Arthur 80  
 Belle 80  
 Bertha Helen 81  
 Charles B. 80  
 Delna Orissa 80  
 Elizabeth 80  
 Ella F. 80  
 Erwin 80  
 Erwin Orwell 80  
 Freda 80  
 Frederick Anderson 80  
 George 26  
 Gertrude 26  
 Grace Emma 80  
 Helen 80  
 Helen Rachel 80  
 Harry 80  
 Jennie 26  
 Lucius R. 80  
 Mark L. 80  
 Mary 80  
 Maurice 80  
 Merton Lucius 80  
 Nellie 80  
 Paul Avon 80  
 Rilla Lydia 81  
 Rolland Otis 80  
 Ruth E. 80  
 Stanley 80  
 Valentine B. 80  
 Vera 81  
 William C. 80  
 WETHERBEE Nathan 105  
 WETHERELL Abiatha 50  
 Adelia 81  
 Adella 81  
 Alice 81  
 Amy D. 82  
 Angeline Janet  
 Anna 80  
 Annie 82  
 Ann Meridith 82  
 Arley 81  
 Asenath Bethana 81  
 Audrey Reba 81  
 Bethana L. 31 80  
 Byron Flynn 82  
 Charles Francis 82  
 Cora Frances 82  
 David 80  
 Doris Evelyn 81  
 Dorothy 80  
 Elizabeth 80  
 Ella F. 80  
 Elwin 82  
 Fannie Louvia 82  
 Gladys Annie 82  
 Hannah Annie 81  
 Harold Pearl 81  
 Helen Rachel 80  
 Henry Harrison 82  
 Henry Pearl 81  
 Horace Orwell 81  
 Hubert Valentine 81  
 Ildah 81  
 Jean 80  
 Jennie 81  
 Job 80  
 Julia 82  
 Leslie Weston 81  
 Lewis Leland 82  
 Lois 80 83  
 Lucius Joseph 82

## WETHERELL cont'd

Lucretia 104  
 Mary 80  
 Mary L. 83  
 Nathaniel 80  
 Philander Leyland 82  
 Rachel Orilla 80  
 Rena 81  
 Reon 81  
 Ruth Rugg 81  
 Tabitha Ursula 81  
 Whitney Harold 82  
 William 80 81 82  
 William Valentine 80  
 Winton William 82  
 WHEELER Dolly 31  
 WHIDDEN Mark 20  
 Susan 20  
 WHITCOMB Benjamin 90  
 Bessie 26  
 Eliza 90  
 Hiram N. 42  
 Lucenia Perley 42  
 Lucina 25  
 Lucretia 25 26  
 Orlow 25 26  
 Sarah 90  
 Sophia 42  
 WHITE Abbie 48  
 Augustus 97  
 Bartemeus 48  
 Betsey 37  
 Chloe 44  
 Daniel Leach 37  
 Deborah 36  
 Deborah Leach 37  
 Diana 97  
 Hannah 36  
 Harriet 48  
 Isaac Keith 37  
 John 36  
 Jude 45  
 Kesiah 37  
 Laura 65  
 Maria D. 37  
 Mary 80  
 Melissa 70  
 Merrill 65  
 Nancy 48  
 Nehemiah 44  
 Nicholas 36  
 Penlope 37  
 Perez 36  
 Roxana 65  
 Samantha 97  
 Samuel 36  
 Samuel Davis 37  
 Sybil 36 37  
 Sidney 37  
 Susanna 39  
 William 70  
 WHITING Rebecca 95  
 WHITMORE Hannah Annie 81  
 Ira 81  
 Kingsbury 33  
 WHITNEY Abigail Hannah 34  
 Cassus 34  
 Cora Frances 82  
 Elizabeth Martin 91  
 Jane 96  
 Joel 91  
 Lucy 91  
 WILBUR Abigail 43  
 Anna 80  
 Asenath 31  
 Barak 40 46 47  
 Bethana L. 31 80  
 Bethsheba 31  
 Betsey 43  
 Charlotte 43

**WILBUR cont'd**

Chloe 43  
 Daniel 43  
 Deborah 47  
 Fanny 43  
 Franklin 43  
 George 46  
 Gideon 47  
 Kila 47  
 Lois 46 80  
 Lydia 46  
 Mehitabel 40  
 Philip Jr., 31  
 Priscilla 43  
 Seabury 47  
 Solomon 43  
 Susan J. 47  
 Zephaniah 43  
**WILDER** Abel West 94  
 Electa Louisa 94  
 Elizabeth Howe 107  
 Ellen A. 107  
 George Oliver 107  
 Harriet 94  
 Isabel Miranda 107  
 Jonas 94  
 Jonas Brown 94  
 Joseph Humphrey 107  
 Josephus 94  
 Laura 106 107  
 Lucy 94  
 Lucy Amelia 107  
 Lydia 94  
 Nathaniel 94  
 Peter 106 107  
 Rebecca 94  
 Sarah 94  
 Wilson Marsden 94  
**WILDES** Jacob 27  
 Joseph 27  
**WILEY** Fanney 56  
 Hannah Frances 56  
 Ira 56  
 Jerusha L. 56  
 Lyndon 56  
 Mary 56  
 Susanna 5 6 7

**WILKINSON** Claud Mel-

lotte 92  
 Franklin Elmer 92  
 James Legrand 92  
 Lillian Ardelle 92  
 Minnie Emogen 92  
 Nelson 92  
 Phebe Olive 92  
 Philander 33  
 William Oscar 92  
**WILLARD** Madam 43  
**WILLIAMS** Adoniram 4  
 Benjamin 4  
 Betsey 46  
 Charles Leach 4  
 Carrie E. 52  
 Clarissa 4  
 Cyrel 46  
 Eliza 4  
 Elizabeth 4  
 Elmer 81  
 Jesse 37  
 Joseph 4  
 Lucy M. 75  
 Mary Ann 4  
 Molly 4  
 Priscilla 4  
 Ralph 81  
 Rilla Lydia 81  
 Rosanna 37  
**WILLIS** Julia P. F. 100  
**WILSON** Barnard 97  
 Daniel 82  
 Fannie Louvia 82  
 Felicia 82  
 Ladorna 97  
 Nancy 79  
**WILTON** Lieut. David 11  
 Mary 11  
**WIMEAUL** Rhoda 103  
**WINCHELL** Deborah 65  
**WINSHIP** Lieut. Edmund  
 48  
 Richard 48  
 Sarah 49

**WOOD** Isabelle Chloe 104

James W. 104  
 Lydia 88  
 Polly 33  
 Walter 104  
 Willis Henry 104  
 Rev. Freeman  
**WOODBIDGE** Mary Jane  
 54  
 Joshua 54  
 Rachel 54  
**WOODBURY** Andrew 18  
 Joanna 14 18  
 Mip. 13  
 Ruth 17  
 William 18  
**WOODHURST** Anna 103  
 Emma J. 103  
 William 103  
**WOODWARD** Betsey 84  
 Eliza 84  
 Samuel 84  
**WOOSTER** Myron 97  
 Permelia 97  
**WORMWOOD** Frank Edgar  
 28  
 Hannah A. 28  
 Ida Bell 28  
 Ivory 28  
 Lizzie Florence 28  
 Mary Frances 28  
**WORSLEY** Capt John 15  
 Ginger 15  
**WORTH** Sophia 39  
**WORTHINGTON** Abby  
 Louise 70  
 Ambrose 70  
**WRIGHT** Eliza 106  
**YALE** Elizabeth 64  
 Thomas 64  
**YORK** Mary 19  
 William R. 19  
**YOUNG** Clarissa 12









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06662 400 6

